Gc
942.74019
T512t
pt.1
1580-1745
1324814

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00673 6901

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2010 with funding from
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

http://www.archive.org/details/reminiscencesofl01thom

The Publications

of the

Yorkshire Parish Register Society,

Vol. XXX

Issued to Subscribers for the Year 1907.

PRINTED BY W. H. MILNES, WAKEFIELD.

The Register

OF THE

Parish of Thornhill.

Part I.

pt. 1

Baptisms	-	1580	to	1742
Marriages	-	,,		1745
Burials	-	,,		1678

1580 - 1745

EDITED BY

JOHN CHARLESWORTH.

Y.P.R.S.

V. 30

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
1907.

PREFACE.

1324814

THE first part of the Thornhill Parish Register is contained in three volumes. The first, contains 109 vellum leaves and is on the whole legible. There are no entries from 28th October 1584, to 14th May 1587 and from 21st May 1593, to 23rd June 1599. This book has limp vellum backs and measures 12″ × 7½″.

The second volume comprises 54 vellum leaves 12″ × 11″ with limp vellum binding, rather dilapidated.

The third volume has 70 vellum and 4 paper leaves 16″ × 10″ bound in rough sheep. This book is in very good condition.

The Registers contain several entries relating to the Thornhill branch of the Savile family; also to the families of Armytage, Bingley, Kaye, Nettleton, Waterhouse, &c., &c.

The Society is indebted to Rev. F. R. GRENSIDE, M.A., the late Rector, and his successor, Rev. H. T. HAYMAN, M.A., for kindly permitting the transcription and printing of the Registers.

JNO. CHARLESWORTH.

HORBURY

December 1907.

A Register Booke of all Weddings, Christnings and Burialls within the Parish of Thornhill beginning the 21th day of September Anno Dnī 1580

Imprimis John Dickson of Thornhill had a child christned the 21 day of September named William
Xpofer Hamshire had a Child christned the laste day of October named Elizabeth [Robert
Thomas Alman had a child buryed the first day of November named
Persivall Elmesall was Buryed the first day of November
Richard Walker and Issabell bingley was maryed the 7 of November
Peter Hepworth and Elizabeth Richardson was maryed the 13 day of November
Wiłłm Ellys was buryed the 14 day of Nov
Roberte Honley had a child buryed ye 29 of November named Anne
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a child chrisned the 30 of November named Elene [Elizabethe
Peter Phillipe had a child chrisned the 14 day of December named
*John Jacksone of Netherton had a child chrisned the 3 day of Januarie named H
John Walker of Myddleston had a child chrisned the 5 day of Januarie named John
William Roids had a child chrisned the 6 day of Januarie named Thomas
The wyfe of John Copley of Netherton was Buryed the 7 day of Jannuarie
Alse Ashton had a child chrisned base begotten the i8 day of Januarie named Elizabeth whom she sayed Raphe Greaues was father to
Roberte Honley had a child chrisned the 29 day of Januarie named Hemal

Vol. I. p. 1.

Elizabeth daughter of Alse Ashtone was buryed the 3 day of februarie
Roberte brodley of Nethertone had a childe christned the 8 day of februarye named Katherin
John Elvishe had a child chrisned the i9 daye of februarie named William
Richard bylclyfe had a child chrisned the 2 day of Marche named Dorytie
John stayneroyde was buryed the 4 daye of Marche
Thomas Dunfurth had a child chrisned the 23 day of march named Thomas
Richard Jallinge was buryed the 4 day of Aprill
Alse daughter of Thomas scholefeild was buryed the io day of Aprill
Richard scott of overton had a child chrisned ye 13 day of Aprill named Elizabeth
John Dicson of Flockton was buryed the 24 day of Aprill

A Regester made in the yeare of our Lord god i58i

Imprimis thomas Alman of flocton had a child chrisned the first of May named Isabell
James Mytton had a child chrisned the 3 day of May named Sara
Edward Wilcoke had a child chrisned the 9 day of May named Edwarde

* rest of entry cut off

John Stockes and Issabell Wintworth was maried the 22 day of May
Thomas Archer and Isabell nycols was maryed the first day of June

Vol. I. p. 2.

Lawrance Stringer and Ann Hirley was maryed the 18 day of June
John Beamonte of flocton had a childe christned the 18 day of June named Susanna
John Stayneroyd and Christian Sickes was maried the 2 daye of Julie
Robert Robinsone and Jane Wright was maried the 10 daye of Julie
Willm̃ Stringer had a child chrisned the 25 day of Julie named thomas
Richard bradfurth and agnes burnell was maryed the 6 day of Auguste
Richard Firth had a child chrisned the 17 day of Auguste named Henrỹe
Thomas Hallowes had a childe chrisned the 6 day of September named Alse
Henrie Grace had a child chrisned the 7 day of September named Henrye
Thomas wrighte and marie scott was maried the 11 day of September
Richard Carter and Agnes Dicson was maryed the 2 day of October
Sr Robert Broodley was buryed the 30 day of October
Jeffray Robinson had a child chrisned the 2 day of November named Robt
Willm̃ Wilcoke had a child chrisned the 7 day of November named Jenet
Thomas Richardsone of Nethertone had a childe chrisned the 11 daye of November named Agnes
Alse Hirste had a child chrisned the 19 day of November base begotten named Alse and she named Thomas Crowder to be father to yt

Vol. I. p. 3.

Jenet Richardsone of Netherton was buryed the 20 day of November
Mercye Walker was buried the 21 day of November
Thomas Richardsoñe had a child buried the 17 day of December named Agnes
John Moulsone had a child chrisned the 26 day of December named [Elizabeth
Richard Hawkesworth had a child chrisned the 27 of December named Elizabeth
Richard Knutton was buryed the 23 day of Jañuari
Agnes Ellott had a childe chrisned the 21 of March named Alse base begotten she named Nycholas Ayre to be father of yt.
Gabryell Aline had a child chrisned the 28 day of Marche named Henery
John Fearneley had a child chrisned the laste day of March named dorytie
John Stringer had a child chrisned the first day of Aprill named John
Henrye Syke had a child chrisned the 8 day of Aprill named Elizabeth
Thomas Dickson wyfe of Thornhill was buryed the 12 day of Aprill
Edwarde Hansoñe had a child chrisned the 15 day of Aprill named Easter
John Fearneley had a child buryed the 15 day of Aprill named dorytye

A Regester in the yeare of our Lord god 1582.

Vol I. p. 4.

Jenet Thackrowe of Nethertoñe was buryed the 8 day of Maye
Jeffraye burnet and Elizabeth Roydes was maried the 17 daye of June
Raphe Greaues had a child chrisned the 19 day named Elizabeth
Richard Ellis had a child chrisned the firste day of Julye named Margerete
John Robucke and Jenet Haule was maryed the 8 day of Julye
Arthure Symsonn and Effan gyll was maryed the 29 of Julye
xpofer Hamshare had a child chrisned the 5 daye of Auguste named Marie

Thomas Woode had a childe chrisned the 29 day of Auguste named John
Thomas Dicksone of Nethertone had a child christned the 5 day of September named Thomas [Anne
John Clayton had a daughter buryed the i4 day of September named
John Otes had a child buryed the 13 day of October
John Beatsoñe of Caphouse had a child chrisned the i8 day of October named Jane
Roberte brodley had a child chrisned the 24 day of october named Agnes
Jervis Wheatley had a child chrisned the firste day of November and buryed the 2 day named Roberte
Agnes the wyfe of Robt Law was buryed the 3 day of November
Richard Walker of overtoñe was buryed the 8 day of November
John Dickson of Lees had a child chrisned ye 9 day of November named grace [*Vol. I. p.* 5.
John Thornes and Agnes Walker was maryed the 13 day of November
Peter Phillipe had a child chrisned the i4 day of November named doryty
Richard Hepworth of fallowes was buryed the 14 day of November
Richard flather and Anne poole was maryed ye 18 day of November
Alse tayller was buryed the 26 day of December
John Beamonte of Lees had a child chrisned the 30 day of December named Edwarde
Margerett Robinsoñe had a child chrisned the 20 day of Januarie named John base begotten Richard tayller she sayth is father to it
Thomas the sonne of thomas Dicksone of Netherton was burye the 26 day of Januarie
Gregorye boxe had a child chrisned the 2 day of februarie named James
M^r thomas tempeste had a childe chrisned the 3 day of februarie named Elizabeth [Mary
Thomas Sayvell had a child chrisned the same 3 day of februarie named
Richard Bilclyfe of Lees had a child chrisned the same 3 day of februarie named Marye
Alse Robinsone of Myddlestonne was buryed the 19 day of februarie
John Robuck had a child chrisned the 4 day of Marche named John
Jeffray Hall had a child chrisned the 24 day of March named Elizabeth
Vol. I. p. 6.
George Richardsoñe of Nethertoñe was Buried the 3 day of Aprill
Jenet burnett was buried the same day

A Regester 1583

Thomas Dunforthe had a child chrisned the 6 day of May named marie
John Jacksoññe of Nethertoñ had a child chrisned the 7 day of may named Henrye
Peter Barber and Agnes Shawe was maryed the 28 of May
Thomas Lowkes and Alse wintworth was maryed the 29 day of maye
John Greene had a child buried the 12 day of June named Jane
Roberte Knutton had a child chrisned the 7 day of Julye named Edwarde
Dorytie wilcoke had a child chrisned the i4 day of Julye named Elizabeth base begotten and as the wyfes confeseth in tyme of hir travell she named one willm surpe and after hir travell in hir great extremytie she named one Richard mortoñ to be father to it

Willm̃ Bingley and Agnes woode were maryed the i5 day of Julye
Richard bedfurth of flockton had a child chrisned the 2i of Julye named Alse
Roberte honley had a child chrisned the laste day of Julye named margaret
Vol. I. p. 7.
Thomas hamshare had a child christned the 4 day of Auguste named thomas
Issabell honley was buryed the 7 day of Auguste
John walker had a child chrisned the ii day of Auguste named Elizabeth
Willm̃ hall of Lees had a child chrisned the i6 day of Auguste named George
James mytton had a child chrisned the 9 day of Septemper named thomas
Willm̃ Diconsoñe and Betrise wilcoke was maryed the 15 day of September
willm̃ hamshire and Elizabeth tayler was maried the 15 day of September
Edward Gye had a child chrisned the 28 day of September named Emer
Thomas walker of mygley had a child chrisned the 29 day of September named Agnes
James Beamonte had a child chrisned the the last day of September named Issabell
Richard mortoñ and margeret Broodfeld was maryed the i3 day of October
Thomas hallowes had a child chirsned the i6 day of October named Susanña
Issabell hepworth had a child chrisned the 20 day of october named thomas base begotten and thomas Alott was the father *Vol. I. p* 8.
Willm̃ hamshire had a child chrisned the i9 day of November named Elizabeth
Willm̃ Kytchin had a child chrisned the x day of December named Issabell
Roberte Barrowe and agnis gibsoñe was maryed the 9 day of December
Richard Sladine was buryed the 25 day of December
Issabell the wyfe of John phillipe was buryed the 29 of december
John Bedfurth of Netherton was buryed the 14 day of Jannuarie
James bedfurth of myddlestoñe had a child chrisned the 15 day of Jannuarye named Richard
John Greene had a child chrisned the 26 of Januari named Marye
M^r^ wittakers pson of thornhill had a child chrisned the 9 day of februarie named Jerymie
*Willm̃ sikes of flockton had a child the same day named John
John Beamoñte of flockton had a child chrisned the xvi^th^ daye of februarie named Judeth

A Regester 1584

Gregorye box was buryed the i5 day of March
Michaeli hutchinsoñe had a child chrisned the 25 day of March named Richard [*Vol. I. p.* 9
Jeffray Robinsoñe had a child chrisned the 25 day of March named Willm̃
Betheris wife of henrye wilcoke of flocktoñe was buryed the 29 day
Arthure Simson had a child chrisned the 29 day of March named Katherin

* So in Register.

Adam wheatley had a child chrisned the 29 day named mychaell
John Jacksoñe had a child buryed the 30 day of Marche named henrye
*Thomas walker of mydgley had a child the first day of Aprill named Agnes
Richard haukesworthe had tow children chrisned the 5 day of aprill named Margeret and Issabell
Jenet Longley had a child chrisned the 8 day of Aprill named Alse base begotten and she named willm̄ Hare to be father to it
John Dickson of thornhill Lees had a child chrisned the third day of May named Edwarde
Roberte peaker had a child chrisned the 10 day of May named betheris
Merryan copley was buryed the 14 day of maye
Jervis Wheatley had a child chrisned ye 9 of June named Elizabeth
widow Dicksoñ of Lees was buried the 13 day of Julye *Vol. I. p.* 10
Gabriell Allen had a child chrisned the 8 day of Auguste named Rosamonde
Elizabeth the wyfe of willm̄ Elmsall was buried the 17 day of Auguste
Richard flather had a child chrisned the 5 day of September named Elizabeth
Willm̄ Huite and Jenet maryett was maryed the 13 day of September
Edward wilcoke had a child chrisned the 16 day of September named Elizabeth
*Thomas walker of overtoñe had a child chrisned the 27 day of September named Em
Xpofer walshae and An gibsonñe was maryed the firste day of October
Jervis Wheatley was buryed the 13 day of October
John fearnley had a child chrisned the 14 day of october named Elizabeth
Willm̄ hamshire had a child chrisned the 18 day of october named Richard
John Stringer had a child chrisned the 28 of October named Agnes

A Regester 1587

Vol. I. p. 11

John fearnley the Sonne of John was baptised the xiiij of may
*Henry Sikes the Sonne of Roberte Sykes of flockton was maryed the xxviij day of May [of June
Roberte broodley the Sonne of Roberte Broodley was baptised the iiij day
John Crosley had a child christned the iiij^th day of June named Dorytye
Elizabeth Dickson was buryed the xij day of maye
Richard Ives and Elizabeth wilcoke was maryed the ix day of Julye
Elizabeth Craven was Buryed the x day of Julye
Thomas Wood and Effane Symson was maryed the xvj day of Julye
willm̄ Shepley was buryed the the xxvj of Julye
John Hill had a child chrisned the xx of Auguste named Elizabeth
John Aline and Alse hurste was maryed the xxij of Auguste
mistris wentworth was buryed the xxix day of Auguste
ould Justice wyfe of the new hall was buryed the vj day of September
Edward Guye was buryed the x day of September
John Copley was buryed the xj day of September *Vol. I. p.* 12
Item Issabell Lee was christned the xxiiij^th day of September
John Beatson was buried the xxix day of September
John Beatsone wife was buryed the ij day of October
Henrye Soñyer was buryed the iiij day of october
*Barker wyfe wyfe was buryed the vj^th day of october
John Copley wyfe was buryed the x day of october

* So in Register

John Waterhouse and Elizabeth bedfurth was maryed the xv day of october
Richard Botherroyde had a child christned the xv day of october named Nycholus
Roberte Smyth wyfe was buryed the xx day of october
Item one child of Guyes was buryed the xx day of october
Richard wilcoke and magerie Honley was maryed the xxij of october
Thomas Hepworthe was buryed the xxiiij[th] day of October
John Jowet wyfe was buryed the xxxi day of october
James Robinsonne was buryed the firste day of November
M[r] whittakers had a child christned the v day of November called Doritye
Edward Botherroyde had a child chrisned the v day of November called Sara
Effam wood the wyfe of thomas wood was buried the viij day of November
Jenet Lee was buryed the x day of November *Vol. I. p.* 13.
Item an old wyfe of Nethertoñ was buryed the xvij day of November
Thomas wood the sonne of Gilberte woode was buryed the xvij daye of November
John walker was buryed the xix day of November
George Copley and agnes Hucffurth was maried the xxi of November
John Coward was buryed the the xxiij of November
margeret walker was buryed the xxvj day of November
Roberte Bedfurth had a child chrisned the xx day of November named Alis
Elizabeth Justice was chrisned the 3 day of December
Thomas marsden had a child christned the x day of December named thomas
Thomas wod had a child chrisned the x day of December named Jenet
Agnes Kitsonne was buryed the xj day of december
ould Huchinsone wyfe of overton was buryed the xvij day of decēber
Thomas Hallowes had a child Buryed the xvij day of December
Jane Moulson was christned the xvij day of december
Elizabeth Hall the wyfe of Willm̄ Hall was buryed the xxi day of December
John Benton was buryed the xx day of December
Elizabeth Justice was buryed the xxj of December
John Sike was chrisned the xxj of December *Vol. I. p.* 14.
Sara Botherroyde was buryed the xxviij day of December
ould Crosley wyfe of overtoñ was Buryed the xxj day of December

A Regester 1588

John Dicksonn was buryed the iiij day of Januarie
James Haghe was buryed the vj day of Januarii
Lenard Hall was buryed the xij day of Janūarie
John Averye was buryed the xiiij day of Januari
Roberte burnell was buryed the 29 day of Jannuari
Jane Davye was chrisned the xxviij day of Jannuarie
*Thomas Stevensoñ was maryed the xxviij day of Jannūarye
Henrye Squire was buryed the xxiiij day of Januarie
Henrye Squire wyfe was buryed the xxviij day of Januarie
James Haghe wyfe was buryed the xxx day of Januarie
A piper wyfe was buryed the iij daye of februarie
Richard Bedfurthe was buryed the vj day of februarye
Alis Peaker was buryed the xj day of februarye

[1]So in Register.

Alis Netletoñ was christned the xij day of februarye *Vol. I. p.* 15.
Thomas Clay was christned the xij of februarye
*John Jowet was maryed the xiiij of februarye
ould Beamonde wyfe of Lees was Buryed the xv of februarye
*James Munsye was maryed the xviij day of februarye
Emer Bylclyfe had a child christned the xviij day of februarye named thomas
Willm̄ Tayler was buryed the xix day of februarye
Roberte Honley had a child buryed the xxv day of februarye
A child of Broodley wyfes was buryed the xxvj day of februarie
*Elizabeth Aline was christned the xxx day of februarye
Roberte walker was christned the seconde daye of marche
Roberte Bingley was buryed the the xviij daye of marche
Jenet Arendall was buryed the seventh day of Aprill
Thomas dickesone of Nethertone had a child buryed the xxij day of aprill
Eline Burnley was buryed the xxiij day of Aprill
ould Bedfurth wyfe of myddlestone was buryed the vij day of may
John Bingley was buryed the xxj of May *Vol. I. p.* 16
Richard Bilclife was buryed ye xxj of May
Jenet Sike the wyfe of Henry Sike was buryed the xxij of maye
A child of Henry Sike was buryed the xxij of may
George Savile and Alis Stringer was maryed the xxv day of may
Willm̄ Bedfurth wyfe of flockton was buryed the xxvj day of may
Marye Richardsonne was christned the xxvj of may
Richard mathaman was buryed the xxx day of may
Richard mathemane wyfe was buryed the xxviij day of may
*The wyfe of schorer was buryed the vj day of Juñe
Richard Ellis wyfe was buryed the xiij day of June
Willm̄ Sunderlande wyfe of Netherton was buryed the xxix day of June
Raphe Sike was buryed ye x day of June
*Willm̄ Kitsoñe was maryed the xiiij day of June
walker wyfe of mydgleye was buryed the xxiij day of June
*John Hepworth was maried the xxviij^th^ day of June
Gilberte wood wyfe of thornhill Lees was buryed the xxviij day of June
Thomas Walshae was christned the xxv day of Julie
Susanna Jenkinsoñe was christned the xxv day of Julye *Vol. I. p.* 17.
Thomas Richardsoñe was buryed the v day of September
John White and frannces white was maryed the viij day of September
John Richardsone and Elizabeth Bedfurthe was maried the viij day of September
Lenarde Wilsoñe and Elizabeth Copley was maried the xxij day of [September
John Brooke and Elizabeth Lee was maryed the xxix day of September
*Thomas Huchinsone was maryed the xx day of November
Elizabeth walker was chrisned the xx day of November
*Thomas walker was maryed the xx day of November
*John Copley was maryed the x day of November
*Richard Smyth was maryed the xij day of November
Jerymye Brooke was chrisned the xvij day of November
Willm̄ munsye was chrisned the xvij day of November 1588

* So in Register

A Regester 1589

Henrye Richardsonñe wife was Buryed the xiiij day of Aprill
Willm̃ pulley wyfe of thornhill Lees was buryed the xiiij day of Aprill
Thomas Hepworth was chrisned the xiiij day of Aprill
*Mr Nettleton wyfe was buryed the iiij day of maye *Vol. I. p.* 18.
*Mr Edward Nettletoñ had a child chrisned the iiij day of may named John
*John Dicksonn wyfe of flockton was buryed the vij day of may
*Dorytye Haucksworth was chrisned the ij day of maye
* Marmaduke Shepley was maryed the xxvj day of maye
Dorytie Aline was christned the firste day of June
*John Nuccye was maryed the third day of June
*John Turner was maryed the xxviij day of Aprill
Richard dickson child of flockton was buryed the firste day of Julie
A child of mychaell Huchinsones was christned the xxviij day of June
Thomas Scoorer and Issabell Beamonde was maried the vj day of Julie
willm̃ Sonnyer and Issabell copley was maried the xiij day of Julye
willm̃ Sunderlande had a child buryed the x day of Julie
John Phillip was buryed the xj day of Julye
Thomas Wood was chrisned the xx day of September
Jenet Walker was buryed the xxx day of September
* Robert Knutton was maried the xxx day of September
Willm̃ Elmsall was buryed the ix day of September *Vol. I. p.* 19.
willm̃ walker was buryed the x day of September
Henry Crosley wyfe was buryed the xviij day of September
Oliver dich had a child christned the vj day of october
Thomas Clayton was christned the vj day of october
*Lawrance Cure was maried the viij day of october
Thomas Car was christned the xij day of october
*John Bedfurthe was maried the xxix day of November
*Henry Richardsonñ was maryed the xv day of November
* Knuton was christned the vij day of December
Emer Bilclife was christned the xiiij day of December
Augnes white was christned the xiiij day of December
Augnes cockell was christned the xiiij day of December
Mercye Bedfurthe was christned the xxvij day of December

A Regester 1590

*Henrye Crosley was maryed the xiiij day of November
Willm̃ Sykes of flocktoñ had a child buryed the second day of Aprill
one Caytyfe of Brestwell was buryed the xxiij day of Aprill *Vol. I. p.* 20.
*Willm̃ Greenroyde was maryed the x day of May
Thomas Bingley was buryed the xiiij day of may
Anne Sayvill was christned the xv day of may
Marmaduke Shepley wyfe was buryed the xviij day of may
*Willm wilcocke was maried the xix of September
James Bedfurth child was buryed the xix day of october
Elizabeth Savile was christned the viij day of october
John Beamonde and Elyne copley was maryed the xxvj of october
Esdras Bingley was christned the viij day of November
Roger Lee had a child chrisned the xvij day of october
Franncis Bingley had a child christned the iiij day of december

* So in Register.

Frannces Bingley child was buryed the vij day of December
John Boith was buryed the xij day of December
Old wood wyfe of Nethertoñ was buryed the xxvj day of December
Thomas Goodall was christned the second day of Janūarye
John Nettleton was buryed the firste day of Januarye
John Stringer wyfe was buryed the vij day of marche
willm̄ tayler was buryed the ix day of marche
Lawrañce stringer was buryed the xiiij day of marche *Vol. I. p.* 21.
George Stringer wyfe was buryed the xix day of marche
willm̄ walker was buryed the xxiij day of marche

A regester 1591

Katherin copley was christned the xxiij day of March
*George stringer was maryed the iiij day of februarie
margeret Copley was buryed the xviij day of Julie
Jeffray Sonnyer wyfe was buryed the xx day of Julie
Richard Jenkinsone was buryed the xviij day of Auguste
vxor Sonnyer was buryed the xxij day of Auguste
vxor Burnell was buryed the xxvij day of auguste
willm̄ Dicksone was buryed the xvij day of october
Roberte Blacker was buryed the xviij day of october
*Edward Crosley was maryed the xxv day of october
*Abraham walker was maryed the vij day of November
Elizabeth fearneley was buryed the vij day of November
one child of Mr Savils of whitley was buryed the xj day of november
Thomas Lockewode was buryed the xxj day of November
widowe gregorie was buryed the xxx day of November *Vol. I. p.* 22
John Jackeson of Nethertone had a child Buryed the seconde day of December
Robert Eshall was christned the iiij day of December
Edward Eshall and Jenet poley was maryed the iiij day of December
Thomas Dickson of thornhill was buryed the vij day of December
Jeffray Tomisone and Elizabeth Blacker was maried the xxj day of Decb.
Thomas Huchinsone was buryed the xxj day of December
Thomas Huchinsoñe wyfe was buryed the xxviij day of December
*John Robucke of nethertone had a child Buryed the first day of Januarye
*John Hepworthe was christned the xxvj day of December
*Jenet Hepworth was buryed the xxiij day of Januarie
*Thomas woode of Netherton had a child christned the xix day of februarye
*Mr John Savile of Netherton had a child christned the xxiij day of february named John
*Esdras Bingley was buryed the ix day of februarye
*Thomas walker of mydgley had a child buryed the xx day of februarie
*one child of Hawkesworthe of netherton was christned the xxj day of februarye
*Thomas walker of mydgley had a child Buryed the xix day of Janūarie
*James Munsye had a child christned the xxv day of March named Jerymye

A Regester 1592

vxor Hepworthe was buryed the xix day of marche *Vol. I. p.* 23
Vxor Jacksoñ was buryed the xxix day of marche
Thomas Scholefeild was buryed the xvj day of Aprill

* So in Register

willm̃ Tomsone and Elizabeth tyas was maryed the xxiij day of Aprill
Thomas Scholefeild and Elizabeth Elmsall was maryed the xxx day of Aprill
willm̃ Sunderland was maried wth frannces white the vij day of maye
Thomas Smyth and margerete Dickeson was maryed the vij day of may
George Stringer had a childe christned the vij day of may named Anñe
Richard Sladine and frannces Scholefeld was maryed the xxviij day of maye
*Jeffray Hall had a child christned the iiij day of Aprill named thomas
*Edwarde woode had a child christned the vj day of August named Elizabeth
Willm̃ Tomsoñe had a chyld christned the vj day of Julye named Roberte
John turnley had a child christned the vj day of Auguste named Elizabeth
Thomas Dicksone was buryed the viij day of Auguste·
The wyfe of Richard flather was buryed the x day of Auguste
George copley had a child christned the xiij day of August named Rose
Roberte Hallowes was buryed the xj day of october
Willm̃ Sunderlande had a child Buryed the xij day of october *Vol. I. p.* 24.

A Regester 1593

Richard Dickson had a daughter buryed the viij day of Aprill
George Ratclife the Sonne of Nycholus Ratclife was christned the xxj day of Aprill
Thomas Wood had a child christned the xxviij day of Aprill named marke
Willm̃ Pulley had a child christned the xxviij day of Aprill named Elizabeth
Gilberte otes had a child christned the ix day of may named gillion
Richard Wilcoke and Jenet gibsone was maried the xxj day of may
(Rest of page and all next page blank). *Vol. I. pp.* 25–26.

A Register for the yeare of our Lorde God 1599

John Armitage wyfe of Heley was buried ye 23 of June
Christofer Scotte had A Childe buried the (24) of June
Crowder of the fallace was Buried the (28) of June
Henrye Syke had A Childe Baptised the firste of Julye
Thomas Kay of Whytlay was Buried the 4 of Julie
James Halmeshire was Baptised the (8) of Julie
Dorothie Hopkins was Baptised the same daye
Francys Sunderlande and her Childe was bothe buried the xv^th^ day of Julie
Jenet Bowche was Buried the 24 of Julie
Willam Cleigge & Alis Bedforthe weare maried ye 4 of Auguste
George Goodale was Baptised the 5 of Auguste
Jenett Clayton & margarett Kytson weare Baptised the same daye
Rycharde Budrode & John Moulson weare baptised the xij^th^ day of Auguste
Omfrey mullingeton and Elizabeth Ditch weare marrid the xxviij^th^ day of Auguste
Thomas Hurste was buried the xth day of Aprill
Mr Roberte wenteworth Chylde was Buried ye 25 of Aprill
Marie walker of Thornehillees was buried ye 27 of Aprill
Mr Wenteworthe of Hollingehurst buried 28 Aprill
Roger Scammenden & Elizabeth Haige weare married the 30 of Aprill
Willm̃ Sladen & Ann Greaves weare maried ye firste of may
Henrye Elmesall was buried the firste of may

* So in Register.

John Wilcocke & Christian Peace weare maried ye 13 May
Rycharde Scolefelde was baptised the same day
Franncis Syke was baptised the 17 of maye
Rycharde flather wyfe of flocton was buried ye 29 of may
Dorothie Sladen was Baptised the same day
Svsanna Budrode was baptised the 10 of June
Margaret fuller was buried the 8 of Auguste
Margarett Hurste was baptised ye 26 of auguste
Christofer Bingeley was Baptised the 16 of Sept
Thomas Mullingeton was baptised the 23 of September
Lawrence Huchingeson was baptised ye xj day of October
Grace Knutton was baptised ye 14 of October
Thomas Maden was baptised ye 18 of October *Vol. I. p. 27.*
Abraham walker was baptised ye 21 of October
Grace Willamson was baptised the same daye
Grace Gyll was baptised the 28 of October
Willam Leighe was baptised the 28 of November
Elizabethe Hurste was baptised the same day
Willam Sunderlande & Jane Frannce maried ye 24 Nov :
Peter Cauverte was Baptised the 25 of November
Mr Nycholas Radclyffe was buried ye 29 of November
Thomas Coplay & Sayray Leighe weare maried 27 Nov :
Anna Savile the daughter of Mr John Sayvile was Baptised the seconde day of December
Robte Clayton was baptised the same day
Mr Henrye Sayvile the sonne of Sr George Sayvile was baptised the ix^th day of December
Thomas Asheton was baptised the same day
Willam Symson was baptised the same day
Willam Hall & Mrs Elizabethe Nettleton weare maried the 20 day of December
John Hargraves was baptised the 6 of Januarie & was buried the 9 of Januarie
Elizabethe Whyte was baptised the 6 of Januarie & was Buriede the 8 of [Januarie
Annes Walker was baptised the 13 of Januarie
Roberte Goodale was buried the xiiij of Jenuarie
Annes Waterhowse was baptised ye 20 of Jenuarie
Margaret Croslay was Baptised the same day
Thomas woode was Baptised the 10 day of februarie
Mr John Savell had a childe buried called Anna the 15 of februarie
Edwarde woode hadd a Childe buried the 8 of Marche
Edwarde Clayton wyfe was buried the 10 of march
Elizabethe Syke was Baptised the xv^th of march *Vol. I. p. 28*

A Register for the yeare of oure Lorde God 1600

Marie Tayler was Baptised the xxx^th of Marche
*John Lockewoode was baptised the same daye
Elizabeth Cooke was Baptised the 6 of Aprill
Roberte Hepworthe was Baptised ye same day
Charoles Diche was Buried the 6 of Aprill

* Inserted in a later hand.

*Isabell Schoray was Baptised aboute the eighte of June
Marie Coplay was Baptised the xxvth of maye
Elizabeth Sonior was Buried ye xjth day of June
†Jane Bedforthe was Baptised aboute the [xx of June] [ii day of Auguste]
Willam wylson and Annes Bingelay weare maried the xvijth day of June
Isabell Schoray was buried the same day
Thomas woode was buried the xxvjth of June
‡Elizabeth Bedforthe &
‡Annes Stevenson weare } baptised the xvjth day of Julie
‡& Thomas Pickersgill
*Isabell Cropper was Baptised aboute the xviijth of June
Thomas Hall &
Isabell Greneway } weare baptised aboute the xxiijth day of Julye
& Marie Eastewoode
Vxor Cleygge was Buried the fowrthe of Julye
Thomas Hincheclyffe was baptised the xxiiijth day of Auguste
‡George Brooke weare } maried the xxvth of Auguste
‡& Elizabethe Beamonde
Willam Powlay & Betteris Elvis weare maried the seventhe day of Septemb^{r}
Alis Leighe was baptised the same day
Alys Clayton was Baptised the xiiijth of Sept.
Ales waterhowse was Baptised aboute the xxth of October
Isabell Lambe was Baptised aboute the vjth of October
Anthonye Hawmeshire was Baptised aboute ye same day
§Margarett Sunderlande was Baptised aboute the xth of Noveb
Rycharde Cockell was Baptised aboute the Thirde of December
Isabell Scholefelde was Baptised aboute ye xth of December
Grace Knotton was baptised aboute the firste of November
Xpofer Binglay was Baptised aboute ye xiijth of Septemb^{r}
Thomas Kay & Annes Hurste weare maried aboute the xxvijth of Julye
John Nussie was Buried aboute the xxiijth of December
Thomas Marseden was buried aboute the xxxth of March *Vol. I. p.* 29
Alis Haigge was baptised aboute the xth of Jenuarie
willam Cleigge was baptised aboute the xxijth day of februarie
Mathewe Clayton was Baptised aboute the firste day of march
Thomas Hall was Baptised aboute the ixth of Auguste
Alis Clayton was baptised aboute the xxth day of September
Jenett Seele was buried aboute the xijth of Auguste
Alis Scotte was baptised aboute the xxth of November
Willam Mullings was baptised aboute the xth of December
Thomas Hincheclyffe was baptised aboute ye xxiiijth of Aug.
‖ Elizabethe wilcocke was baptised aboute the firste of
Isabell Bedforthe was baptised aboute the xxiiijth of Mar:
‡John wilcocke was Baptised aboute
*Thomas Hargreaues mother was buried the 28th of January 1616
(rest of p. blank) *Vol. I. p.* 30.

A Regester for the yeare of Lorde 1601

Elizabethe Richardeson was baptised this xxvth day of Marche
Jane Bedforthe was Baptised xxvijth of marche [here follows a blank space]

*inserted by later hand. † the latter date has been written over the earlier. ‡ so in Register.
§ "Margarett" is written over "Mary" struck out.
‖ month is in the binding.

Mr John Savile of Netherton had A daughter Baptised the xxxj^th day of may called Ellyne [Elizabethe
Sr George Sayvile had a Daughter Baptised the fourthe day of June called
Roberte Marshe & Mrs Dorothie Nettleton weare maried the same daye
Mr Thomas Nettleton hadd a sonne Baptised named Robert xxv^th day of June
Mr Thomas Savile of Thornehill was buried the xv^th of June
Richarde Shepley was buried the xvij^th of June
Dorothie Bilclyffe was buried the xvij^th of June
Alis Lee was Buried the xviij^th of June
vxor Willamson of Breistewell was Buried the iiij^th of Julie
Dorothie Craven was Buried the xj^th day of Julie
George Savile sonne of Thomas Savile of Whytley was Baptised the vth day of Julie
Francys whyte daughter of Roger whyte was baptised ye ij of Auguste
vxor Lee of thornehill was buried the iiij^th of Auguste
Edwarde Elmesall was maried wth Elizabethe wilson the xj^th of Auguste
Henrye Robinson was maried wth Elizabethe Clayton the xxiiij^th of Auguste
Edwarde woode wyfe of Thornellees was buried the xxvj^tie of Auguste
Thomas Crosley had a childe baptised named Edwarde the xxx^tie of August
vxor walker of the Colepitts was buried the fifte of September
Abraham walker had a childe baptised named John the xx^th of September
Gabriell Allen had a childe baptised the same day named Nycholas
Lambe of Briestewell had a childe baptised the xxvij^th of September named Marie
Roberte Cleigge of netherton was maried wth Katherine Clyfton the xxj^th of September *Vol. I. p.* 31.
John walton was maried wth Isabell Halmeshire the xxvj^tie of September
William Wilson, Clarke ofThornehill had a childe baptised the xxix^tie day of September named Elizabethe
Elizabethe mouleson had a sonne base begotten baptised the xxix^tie of September named Roberte
Richard Wilcocke hadd a childe baptised the iiij^th of October named John
Thomas Walker of Overton had a wyfe buried the fourthe of October
Francis Diche had a childe baptised the xj^th of October named Willam
Thomas Crosley of Thornehill had a childe buried & A Base begotten childe bothe of them buried the xiij^th of October
Stringer wyfe of flocton was buried the xviij^th of November
Willam Pullie the younger had a childe baptised ye xxix^tie of November named Thomas
*Willam Procter of Netherton had a wyfe buried the thirde of December
Roberte Cayton of netherton had a child baptised the vj^th of December named Francys
Vxor Brouke of Breistewell was buried the ix^th of December
Willam Blakeley had a childe baptised the xij of December named marie
John Jvis was maried with Elizabeth Hardye the xij^th of December
Willam Tomson of Thornhill Lees had a child baptised the xth of January named Alice [Elizabeth
Thomas Sunyer of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xvj^th of Januar named

* So in Register

*Edwarde Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xvijth of Januari named Elizabth
Richard flather of flockton had a Base begotten child Buryed the xxv of Januari named John *Vol. I. p.* 32.
Robarte Sycke of mydsley had a child Baptised the ijth of februarye named Raphe [named Eline
*Mr Savile of Nethertone had a child Buryed the the vijth of februarj
Thomas Maddine of mydsley Bancke had a child Baptised the vij of februarie named Dorythie
John Jars had a child Buryed the xij of february
*Vxor Crosley of new hall was Buryed the xiiijth of februari
*Vxor Crosley of new hall was Buryed the xiiijth of februarij
expofer skoote of Netherton had a child Buryed the xxixth of februarye
George goodale had a child Baptised the 29 of februarye named christopher
Thomas Bedforth of flockton was Buryed the xijth of March
John fayrebarne of myddlestowne was Buryed the xx of March

A Regester for the year of our Lorde 1602

John Stevenson of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 28 of march named Edwarde
Vxor Richardson of Netherton was buryed the xxxth of march
Vxor Suñyer of fallowes was Buryed the iijth of Aprill
willm Procter and Elzabeth Greaves was marryed the viijth day of aprill
Alice Wade was Buried the xxth day of Aprill *Vol. I. p.* 33.
John Gannce wife was buryed ye 20 day of aprill
Jane Cliff of flockton mylne was Buryed the xxiiijth of Aprill
willm̃ Sicke wife of flockton was buryed the xxvijth of Aprill
Expofer Skott of Netherton had a child christned the vth day of maye named Elizabeth
Thomas Sunyer had a child Buryed the xth of may named Elizabeth
Vxor Bedforth of nether flockton was buryed the xijth of maye
Vxor Bedforthe of overton was buryed the xvjth of maye
Elzabeth Cayline was Buryed the xxvjth of may
Thomas Fisher of Brestwell had a child Christened the xxxth of may named John
Thomas Cawuerd had a child Christned the xxx of may named Thomas
Mr Robt Wintworth of Hollinhurste had a child christned the thirde day of June named Thomas [Alice
Abraham wilson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the ixth of June named
Lawrance waterhouse had a child baptised the xx of June named Elzabeth
Jo: Justice of mydsley had a childe baptised the xx of June named Ann
*Issabell hamshare of mydlstowne was buryed the the xxth of June *Vol. I. p.* 34.
Thomas Kaye of myddlestowne had a child Baptissed the 26 June named Jenet [Jully
James Cozine of Netherton was maryed with One Ellin Knytter the 3 of
Thomas Crowder was maryed with one Issabell Sunyer of Thornhill the vjth of Jullye
James Cossine had a child Baptissed the xjth of Jullye named Edwarde
Christopher turner of ꝑish of Whitchurch was maryed with One mercye Clayton the xviijth of Jullye

* So in Register.

John Eastwood of flockton had a child baptissed the xviijth of Jully named Jane and she was buryed the xxxth of Jully [Edwarde
Henry Scholefeild had a child Baptised the viijth day of August named
Thomas Willomsoñ of Brestwell was maryed the xxij of Auguste wth Alis Elis of flockton mylne [named Anna
Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 22 of August
Robarte Clegge of Nethertoñ had a child Baptised the 22 of Auguste named Robt
Elzabeth Dickesoñ was buryed the 23 of Aguste
Edward Phillip was Buryed the 28 of August [named grace
Mr John Savile of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxxjth of Auguste
Thomas Ashton had a child Baptised the xxijth of Septem^{r} named Elzabeth
Thomas Copley was maryed with Elzabeth stead the xxiiijth of September

Vol. I. p. 35

Richard Beatson of overtoñ had a child Baptised the iij day of october named willam̃ [Elzabeth
Thomas willamsoñ had a child Baptised the third of October named
Edwarde Huchinson of Overton had a child Baptised the 17 of October named Alice
Thomas Lockwoode of flockton had a Childe Baptysed the i7 of October named margeret
John vayrie of Thornhill had a Childe Baptysed the i8 of October named Elzabeth and she was Buryed the 24 of October
James Munssye had a childe Baptised the 24 of October named Harrye
willam̃ Sunderlande of midlestowne had child Baptised the 7 of November named John
*Willam Lea of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the 7 of november named Richard
Emer Biltclife of folckton had a daughter Buryed the xj of November named Elzabeth [Emer
John wilcoke of flockton had a child christned the 14th of November named
M^{r} Jo. Savile of Netherton had a child buryed the 14 of November named Grace [Thomas
John Lockewod had a child christned the 21th day of November named
Willam̃ Jowet had a child christned the 2ith day of November named Elzabeth
Jane maryat was Buryed the 25th day of November
Edward Kytson of Thornhill had a childe Baptised the vth of December named Edwarde
Thomas Singleton was maryed the 7 of December wth Elizabeth Hall

Vol. I. p. 36

Robarte Clegg had a child Buryed the ix of Decemb^{r} called Robt
Thomas Singgleton had a child christned the xij of December named Elzabeth
Mr John Savile of Netherton was buryed the xiiijth of December
Thomas Carr of Netherton was buryed the xiiijth of December
John Hinsclife had a child christned the xx of September named Jane
Jeffray Hall of Thornhill had a daughter Buryed the xxij of Septemb^{r} named Elzabeth
Godffray Armytage was maryed wth mary Smyth the 23 of September

* "Lea" is written over an erasure.

John Blacker wife of Thornhill was Buryed the xxvjth of September
Gilbarte fox had a child Baptised the ixth of Januarie named Bridggit
Ovmffray Mvllings of Netherton had a child Baptissed the ix of Januarie named Elzabeth [Mathew
Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the ixth of Jannvari named
John Beamonte of flockton was buryed the xth of Jannvarie *Vol. I. p.* 37
Frances Dych of Netherton had a child Buryed the xijth of Januarie
John Shepley of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xvjth of Januari named marye
Richard wilcocke of flockton was Buryed the xvjth of Januarie
Thomas willomson had a child Buryed the xixth of Januarij named Elzabeth
*John Jenet Longeley was buryed the 23 of Januari
Jesper Clayton had a child christned the 13 of Januari named Jane
Thomas Smythe of Thornhill Lees was buryed the 24 of Januarie
Vxor wilcocke of flockton was buryed the 24 of Januarie
John Shepley had a child Buryed the 26 of Januarie named Marye
Willam wilson of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xxx of Januari named John
Thomas Sicke had a child Baptised the 8 of februarye Issabell
Mathew haigh and Ellizabeth mallet was maryed the x of Februarye
*Crowed of Whitley had a child Baptised the xv of Februarye named Edwarde
Thomas walker of overton was buryed the 3 of march
John Bingley had a child christned the 9 of march named John
†Thomas Crowder of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the 13 of march named John
Vxor Armytage of flockton had a child Baptysed the xx of march named Susanna *Vol. I. p.* 38.

A Regester for the yeare of our lorde god 1603

Robarte Bedforth of Overton had a child Baptised the xxvijth of march named Elzabeth
Jarvis Kaye had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of march named Edwarde
willam Richardson wife of Thornhill was buryed the vjth of Aprill
Henrye Richardsonne of overton was buryed the ixth of March
Fraunes Stevenson had a child baptissed the ixth of march wch was basse begotten by one Duke Darnbroughe named Alice
Thomas Copley of Fallowes had a child Baptissed the 23 of April named margerett
Thomas Lockewoode was buryed the xxx of Aprill
John Richardson of Netherton had a child Baptised the firste of maye named Alice [Catterin
‡willam Leea of Thornhill Lees had child Buryed the 7 of Maye named
willam̃ Blackley had a child Buryed the x of may named marye
John Bedforth of flockton had a child Baptised the 22 of may named marye
willam whitham had a child Baptised the xijth of June named Ann
willam Totty was maryed with Ann Kychin of flockton the xiijth of Jvne
‖ George Stevenson of overton was buryed the xxiiijth of June
John walker of overton was maryed wth An Lee the xxiiijth of June

* So in Register. † Above "John" is written "Thomas." ‡ in the margin is the word "begins"
‖ "George" is struck out in Register.

The same John walker had a child Buryed the xxvijth of June *Vol. I. p.* 39:
Mr Thomas Nettleton of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xxvjth of June named Margerett b: 23
Vxor Armytage of flockton had a childe Buryed the iij of Julye
Robarte Knutton of myddlestoñe had a child Baptised the xth of Jullie named Edward [Elizabeth
willam Skamonden of flockton had a child Baptised the xth of Jullie named
Gyles Kaye of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xijth day of Jully named Willam
Thomas Copley of the Fallowes was buryed the iiijth of Auguste
Thomas Copley of Brestwell had a child Buryed the vjth of Auguste
John Hamshare of flockton had a child Baptised the 7 of Auguste named Thomas [John
John Walton of flockton had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste named
John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste named margerett
Gabriell Lambe of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste named Maude [named Ann
John Harrope of Whittley had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Auguste
Richard Sicke and Catterin Broodley was maryed the xiiijth of Auguste
Thomas hirste of Brestwell had a child Buryed the 24 of Auguste named Elizabeth
Abraham Walker of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the iiijth of September named Thomas
Thomas wittakers and Issabell Cowerd was maryed the xjth of September
Mrs Savile of whitley was buryed the xv of September
Lawrence Waterhouse wyfe of netherton was buryed the xvij of September
John Shepley was Buryed the xvij day of September *Vol. I. p.* 40
Thomas Hall of Netherton had a child Baptised the xviijth of September named Stapleton [September
John Stringer of flockton was maryed wth Elzabeth Smalepage the xxv of
Richard Sladine of Thornhill had a childe Baptysed the ijth of october named Frances
Richard Botherroyd of mydlestown had a child Baptised the ixth of October named Dorythy [named Suzan
Thomas Kaye of mydlestown had a child Baptised the ixth of October
Thomas Hargreaves of Thornhill had a child Baptysed the ixth of October named Alice
Thomas Dickeson was maryed wth vxor Lockewoode of Flockton the ixth of October [October
John wood of Netherton was Maryed wth Magerett wade the xvijth of
Willam̃ Blackley had a child Baptysed the xxx of October named Thomas
Robarte Hamshare was maryed with Issabell Sike of flockton The vj of November
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a child Baptised the vjth of November named Grace
*Richard White of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 9th of November named Elizabeth [named Dorothie
*expoffer Skott of Netherton had a child Baptised the 9th of November

* "Elizabeth" and "Dorothie" are written upon erasures.

Robarte Knutton of myddlestowne had a child Buryed the xjth of November named Edward
John Jackson of Netherton was maryed wth Elzabeth Broadley the xijth of November [November
Edward Johnson of owerom was maryed wth Issabell willom̃son the xij of
Charles Nayler of Cawthorn was maryed wth marye Hardye the xiijth of November [November
Richard Waltoñ was maryed wth Marye Hamshare of Flockton the xiijth of
Vol. I. p. 41
John Willom̃son of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxth day of November named Margerett
Thomas woode wyfe of Nethertoñ was buryed The xxith of November
Mr Edward Whittakers ꝑsoñ of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxvijth day of November named Edward
John Hole of the ꝑish of Almonburye was maryed wth Elizabeth brooke the xxx day of November
Robarte Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xxxth of November named Richard
Jeffray Sunyer of Thornhill had a child Baptysed the iiijth of December named Elizabeth [willam̃
Willam̃ Lee of whitley had a childe Baptysed the iiijth of December named
Margeret Poumfrett of Thornhill was buryed the xjth of December
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xjth of December named George
Richard Sicke of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xix of December named Margerett
Thomas Richardsoñ of Breistwell had a child Baptysed the xxvjth of December named John
Edmunde Clayton of Netherton had a child Baptysed the firste of Jañuari named Sara
Robarte Clayton of Nethertoñ had a child Baptysed ye firste of Januarie named Edmunde
John Hole of The townshipe o ꝑish of Almonburye had a child Baptysed the firste of Januari named Alice
Thomas willomson had a child Baptysed the firste of Januari named Thomas [Thomas
Thomas wood sonne of Netherton was buryed the 3 of Januari named
Willam Huchinson of Overton had a child Baptised viij of Januarie she named Elzabeth
Vxor Tayler of over flockton was Buryed the xij of Januarie
John Shillito of Warmfeild was maryed the the xvj of Januari wth Elzabeth Richardson of overton
* Bedforth wyfe of over Flockton was buryed the 29 of Januarie
John Richardson of Netherton had a wyfe Buryed the 31 of Januarij
Thomas Willomson Brestwell was Burye the ij day of Feb. *Vol. I. p.* 42.
willm̃ Stringer of Flockton was maryed the 6 of February with Bedforth wyfe of Flockton
Richard Kent and Agnis Botherroyde was maryed the viij of Februarye
†Meller of Brestwell had a child Baptissed the vj of Februarie named genet
Frannces Dyche had a child Baptissed the xijth of Februarie named Alice

* So in Register. † blank in Register.

Vxor Shepley of Thornhill Lees had a child Bapti the xij of Februari named Thomas
Mr Edward Savile was Buryed the xvj of Februarye
Willam̃ Pulley of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xix^th of February named Alis
Robt Willomson of Flockton was Buryed the v of March
Ralfe Hamshare of Myddlestowne was Buryed the x of March
Jesper Clayton had a child Christned the xj of march named Anna
James Haigh had a child Baptysed the xj of march named Thomas
George Dckson had a child Baptissed the xviij of March named Edward
Vxor Shepley of Thornhill Lees had a child Buryed the xx of March named Thomas
Edward Stead of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxij of march and was buryed the xxiij of March

1604 [Easter

John Vayrye of Thornhill had a child Baptised the 25 of March named
Vxor Nussye of myddlestowne had a child Buryd 27 of march
Jenet Bedforth of myddlestowne was buryed the 18 of Aprill
Richard Jackson of the ꝑishe of Huddersfeild was maryed the 22 of Aprill wth mary Stringer
James Crosland of the ꝑish of Rachdale was maryed the 23 of Aprill wth Sara Copley
Jenet Richardson was Buryed ye first of may
Thomas Singgleton was Buryed ye first of may *Vol. I. p.* 43.

A Regester for the yeare of our Lorde god 1604

Imprimis Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xvij of may named Elizabeth
Godffray Armytage wyfe was buryed the 21 of may
Elzabeth Smyth of myddlestowne was Buryed the 22 of maye
Thomas Whittakers had a child Baptysed the xxiiij^th of maye named Elizabeth [John
John Eastwood of flockton had a child christned the xxvij^th of maye named
Willam̃ Hobkine had a child Buryed the firste of June
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Buryed the second of June named Elzabeth [Elizabeth
Emer Biltcliffe of Flockton had A child Baptysed the xth of June named
Thomas Whittakers had a child Buryed the ix of June
*R Bowes of Netherton had a child Baptised the xth of June named Richard
Thomas Bedfoth of Flockton had a childe Baptised the 17 of June named Grace
Willam̃ Thompson of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptised the xxiiij^th of June named Margerett
Willm̃ Stringer of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxx^th of June named Ann
John Beamonte wyfe of Denby was Buryed the 7 of Jullie and her lytle child the 8 of Jullie
Sr George Savile of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xix^th of Jullie named Easter

* blank in Register.

John Eastwoode of Flockton had a child Buryed the xixth of Jullie
George Goodale had a child Baptissed the 22 of Julli named John
Robt Sicke of Flocton had a child Baptised the xxixth of Jullie named Thomas
*One Base begotten child was borne at gregory Harddye of
Vol. I. p. 44.
Mary Sladine of Thornhill was Buryed the iiijth of August
Willam Hardcastle of Flockton had a child Baptissed the vth of Auguste named John [Issabell
Thomas Fysher of Brestwell had a child Baptissed the vth of Auguste named
Hodgson wyfe of Adderton was buryed the xth of Auguste Called Dorythie
Thomas Singleton wyfe had a child Baptised the xij of August named Ann
James Munssye wyfe of Thornhill was Buryed the 21th of Auguste
Willm̃ Thompson of Thornhill Lees had a child Buryed the xxjth of Auguste named Margerett
Willm̃ Syme wyfe of Thornhill Lees was Buryed the xxijth of Auguste
Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xxiiijth of Auguste named Bartholomew [Elizabeth
John wood of Netherton had a child Baptissed the 9th of September named
Robarte Hamshare of Could heinley had a child Baptissed the viiijth of September named Robarte
Henrye Scholffeild of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the 9th of September named Henrye
Edward Ashton of myrffeild was maryed Jane Shepley of Thornhill Lees the 18 of September
John Gaunte was maryed wth Issabell Brooke the ixth of October
Edward Huchinson of overton had a child Baptissed the i4 of October named margerett
Thomas Hargreaves of Thornhill had a child Buryed the i7 of October named magerett
Elzabeth Greaves had a Bass begotten child Buryed the xviijth of November and she in her travell did laye the child of John Flather of flockton and sayd he was the Father of it [Robarte
Robarte marsh had a child christned the xxvth of November named
willam̃ Blackley mother was buryed the 2jth of November
Ould Copley wyfe was buryed the iiijth of December
*Maude Stevenson of overton had a child Buryed the *Vol. I. p.* 45
Robarte Clegge of Netherton had a child Buryed the ixth of December
Richard wilcocke had a child Baptysed the ixth of December named Frannces
Franncis Stevenson of overton had a child Buryed the xixth of December
Thomas Copley of Brestwell had a child Baptysed the 24 of December named Margerett
Lawrance Watterhouse of Nethertoñ had a child Baptysed the 25 of December named Edward
† Justice of newhall had a child Baptysed the 26 of December named Robarte
Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a child Baptised the 28 of December named Ann [Elizabeth
‡Gartrich Sunyer of flocktoñ had a child Buryed the ixth of Januari named

* part of this entry has disappeared with a portion of the leaf.
† blank in Register. ‡ the 1st word is written on an erasure and so is indistinct.

Richard Jacksonn of Breistewell had a child Baptysed the xiijth of Januarij named Grace
Ann Savile of Thornhill was Buryed the xiijth of Januarij
Oumffray Stevenson was Buryed the xvth of Januarij
John Gaunte had a child Baptised the xxth of Januarij named Margerett
Dorythie Crosley of Thornhill was Buryed the xxiiijth of Januarij
Richard more of mydsley had a child Baptissed the 27 of Januarij named Thomas
Abraham Wilsonn of Nethertoñ had a child Baptissed the 27 of Januari named Abraham
Willam Both and Alice Beatson was Maryed the 27 of Januarij
Richard Dickson and Ann marsden was maryed the 29 of Januarij
Margerett Sicke of Flocktoñ was Buryed the 30 of January
Mr Thomas Nettleton had a child Baptissed the x of Februarye named Elizabeth
*yonge Ladye Savile of Thornhill was Buryed *Vol. I. p.* 46
yonge La: Savile was Buryed the xvjth of Feb. named Sara
Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a childe baptysed the xxijth of February named marye
Richard Jacksonn of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xxiiijth of Februarye
George Haighe was Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye
Richard Turtoñ of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye
George Hall of flockton was Buryed the ij of march
John wilcocke of Flocketoñ had a child Baptised the xth of March named margerett
John Jacksoñ of Nethertoñ had a child Buryed the xth of march
Roger white had a child Baptissed the xvijth of marche named marye
Edward Steade of Brestwell had a child Baptissed xvijth of march named Alice [Elizabeth
John walton of floctoñ had a child Baptissed the xvijth of march named
Thomas Crowder of Thornhill leis had a child Baptissed the xvijth of march named Anthony
John Stevenson of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xxiiijth of march named Gabriell
Willam̃ Sundeland of myddlestowne had a child Baptissed the vijth of Aprill named Jane
*John Hinchcliffe of Netherton had a child Baptissed the vijth of Aprill named Elizabeth

A regester made of all Wedinges Christninges and Burials 1605

vxor Boyne of Netherton was Buryed the xviijth of Aprill
Sr George Savile of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xxjth of Aprill named Easter
Barbury Benks of Smythebrooke was Buryed the second day of maye *Vol. I. p.* 47.
†Thomas Kaye of myddlestowne had a child Baptised the the vth of Maye named Jenett
Oumffray mullins of netherton had a child Baptised the vth of maye named John
Robarte Greaves and Issabell wilcocke was maryed the xijth of maye

* In the margin is "sent to York." † So in Register.

John Bines of Whitley had a child Buryed the vjth of June
Edward Knutton of overton was maryed the xxv of June with Marye Dunforth of myddlestowne
Genett wilcocke of Flockton was Buryed the xxvjth of June
Edward Ashton of Thornhill Lees had a child Baptissed the vijth of Jullie named Jane
Richard Dickson of the new hall had a child Baptissed the xiiijth of Jullye named christopher
willam̃ Thompson had a child Baptissed the xiiijth of Jully named Grace
John walker of Breistwell had a child Buryed the xixth of Jullij
John Armytage of Brestwell had a child Baptissed the the xxjth of Jullij named Thomas
John Armytage wyfe of Heley was Buryed the xxvijth of Julij
Henry Cropper of Flockton had a child Baptissed the xjth of Auguste named Elizabeth
Rob̃t Greaves of Flockton had a child Baptissed the xxvth of Auguste named Margerett
Richard walker of overton was Maryed wth Elizabeth Walker of myddlestowne the xxvth of August
Edmunde Kaye of Thorpe was maryed wth mistris Ann Savile of Thornhill the xxvjth of Auguste
Raphe Sicke wyfe of Flocton was buryed the xxxth of Auguste named [Jenett
Mr Thomas Watterhowse of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xvth of September named Thomas *Vol. I. p.* 48.
Christopher Scott of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xxijth of September named Edward
James Crosland of whitley had a child Baptissed the xxijth of September named Elzabeth
Rob̃t Crowder of fallowes had a child Buryed the xxvjth of September,
*Mr Edwagde Savyle funerall that day 25 Sep
Christopher Hirste of Wath was maryed wth Elizabeth Hallowes of Thornhill the the xxixth of September
Thomas Sycke wyfe of flockton was buryed the iiijth of october
Richard Agden of Flockton had a child Baptissed the xxth of October named Ann
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the 27 of October named Henrye
Sr George Savile had a child Baptissed the xxviijth October named Richard and he was Buryed the xxxth of october
willam̃ Booth had a child Baptised the iijth of Novemb^{r} named John
Rob̃^{t} Clayton of Netherton had a child Baptised the iijth of November named Marye
Andrew Dunforth and Susanna Jenkinson was Marryed the iijth of [November
Thomas walker of Mydsley was buryed the xvjth of November
Richard Horburye of Netherton had a child Baptysed the xvijth of November named willam̃
Richard Brooke of whitley and Catterin Bynes was Maryed the 25 of [November
Edmund Clayton of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxviijth of December named John

* So in Register.

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the first of February named Marye
Edward Kitson of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the first of february named John
John willomson of flockton had a child Bap: ye first of February named John *Vol. I. p.* 49.
Willm̄ Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptised the i of February named John
*Lenard Dickson the mason had a child Baptissed the first of February named Elin
Edmund Clayton of Netherton had a child Buryed the xij^th of Februarye
Richard Brooke of Whitley had a child Baptised the xvj^th of February named Alice
Steven Spriggenell of Netherton was Maryed wth Elizabeth Cheriholm̄ the xxv^th of Februarye [February
†Thomas Sike of flockton was maryed wth Jane the xxiij^th of
Edward Knutton of Overton had a child Buryed the xxvj^th of March
Robt Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptised the viij^th of March named Elizabeth [Chrispus
Willam Blackley had a child Baptised the xvj^th Day of March named
Robart Knutton of Myddlestown had a child Baptised the xvj^th of march named Margeret
vxor Poumfrett was buryed the vj^th of Aprill
Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had a child Baptysed the vj^th of April. named Robarte
Alice Robinson was Buryed the xxvij^th of Aprill

A Regester made 1606

A poore woman had a child Baptised the iiij^th of May named Elizabeth
Mr Rickard of Netherton had a child Buryed the vij^th of Maye
Mistris Rickard was Buryed the xth of May *Vol. I. p.* 50.
Willam Carter and Alice wilcocke was maryed the xxvij^th of Maye
John Jackson of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxix^th of May named John
†Willam Jeweet of Netherton had a child Bap the xxix^th of May named grace
James Ashton was Maryed with Edeth Gibson the xxxj^th of May
Willam Pulley had a child Baptissed the first of June named Jone
Thomas fisher had a child Baptissed the first of June named Willm
Thomas Bayldon and Marye Byltcliff was Maryed the iij of Maye
Thomas Sicke of flockton had a child Baptised the viij^th of June named Bryan
Robarte Bedforth of overton had tow children Baptissed the xxvij^th of Jun named Robt and John
‡Lambe of Brestwell had a child Baptissed the xxix^th of June named thomas
Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xiij^th of Jullij named Alice
John Lockwood of mydlestowne had a child Baptised the xxvij^th of June named Ann [Alice
§Edward Bradley of Thornhill had a child Bap: the xxvij^th of June named
Thomas Hirst of Brestwell had a child Baptised the iij of Auguste named Edwarde

* "Lenard" is written over, "Christopher" struck out. † blank in Register
"February" is written after "March" struck out. ‡ So in Register.
§ Remainder of Entry broken away.

Richard Sladine of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xvijth of Auguste named Thomas
Richard Ellis had a child Buryed the xixth of auguste
A child of John Ashton of the cole pits was buryed ye xx of Auguste
Frannces Dich had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of Aug. named charles

Vol. I. p. 51

John Richardson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of august named Edward
Willam Huchinson of Overton had a child Baptised the xxxjth of August named Abraham
Richard Walker of Overton had a child Baptised the xxxjth of August named John
Richard white of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xiiijth of September named Jane
*Richard Briggs and Elizabeth Phillipe was Maryed the xxith of Setember
Thomas Hall of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xxviijth of September named Mychaell
John Richardson of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xxviijth of September named John
Abraham Walker of Thornhilles had a child Bapt. the xxviijth of Sept. named Edward
Willam Carter had a child Baptissed the xxviijth of September named John
John Bedforth of Netherton was Maryed wth Mercye Hall the xijth of October
George Stevenson of Overton had a child Baptissed the xijth of October named Dorothy
Mychaell Skott had a child Baptissed the xijth of October named Richard
Thomas crowder of Thornhill Lees was buryed the xviijth of occtober
John Bingley of Myddlestowñe had a child Baptised the xixth of October named George
willam willson of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxvj of October named Christopher
Henrye Mitton was Buryed the xxixth of october
George Goodale of Myddlestowne had a child Bap. the ixth of November named Mychaell
Elizabeth Chadwicke was Buryed the xijth of Novem^{br}
Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a child Bap: the xvjth of November named Alice
Willam Soutayle of Horbury was Maryed wth Elizabeth Kychin the xvjth of November

Vol. I. p. 52

Richard walker of overton had a child Buryed the xxijth of November
Edward Huchinson had a child Buryed the xxixth of November
Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a child Baptissed the xxxth of November named Andrew
Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Baptissed the vijth of December named Thomas
George Hall of Thornhill leas was Buryed the xjth of December
Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Buryed the xiiijth of December
Willam Stringer of Flockton had a child Baptissed the xiiijth of Decembe named John

* "Setember" is written after "August" struck out.

Richard white of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xixth of December
Richard Briggs of Thornhill had a child Baptised the iiij of Januarie named John
John Richardson of Netherton had a child Buryed the vth of Januari
Richard Ellis of Flockton mylne was Buryed the 9th of Januarj
Thomas Kaye of myddlestowne had a child Baptised the xj of Januarj named Marye
Willam Hardcastle of Flockton had a child Baptysed the xj of Januari named Ann
John Walker of Overton was Buryed the xvth of Januarj
John Armytage had a child Bap: the xviijth day of January named John
Edmund Clayton of Netherton had a child Bap: the xviijth of January named Marye
*A child wch was bass begotten and wheare borne att the cole pits named Ann the xviij of Januari
Ann Baylye of flockton had a child buryed wch was basbegoten the xxjth of Januarye *Vol. I. p.* 53
John Walker wife of Overton was Buryed the xxijth of Januari
vxor Smyth of Thornhilles was Buryed the 3ith of Januari
John walton of flockton had a child Baptised the first of Februari named Thomas
Henry Scholfeld of Thornhill had a child Baptised the first of February named Robarte
Steven spriggenell wife of Netherton was Buryed the ixth of Februarye
John walton of Flockton had a child Buryed the xth of Februarye
Roger white of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xv of Februarye named John
*George Dickson had a child the xxiijth of February named Mathias and he buried the xxiiijth of Februarye
Abraham Wilson had a child Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye
vxor Shawe was Buryed the ijth of marche
John Clayton of Netherton was Buryed the vijth of March
Thomas Nettleton of Thornhilleis had a Child Baptissed the viijth of march named George [Robarte
Emer Biltcliffe of flockton had a child Baptissed the viijth of marche named
James Ashton of flockton had a child Baptissed the viijth of marche named Richard
Lawrance Watterhous of Whitley had a child Baptised the xvth of march named Phillipe
John Hinchcliffe of Netherton had a child Baptissed the xvth of march named Margerett
Thomas Whittakers had a child Buryed the xxth marche *Vol. I. p.* 54.

1607 A Regesture made of all Wedings Buryalls and Christnings 1607 [Jenett

Andrew Dunforth of middleston had a child Baptised the xth of May named
John Eastewoode of flockton had a child Buryed the xth of Maye
Richard Byrkenshaw and Issabell crowder was Maryed the xiiijth of Maye
Mychaell Metcalfe and Rosamond Bynnes was Maryed the xviijth of Maye
Edward Knutton had a child Buryed the xxvth of May

* so in Register.

Humffray Mullings had a child Baptised the the xiiij of June named Jane
Mr Edward Whittakers person at Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxj^th of June named Thomas [Anñā
John woode of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxj^th of June named
Richard wentworth of Hollinghirst was maryed wth Francis Mallet the xxx of June
Vxor Willomson of flockton was buryed the iiij^th of Jullye
ould Bedforth of flockton was buryed the viij^th of Jullye
James Haighe of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvj^th of August named Elizabeth [August
Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell and Alice Brooke was Maryed the xx^th of
Houmffry Mullings had a child Buryed the xx^th of August
Richard Browne was Maryed wth Ann Bedforth of Flockton the xxiij^th of August
Edward Huchinson had a child Baptised the vj^th of Septb^r named Thomas
Robart Crowder of Fallowes had a child Baptised the vj^th of September named Marye
John Tayller of Mydsley had a child Baptised the vj of September named Fraunces *Vol. I. p.* 55
Richard Ellis of Flockton mylne had a child Buryed the viij^th of September
Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xiij^th of September named Henrye
Gilbarte Armytage of overton was buried the xv^th of September
Richard walker of Huddersffeld was maryed wth Alice Bedforth of flocton the xx^th of September
Richard Birkenshawe had a child Baptised the xxvij^th of September named Robarte
Richard Dickson had a child Baptised the xxvij^th of September named Marye [Francis
Thomas wilcocke had a child Baptised the xxvij^th of September named
Robarte Hamshare of could henely had a child Buryed the xxviij^th of September [Jenet
Robarte Sike of flockton had a child Baptised the iiij^th of october named
John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child Baptised the iiij^th of october named Grace
christopher Skott of Netherton had a child Bap: the iiij^th of october named Marye [october
Edward Copley was maryed wth Marye Dymonde of Wackefeld the viij^th of
Thomas Sicke of flockton had a child Buryed the xth of October
Richard more had a child Baptised the xj^th of October named Tho:
John Bedforth of Netherton had a child Baptised the xviij^th of October named John
Henrye Cropper of flockton had a child Baptised the xviii^th of October named Richard
John Blacker of Thornhill was Buryed the xxj^th of October
John Sayner and Marye Mease was Maryed the xxv^th of October
Robart Greaves of flockton had a child Baptised the xv^th of November named Issabell
*Thomas Sicke of Flockton had a child Baptised the xv^th of November named *Vol. I. p.* 56

* Blank in Register.

Ould Procter wiffe of Netherton was Buryed the xvjth of November
John Justice had a child Baptised the xxijth of November named Willam
Thomas walker of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxijth of November named agnis
Richard Browne of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxijth of November named Elizabeth [November
willam Elviss of Netherton was Maryed with Ann Jowet the xxiijth of
Thomas Thompson and Alice scorer was Maryed the xxviijth of November
Edward Elmsale had a child Baptised the xxxth of November named Edward
Thomas walker of Brestwell had a child Buryed the vj of December
James Crosley of Whitley had a child Baptised the xiijth of December named John
John Jackson of Netherton had a child Baptised the xiijth of December named Robarte
Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell had a child Bapt. the xiijth of December named Elizabeth
John wilcocke of Flockton had a child Baptised the xiijth of December named Marye [Richard
Richard walker had a child Baptised the xxvijth of December named
Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxvijth of December named Elizabeth
willam Stringer of Thornhill was Buryed the xxviijth of December
Vxor Stevenson of overton was Buryed the xviijth of Januar
Ould Craven of Netherton was Buryed the xxixth of Januarie
Henrye Grenewood of Thornhill was Buried the iiijth of Februarie

Vol. I. p. 57

Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a child Baptised the vijth of Februarye named James Februarye
willam Sunderland of Middlestowne had a child Buryed the xijth of
Edward Steade of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xiiijth of Februarj named Ann
Thomas Kay of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the xxjth of February named Dorothy
Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxjth of Februarij named Richard
vxor Hall of Flockton was buryed the xxvjth of February
Richard wentworth of Hollinghurste had a child Baptised the xxviijth of February named Georg
Lenard Dickson of overton had a child Baptised the xxviijth of February named Christopher
William Thompson of Thornhillleis had a child baptised the xxviijth of February named Margeret
Edmunde Clayton of Netherton was Buryed the xijth of March
William Clegg of Netherton had a child Baptised the xiijth of March named Richard
Dorothy Sunderland had a child Baptised wch was base begotten named Margerett and she did Father yt of Richard Dych of Netherton
*Edward Nycoles wyfe had a child Baptised the xxth of March named

* So in Register.

Edward wood of Thornhilllees had a child Baptised the xxvij of March named willam [Edwarde
Henry Grenewood wiffe had a child Baptised the xxvijth of March named
Edward wood of Thornhilllees had a child Buryed the xxixth of March
Vol. I. p. 58

* 1608. A Regeste of all wedings Buryalls and christnings in the yeare of our Lord god 1608

Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a child Baptised the iijth day of Aprill
Willam Sicke of Flockton was Buryed the iiijth of Aprill
Andrew Duforth of Myddlestowne had a child Buryed the vth of Aprill
Nycholas Lee and Jenet Stringer was Maryed the xth of Aprill
Henry Grenewoode wife had a child Buryed the ix of Aprill
Willam Blackeley had a child Baptised the xvijth of Aprill named Elias
A poore man att Thomas Hamshares of Flockton had a child Baptised the xvijth of Aprill named Jenett [of Aprill
John Walker of myddlestowne was Maryed wth Elizabeth Guye the 25
Mistris Dorothy Waterhous of Netherton was buryed the xxvijth of Aprill
Edwarde Knutton of overton had a child Buryed the xxviijth of Aprill
Willam Elvishe of Netherton had a child Baptised the firste of Maye
Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a child Baptised the viijth of May named George
Richard Diche of Netherton was Maryed wth Dorothy Sunderland the xvijth of Maye [May
Willam Leaigh of Thornhilleis was Maryed wth Margery wilson the xxixth of
Willam Blackeley had a child Buryed the xxixth of May *Vol. I. p.* 59.
Edward Ashton of Thornilleis had a child Buryed the ixth of June
Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Baptised the xiith of June named Jennet
Andrew Dunfforth of Myddlestowne his wiffe was buryed the xxth of June
Henry Scholfed had a child Buryed the 26 of June
Richard Horburye had a child Baptised the iij of Julij named Jennet
Henry Crowder and Fraunces Hall was Maryed the xth of Jullij
John Walker of Myddlestowne had a child Baptised the xth of Jully named Dorothy
Symion Watterhowse of flockton had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of Jully named Jerimy
Richard Wilcocke of Midsley had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of Jullie named Issabell
John Lockwoode of Myddlestowne was buryed the xxviijth of Jullie
Willam Armytage and Elizabeth Brooke of Brestwell was Maryed the xxxjth of Jullye
Robarte Hamshare of could heenely had a child Baptised the xxxjth of Jullie named Jenett
Alice Dych of Netherton had a child Baptised the iijth of August wch was base begootten and in her travell she laide y^{t} vpon Mychaell Deareman
Edward Nycols wiffe of Brestwell had a child Buryed the ixth of Auguste
Vol. I. p. 60.
†John Wiglesworth was christened at Slaidburne church the 19 of Aug: 1608

* So in Register. † at top of p. in a later hand

Willam oxley of Skelmonthorpe was Maryed wth Ann Dickson of Flockton the xx of Auguste
John Richardson of Brestwell had a child Buryed the xxvjth of Auguste
Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a child Buryed the firste of September
Henrye Dickson of Thornhill and Vxor grenwood was Maryed the xjth of September
Richard Agland of flockton had a child buryed the xvjth of September
John Richardson of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xxjth of September named Mathew
Willam Carter of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the ixth of October named Willam
George Rishworth had a child Baptised the xvjth of October named Alice
Robarte Smyth and Anis Beamont was Maryed the xxvth of October
Thomas Hornner and Alice Sunyer of Whitley was Maryed the firste of November
Rauffe Meller and Jenet Halmshare was Maried the xth of November
Robarte Bedforth of overton had a child Baptised the xiijth of November named Robarte
Robarte Hollinworth of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxth of November named Robarte
George page was Maryed wth Margerett Issott the xxviijth of Nouember
John Fearnley yonger had a child Baptised the xj of December named Bregett
A poore woman had a child Burye ye 18 of December
Lamb of Brestwell had a child christned the 28 of December named Ann
Ould Richardson of Brestwell was Buryed the last of December

Vol. I. p. 61.

Willm̃ Lee of whitley had a child Buryed the second day of Januari
Mychaell Skoote of overton had a child Baptised the vj of Januri named Robarte [Thomas
Richard Beatson had a child Baptised the viijth of Januari named
Richard Brooke of Whitley had a child Baptised the viijth of Januari named Ann
John Wortley and Elizabeth Beamont was Maryed the viiijth of Januarie
Henrye Lee and Elizabeth lockwood of Middlestowne was Maryed the laste of Januarij
Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the xijth of Februarye named John
Willam Stringer of Flockton had a child Buryed the xviijth of Februari
*Edward Wood of Thornhillies had a child Baptised the xixth of February named Easter
Richard Walker of overton had a child Baptised the xixth of Februarye named Marye
Thomas Hamshare wiffe of Flockton was Buryed the xxth of February
Richard willomson of Brestwell was Maried with Elizabeth wood the xxvj of February [named Judeth
John Willomson of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxvjth of Februarye
Robarte Marsh had a child Baptised the vth of March named John
George Dickson had a child Baptised the 5 of March named Elizabeth

* "Elizabeth" is struck out "Easter" written over.

John Bedforth of flockton had a child Baptised the xijth of March named John

Robarte Clegg of Netherton had a childe Baptised the xxth of Marche named Catherin *Vol. I. p.* 62

1609 A Regester of all Wedings Buryalls and Christnings wch was in the yeare of our Lord god 1609

Mr Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of March named Ann

George Stevenson had a child Baptised the ixth of Aprill named George

Richard Briges had a Child Baptised the xxiijth of Aprill named Henrye

Houmffray Mullinges of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxviijth of Aprill

Thomas Hirste of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the xxviijth of aprill

Henry Cropper of Flockton had a Childe Buryed the xxxth of Aprill

George Goodale of Middlestowne had a child Baptised the xxxth of Aprill named Edward

John Justice of the new hall had a sonne Buryed the vijth of May

Houmffray Mullings had a child Baptised the vijth of Maye named Jane

Gabriell Lambe was Buryed the ixth of May

Willm̃ Pulley had a Child Baptissed the xiiijth of May named Edward

Franncis Dyche of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of May named Jenett

John Bynnes of whitley was Buryed the xixth of May

Roger White had a Child Baptised the iiijth of June named Robarte

Willam Stringer and Alice Beatson of Myddlestowne was Maryed the vj of June

Willam Roydes wyffe of Flockton was Buryed the viiijth of June

Richard Wilcocke of Midsley had a Child Buryed the xiijth of June

*Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xviijth of June named *Vol. I. p.* 63.

Richard Hunte of Thornhill was Maryed wth Elizabeth Sheard of over heaton att Church heaton the viijth of Julli

John Richardson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xvj of Jully named An

*Edward Ashton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxiijth of Julli named [Thomas

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxv of Jully named

Richard Cliffe of Flockton mylne had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Jullye

Robarte Clayton of Netherton had a Child Baptised the 6 of Auguste named Jonas

Abraham Wilson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the 6 of August named Marye [Auguste

Edward Biltcliffe and Ann Coggell of Myddlestowne was Maryed the 6 of

Edward Knutton of overton had a Child Baptised the xiijth of August named Elizabeth

Henry Dickson of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xxviijth of Auguste

George Rushworth was buryed the viijth of September

Thomas Hamshare of Flockton was Maryed wth Annise Dickson the xth of September

Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had a child Buryed the xixth of September

* blank in Register

Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of September named Nycholas
Willam Booth of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxiiijth of September named Margeret
Peter Swifte of Myrfeld was buryed the xxvth of September
Thomas Wilcocke wiffe of overton was buried the xxvth of September

Vol. I. p. 64.

Christopher Skoot of Netherton had a Child Baptised the firste of October named Margerett [October
John Gunson of Thornhill and Elizabeth Wilcoke was Maryed the vth of
John Hepworth of Horburye and Alice Sunyer was Maried the viijth of October
Richard Hawkesworth and Grace Kaye was Maryed the viijth of october
Willam Lockewood of Thornhill had a child Baptised the viijth of october named Elizabeth
George Armytage of Brestwell and Elizabeth Waterhowse was Maryed the xvth of october
Richard Walker of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvijth of october named Richard and was buryed the xviijth of october
Richard white of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xviijth of october named Sara
Ould Clayton wiffe of Netherton was buryed the xxviiith of October
Willam Jowett of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of October Named Margerett [November
Willam Pulley of Thornhillies and Margerett Norton was Maryed the vijth
Thomas Beamonte wiffe of Flockton was Buried the xth of November
Walker wiffe of Midsley was buryed the xthof November
Henry Scholfeld of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xijth of November named Elizabeth
John Bedforth and Mary Recharson of Netherton was Maryed the xijth of November

Vol. I. p. 65.

John Bedforth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xixth of November named Elizabeth
Thomas Sicke of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xixth of November named George
George Stringer was buryed the xxijth of November
Mathew Haigh had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of November named Elizabeth [named Dorothy
Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of November
Richard Brigges had a Child Buryed the xxixth of November
Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the nynth of December named Dorothy
Richard Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xth of December named Elizabeth
Edward Byltcliffe had a Child Buryed the xviijth of December
Willam Stringer of Flockton had a Child Buried the xxiiijth of December
Richard Dych of Netherton was Buryed the xxvijth of December
Thomas Hirste of Breistewell had a child Baptised the xxvijth of December named Jane

John Bingley of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of December named Jane
Willm̃ Bowes wiffe of Netherton was buried the iijth of Januari
John Gunson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vij of Januari named Marie [named Richard
John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Januari
Henry Cropper of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of Januari named Robarte *Vol. I. p.* 66.
Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a Child Baptised the iiijth of Februarye named Jenet
Robarte Hallowes of Thornhill was buryed the vjth of February
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xjth of Februarye named Willam [Februarye
Willam Booth of overton and Agnis Armytage was maryed the xvijth of
Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xviijth of Februarye named Jane
Ould Peace wiffe of Flockton was Buryed the xxjth of Februarye
Richard Willomson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxvth of Februarye named Alice
Henrye Crosland was Buryed the xxvjth of Februarye
John Crosley of Thornhill mylnner was buryed xvijth of March
John Armytage of Heley had a Child Baptised the xviijth of March named Joseph

A Regester of all Wedings Buryall and Christnigs made in the yeare of our Lord god 1610) and Richard Hunte was then put in full Clarke by Mr Edwarde Whittakers person of thornhill Church

Robarte Lee of Myrfeld had a Child dyed at Netherton and was Buryed at Thornhill 1610) ye xth Aprill
Richard White of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xijth of Aprill 1610
John Vayrye of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Aprill named Dorothy 1610
Vxor Ryshworth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvth of Aprill named George 1610
Gabryell Allin of Thornhill had a Daughter Buryed the xxvijth of Aprill 1610 named Marye
George Waterhowse of Netherton was buryed the iiijth of Maye 1610
John Broadley of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiijth of may named willam 1610
Willam Grene of Cawthorn was Maryed wth Jenett Beamonte of Flockton the xxjth of May 1610
Richard Walker wiffe of Netherton was buryed the xxijth of May 1610
John Eastwood wiffe of Flockton was buryed the xxvth of May 1610 *Vol. I. p.* 67.
Mr Richard Wentworth of Hollinghurste had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of Maye named dorothy 1610
Edward Huchinson of overton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of may named John 1610 [Edward 1610
Willam Blackley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the iijth of June named
George North of Whitley had a Child Baptised the iijth of June named Elizabeth 1610

Willam Procter of Netherton had a Child Buryed the iiijth of June 1610
Willam Clege of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xth of June named Alice 1610
Thomas Hardcastle of the pish of howland was maryed with Elizabeth Botherroyde myddlestowne the xixth of June 1610
Christopher Dickson of Flockton was buryed the xxiijth of June 1610
Jonas Haldsworth of Netherton was buryed the xxiijth of June 1610
John Bingley of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the firste of Jully named Peter 1610 [1610
Mr. Richard Wentworth of Netherton had a Child Buryed the iijth of Jullye
Richard Furnys of Thornhillies was buryed the vth of Jullye 1610
Willam Elvishe of Netherton had a Child Baptised the viijth of Jullye named John 1610
Thomas Hirste of Brestwell was buryed the xvth of Jullye 1610
Symeon Waterhouse of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxixthof Jullye named Anthony 1610
Robarte Greaves of Flockton had a child Baptised the xxixth of Jully named Mary 1610
Richard Dickson of Flockton was Buryed the xxxth of Jullye 1610
Robarte Huchinson of overton and Elizabeth Scott of myddlestowne was maryed the vth of Auguste 1610
Richard Hunte, Clarke of Thornhill had a child Baptised the vth of August named Richard 1610
Richard Sladin of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of Auguste named Marye 1610
John Fell of Pocklinton and mercye Dickson of Flockton was maryed the xijth of August 1610
Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xijth of August named Grace 1610
John Walker of myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xixth of Auguste named John 1610 *Vol. I. p. 68.*
Richard wilcoke of mydsley had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Auguste named Issabell 1610
Issabell Hawkesworth of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxvijth of August wch was basse begotten and in her travell she laide it vpon one Ralfe Burges 1610
John Hepworth of Thornhill the Cowper had a Child Baptised the ij of September named John 1610
John Wood of Burton and Jenet Kaye of Flockton morehead was maryed the iijth of September 1610
Robarte Beamonte of Flockton was Buryed the xjth of September 1610
John Hepworth of Thornhill Shomaker had a Child Baptised the xvjth of September named Willam 1610
Willam Stringer of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xvjth of September named Elizabeth 1610
John Renshawe of Bretton and Margerett Knutton of overton was maryed the xviijth of September 1610 [tember 1610
Rowland Fawsett of Brestwell had a Daughter Buryed the xviijth of Sep-
Elizabeth Robinson of Flockton had a Child Base begotten and in her travell she laid it vpon one Christopher Sowden dwelling at Storeshall and it was buryed the xixth of September 1610

Thomas Kaye of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxiijth of September named Grace 1610

Richard Briges of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxiijth of September named Edwarde 1610

Vxor Elvishe of Netherton was buryed the xxvth of September 1610

Willam Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxxth of September named John 1610

Edward Byltcliffe of myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxxth of September named Elizabeth 1610

Henrye Dickson of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the vjth of October 1610

The same Henrye Dickson had another Child Baptised the vjth of october 1610 named Margerett

Thomas Beatson of myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the vijth of october named Marye 1610

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the vijth of october named Elizabeth

Richard Johnson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of october named marye 1610

Thomas Sickes of Flockton had a Child Buryed the xvth of october 1610

Henrye Dickson of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xvijth of october named Margeret 1610

Willam Thompson of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxjth of october 1610 called Luke

George Dyson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of october named Richard 1610

Richard more of mydsley had a Child Baptised the iiijth of November named Agnis 1610 *Vol. I. p. 69.*

Henry Crowder wiffe of the hunteroyde was Buryed the vth of November 1610

George Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxvth of November named Elin 1610

Richard Sike of Flockton was maryed wth Jenet Sike of Flockton the xxvijth of November 1610

Edward wood of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxxth of November named John 1610

Richard Sike of Netherton had a Child Baptised the ijth of December named Elizabeth 1610

Edward Kytson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the ij of December named Nycholas 1610

*Thomas Howden of Flockton and Alice Bedforth of Flockton was maryed the viijth of

John Fearnley of thornhill the yonger had a Child Baptised the ixth of December named Marye 1610

James Crosleyes of whitley had a Child Baptised the ixth of December named Richard 1610

Richard Agden of Flockton was Buryeed the xth of December 1610

Thomas Hamshare of Flockton was buryed the xxvth of December 1610

John Richardson of Breistewell had a Child Baptised the xxxth of December named Rowland

Henry Crowder of the hunteroyd was maryed wth An morton the 13 of Januari 1610

* So in Register.

*John Hepworth of Thornhill the Cowper had a Child Buryeed the xiijth of Januari 1610
†Gregory Hardye of Flockton was buryed the xiijth of Januarye 1610
Vxor walker of Brestwell was buryed the xxijth of Januarij 1610
Edward woode of Thornhillies was Buryed the firste of Februarye 1610
Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the third of Februarye named Alice
Edward Wood wiffe of Thornhillies was buryed the viijth of Februarye
Robarte Knutton of middlestowne had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of February named grace
Richard Sike of overton had a Child Baptised the third of march named John *Vol. I. p.* 70.
Houmfray Armytage of the new mylne was Buryed the vth of march 1610
Richard Harrop of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xth of march named Richard 1610
‡Robarte Hamshare of Couldheneley was buryed the xiijth of march 1610
Thomas Howden had a Child Baptised the xvijth of March named Thomas 1610
Thomas Issott had a Child Baptised the xvijth of March named Thomas [1610

A Regester of all Weddings Burials and Christnings made in the yeare of our Lord god 1611

Peter Phillipe was buryed the iiijth of Aprill
Richard walker of overton had a Child Baptised the vijth of Aprill named Thomas 1611
Thomas Issotte of Emley and Margerett moulson of Flockton was maryed the xiiijth of Aprill
John vayrie of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xxiiijth of Aprill 1611
Edwarde Steade of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the vth of maye named Elizabeth 1611
Ould Willam Stringer wiffe of Thornhill was buryed the vth of maye 1611
Thomas Hamshare of Flockton was maryed with Jenett Dyckson of Flockton the xiijth of may 1611
Richard Ellisse of Flockton mylne had a child Baptised the xixth of Maye named Elizabeth
John Beamounte and Ellin lambe of brestwell was maryed the xxvjth of may 1611
Robarte Marshe of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the ij of June named Margeret 1611
John Renshae of Flockton had a Child Baptised the ij of June named Edwarde 1611
Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Buryed the fourth of June 1611
Willam Bower of Thornhillies was buryed the fourth of June 1611
John Richardson of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the xvth of June *Vol. I. p.* 71.
Edward Brooke of Dalton was maryed with Sara Hamshare the xxiijth of June 1611
Robart Nutter of Kyrke Burton and Ann Hamshare of Flockton was maryed the xxiiijth of June 1611

1324814

* So in Register † Struck out of Register
‡ The word "Thomas" is struck out, and "Robarte" written above it.

Mr. Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the third of Jullye named Marye 1611

Thomas Syke of Flockton had a Child Baptised the vijth of Jullye named Margerett 1611

Thomasin Aline of Thornhill was buryed the xiiijth of Jullye 16ii

Richard Hawkesworth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of Jullye named Marye 16ii

Ould kychin wiffe of over Flockton was buryed the iiijth of Auguste

Robarte Blacker of Brestwell was buryed the iiijth of Auguste

Henry Blacker of Thornhill had a child Buryed the xj of Auguste

Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xj of Auguste named Christopher

Christopher Dickinson and Ann willomson of Brestwell was maryeed the i of September

Richard Wentworth of Hollinghirste had a Child Baptised the vth of September named John 16ii

James Haigh of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vth of September named Dorothye 16ii

Robarte Syke of Flockton had a Child Baptised the viijth of September named Bryan

Willam Blackeley of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed the xvj of September

Robarte Hallowes wiffe of Thornhill was buryed the xxixth of September

Edward Knutton of overton had a Child Baptised the vjth of october named Robarte

Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had a child Baptised the vjth of october named Elizabeth

Thomas Wilcoke of overton had a Child Baptised the xiijth of october named Elizabeth

Mychaell Skoote of overton had a child Baptised the xiijth of october named Elizabeth

Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had a child Baptised the xxth of october named luke 1611 *Vol. I. p. 72.*

Anthony watson of the pish of Kyrkeheaton was maryed with Issabell Hamshare of Could henley the xxvijth of october

George Goodale of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of october named Agnis

Nycholas Lee of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of october named James

John Beamonte of Breistwell had a child Baptised the xth of November named Elizabeth

willam walker of the pish of Sandale was maryed with Elizabeth Ryshworth of Netherton the xijth of November

John Hepworth of Thornhill the Cowp had a Child Baptised the xixth of November named John

Willam Denton of Shelley was maryed with Ellin Marshe of the more head the xixth of November

Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a child Buryed the xxviijth of November i6ii

Thomas walton of the pish of howland and Alice Bower of Thornhillies was maryed the iij daye of December i6ii

Steven Spriggenell of Netherton was maryed with Elin wakkington the iij day of December 16ii

Richard Greaves of Netherton and Elizabeth Shillito was Maryed the xth of September 1611

Willam Booth of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xv^th^ of September named Thomas 16ii

Richard Brooke of whitley had a Child Baptised the xxix^th^ of December named Richarde

Anthony Wilcoke of Mydsley was buryed the xxx^th^ of December

George Stevenson of Overton had a Child Buryed the xviij^th^ of Januari

Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had a child Baptysed the xix^th^ of Januari named Marye

Houmffray Mvllings of netherton had a Child Baptised the xix^th^ of Januari named Dorothy

John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvj^th^ of Januari named Thomas 16ii *Vol. I. p.* 73.

John Wortley of Thornhill had a child Baptised the ij February named Thomas 16ii

Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had a child Buryed the vth of Februarye

Houmffray Mvllinges of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xiij^th^ of Februarye 1611

John Swaynson of Leedes was Maryeed the xviij^th^ daye of Februarie with Suzan Hallowes of Thornhill 16ii

Willam Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptysed the xxiij^th^ of Februarye named George

Willam Lockewood of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the xxiij^th^ of Februarye named Sara

John Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Baptised the firste day of march named Grace 1611 [16ii

Willam Booth of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the second day of March

Willam Prockter of Netherton had a Child Baptised the viij^th^ day of March named Margerett 16ii

*Willam Pulley of thornhillies had a Childe paptised the xiiiij^th^ of March named Henrye 16ii

*John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xvj^th^ of Narche

John Richardson of the Crose at Netherton had a child Buryed the xix^th^ of March 16ii

The names of the Churchwardons the yeare above written John Woodhead Christopher Hamshare John Cartter John Hinchcliffe Edward Stead

A true regester of all wedinges Buryalls and Christeninges made in the year of our Lord god 1612 within the pishe of Thornhill

Thomas Crosley had a Child Baptised the third of Aprill named Elizabeth

Ould Kychin of Flockton was buried the xij^th^ of Aprill

Christopher Dickinson of Brestewell had a childe Baptised the xij^th^ of Aprill named Easter

Robarte Bedforth of overton had a Childe Baptised the xix^th^ of Aprill named Marye

* So in Register.

Edward Ashton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xixth of Aprill named Marye *Vol. I. p.* 74.

John Armytage of Heley had a child Baptised the xxvjth of Aprill named Suzan

Robart Marsh of Thornhill was Buryeed the xxvijth of Aprill

John Ashton of the cole pytes was Buryed the xxvijth of Aprill

Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xxixth of Aprill

Willam Hamshare Daughter of the moreheade had a Child Buryed the xxixth of Aprill

John White of Middlestowne was Buryeed the iiijth of maye

Henrye Allin and Jenett Woode of Netherton was maryed the vth of maye

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child Buryed being vnbaptised she being a mayd the vth of maye

Thomas Richardson of Brestwell was buryed the ixth of maye [Anne

John Richardson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xth of May named

John Myllner and Rosamond Copley vnder the edge was Maryed the xiiijth of Maye [Ellin

*John Bedforth of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of named

Thomas Fysher of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of maye

Willam Blackeley had a Child Baptised the xvth of May named Jenett

Richard Ashton of the Grange more was buryed the xvijth of Maye

Richard Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of Maye named John [May

Thomas Roodes of Flockton and Issabell Kychin was Maryed the xxvjth of

Robarte Roodes of Flockton and Frannces Dunford of Myddlestowne was maryed the firste of June

Thomas Blewmyre of Netherton was buryed the ixth of June

George Dison of Whitley had a child Baptised the xxj of June named John *Vol. I. p.* 75.

†Anthony Watson of Could Heneley had a child Baptised the xxjth of June named Dorothye

Willam Sunderland of Myddlestowne his wiffe was Buryed the xxiiijth

Frannces Diche of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of June named Robarte [John

John Myllner of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Jullye named

Maister Thomas Middleton of London Esquire was Maryed with Mistris Margerett Savile coeheir to Mr George Savile of Wackfeild Esquire the xxixth of Jullye 1612; and he gave at his Maryage to yonge Mr Whittakers that did Marye them xl^{s} and vnto Richard Hunte, Clarke v^{s}

Thomas Kaye of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the second of Auguste named Abraham

Henrye Scholfeild of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the second day of Auguste named Margerett [Auguste

Thomas Richardson wiffe of Brestewell had a Daughter Buryed the ij of

Willam Wood of Hymsworth was Maryed with Margerett Oxley of Thornhill the iiijth of Auguste

Willam Sunderlande of Middlestowne was buryed the ixth of Auguste

* So in Register.

† "John" is struck out, "Dorothye" written after.

Willam Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child Baptised the ixth of Auguste named Jervishe

Thomas Beatson of Middlestown had a Child Baptised the xvjth of Auguste named Willam

Sr George Savile the elder Knight and Baronett had a Child Baptised the xxiijth of Auguste named Margerett

John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Auguste named John

Edward Bradley of Thornhill had a Child Bap: the vjth of September [named Ann

Christopher Scott of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xth of September named Ann

Willam Walker of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiijth of September named Thomas *Vol. I. p.* 76.

Thomas Howden of overflockton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of September named Elizabeth

John Byngley of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of September named Abygall

John Copley of Thornhill was Maryed with Alice Wood of Thornhillies the xxvijth of September

Richard Walker and Agnis Wilson of Netherton was Maryed the vth of [October

Frannces Crawshae of Criggleston and Rosamonde Clayton of Netherton was Maryed the xijth of October

Willam Clege of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvth of October named John

Symeon Waterhowse of Flockton was buryed the xxviijth of October

Richard White of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of November named Thomas

Jane Blacker of Thornhill was Buryed the vjth of November

John Beamonte of Brestewell had a Child Buryed the vijth of November

John Armytage of the Mylne was Maryed with Elizabeth Pulley the viijth of November

Willam Prockter of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxvijth of November

Robarte Roo of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of November named Robarte

Thomas Greaves of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of November named Robarte

Thomas Thompson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vjth of December named Willam

Robarte Beame of Melton was buryed the xijth of December

Robarte feild of Howland and Sissely Richardson of Brestwell was Maryed the xiijth of December

George Clarke of Warmfeld and Elizabeth Sunderland of Middlestowne was Maryed the xiijth of December

James Travish and Marye Waughe of the pishe of Kyrkeheaton was Maryed the xiiijth of December

Henry Cropper of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxth of December named Jenett *Vol. I. p.* 77.

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxth of December named Jane

Mr Edwarde Whittakers ꝑson at Thornhill was Buryed the xxijth of [December

George Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of December named John 1612

John Walker of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of December named Elizabeth

Jenett Holland of Flockton was buryed the xxxth of December

Willam Wilcoke of Netherton was buryed the firste of Januari

John Copley vnder the Edge had a Child Baptised the vjth of Januari named Alice [named Jenett

Richard Hunte, Clarke at Thornhill had a child Baptised the xth of Januari

Willam Clegge of Netherton had a child Baptised the xvijth of Januari named Margerett

Edward Stead wiffe of Brestwell was buryed the xixth of Januari

Richard Willomson of Brestwell had a Child Bap. the xxiiijth of Januari named John

Elizabeth Sugden of Netherton was buryed the xxiiijth of Januari

Willam Carter of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Januari named Ann

Henrye Allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vijth of Februarye named Marye

John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Baptised the vijth of Februarye named John

Willam Lea of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the vijth of February named Elizabeth

John Bynnes wiffe of Whitley was buryed the xth of Februarye

Item one poore Child wch dyed at Netherton wch was called one Frannces Jacksons was buryed the xj of Februarye *Vol. I. p.* 78.

Mr Edward Nettleton of Thornhillies was buryed the xxvth of Februarye

Thomas Roodes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of Februarye named Judeth

Edwarde Huchinson of overton had a Child Baptised the xxvij of Februarye named Ann

Nycholas Pearson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the vijth of March named Willam

John Richardson at the crosse at Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of March named Margerett

Abraham Wilson was buryed the xxiijth of March

Richard Johnson of Whiteley had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of March named Thomas

The names of the Churchwardens the yeare aboue written Jeffray Hall Abraham Beamonte John Richardson John Beatson John Copleye

A True Regester of all Weddinges Buryals and Churchinges made in the yeare of our Lord God 1613 within the pishe at Thornhill

Thomas Ashton Daughter of the hole mylne had tow Children Buryed wch was base begotten the j of Aprill by Francis Beamonte of howes in heaton pishe

John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Buryed the iiijth of Aprill

Henrye Syke of Flockton had a sonne Burye the viijth of Aprill

Robarte Greaves of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xiijth of Aprill named Richard [Elizabeth
John Fearnley the yonger had a Child Baptised the xiijth of Aprill named
Edward Wilcoke of Thornhill was buryed the xiiijth of Aprill
All these sente to Yorke
John Broke of Horburye was Maryed with Elizabeth Bowerhowse the xviijth of Aprill
James Crosley of Whitley had a Child Baptised the ijth of May named Jonathan *Vol. I. p.* 79.
Edmunde Hole of the quicken crosse was buryed the iijth of Maye
Willam Robinson wiffe of Middlestowne was buryed the vth of Maye
Vallentyne Burddett of Altofes had a Child Baptised the xiijth of May named Jonas
Vxor Carter of Middlestowne was buryed the xxth of Maye
Nycholas Crosley of Thornhill was Maryed with Frannces Bynnes of Thornhill hall the xxvth of May [Thomas
Henrye Dyckson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vjth of June named
Robarte Richardson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiijth of June named Elizabeth [John
John Tayller of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xiij of June named
John Wilcoke wiffe of Flockton was buryed the xvjth of June
A pore woman had a Child wch departed in Netherton and was buryed the xvjth of June and one Ralfe Hellywell of Darton was father vnto it
George Stevenson of overton had a Child Baptised the xxth of June named Ann
John Willomson of Brestwell was buryed the xxijth of June
John Byrkes wiffe of the Smythye Broke was buryed the xxiijth of June
John Armytage of the Mylne had a Child Baptised the xxixth of June named Thomas
John Bingley of Netherton had a Child Buryed the iiijth of Jullye
John Vayrie of Thornhill had a daughter Buryed the xviijth of Jully named Easter [named Marye
Richard Walker of Netherton had a Childe Baptised the xxvth of Jullye
Jenett Byltclyff of Thornhill was buryed the xxvijth of Jullye
Richard Briges of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the firste of Auguste named Ann
Vxor Copley of Flockton was buryed the vth of Auguste *Vol. I. p.* 80.
John Renshawe of Flockton had a Child Baptised the viijth of Auguste named John
Mychaell Waterhowse of Netherton was Buryed the xth of Auguste
Lawrance Watterhowse of Netherton was buryed the xijth of Auguste
Willam Armytage of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the xvth of Auguste named Joseph
Richard Syke of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xvth of Auguste named Richard [named John
Thomas Sykes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Auguste
Roger White of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxijth of Auguste named Willam [xxvth of Auguste
Mathew Longley was Marye with Marye Armytage of Huddersfeld the
Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of September named Richard 1613

Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xijth of September named Richard [September

Richard Bedforth of Myddlestowne had a child Buryed the xvijth of

Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xxth of September named Richard

A pore woman wch was at Henry Robinsons was buryed the firste of October named Jenett [Richard

Richard More of Mydsley had a Child Baptised the xth of October named

John Jackson of Netherton had a child Buryed the xiiijth of October named Robarte

Robarte Walker of Middlestowne had a Child Baptised the xvijth of October named Jenett

Bryan Sykes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of October named John

John Byrkes of Smythye Brooke was Maryed with Annys Copley the xxxth of October 1613

John Bynnes of Whitley was Maryed with Dorothy Allin of Thornhill the ijth November 1613

Edward Byltcliffe of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vijth of November named Richard *Vol. I. p.* 81.

Willam Booth of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vijth of November named Elizabeth 1613

Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a child Buryed the viijth of November named Richard 1613

Thomas Hall wiffe of Netherton was Buryed the xiiijth of Nouember 1613

Willam Stringer of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the xijth of December named Willam 1613

Thomas Greaves wiffe of Netherton was buryed the xvijth of December 1613

*Edwarde Stead of Brestwell was Maryed will Elizabeth Walker the xviijth of December 1613

Richard Bedforth of Flockton and Betrice Lyster of Flockton was Maryed the xixth of December 1613

John Lanckfeld of Brestwell was Buryed the xxvijth of December 1613

Mr Thomas Myddleton Esquir dwellinge at Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of December named Thomas

Mr Thomas Myddleton wife was Buryed the xxixth of December named M^{ris} Margeret Savile coo heire and Daughter to Mr George Savile of Wackfeild Esquire late deceassed 1613

Richard Syke of Netherton had a Child Buryed the xxxth of December named Richard

Thomas Walker wiffe of Brestwell the xxjth of Januari was buryed 1613

Margerett Kytson Daughter to Edward Kytson of Thornhill was buryed the xxjth of Januari 1613

George Clarke of Middlestowne had a Childe Baptised the third of Februarye named Elizabeth 1613

Willam Blackley vnder the edge was buryed the iiijth of Februarye 1613

Richard Harrope of Whitley had a Child Baptised the vjth of Februarye named Willam 1613

* So in Register

*John Beamonte of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the th of Februarye named Marye 1613 [1613
Edward Huchinson of Overton had a Child Buryed the ix^th of February
John Moulson of Flockton was buryed the xj^th of Februarye 1613
Vol. I. p. 82.
Richard Syke of Thornhillies was Maryed with Elizabeth Wood the xv^th of Februarye 1613
George Clarke of Middlestowne had a Child Buryed the xviij^th of Februarye named Elizabeth 1613
Mychaell Broadhead of Myddlestowne was Maryed with Easter Wood of Myddlestowne the xxj^th of February
John Kaye of Flockton more head had a Child Baptised the xxviij^th of February named christopher 1613
John Thornton of the pishe of Kyrkeheaton was maryed with Margerett Hirste of Brestwell the xxviij^th of February 1613
John Mylner vnder Thornhill edge was buryed the third of March 1613
John Wortley of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the vj^th of March named Annis 1613
Christopher Scoote of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vj^th of March named Alice 1613 [Marye 1613
Mychaell Scoot of Overton had a Child Baptized the vj^th of March named
George Goodale of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the vj^th of March named Marye 1613
Nycholas Lee of Over flockton had a Child Baptised the xiij^th of March named Suzan 1613
Mathew Longley of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xx^th of March named Thomas 1613
Thomas Fysher of Brestwell had a child Baptised the xx^th of March named Marye 1613 [1613
Richard Walker of Netherton had a daughter Buryed the xx^th of March
Thomas Denton of Middlestowne was buryed the xxij^th of March 1613
John Hall of Thornhillies was buryed the xxij^th of March 1613
Edwarde Kytson of Thornhill had a child Baptised the xxv^th of March named Marye 1614

The names of the Church Maisters for this yeare laste paste John Tayller Jeffraye Byngley Willam Walker Bryan Sykes James Crosley *Vol. I. p.* 83.

A trve Regester of all Weddinge Buryalls and Christeninges mad in the year of or Lord God 1614

Mr Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had a Daughter Baptised the viij^th of May named Ellin 1614
Christopher Walshaw of the Smythyes had a Child Baptised the viij^th of May named Marye 1614
Thomas Walshawe of Mydsley was Maryed with Jenett Walker of Mydsley the xiiij^th of May 1614 [Alice
Thomas Dickson of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xv^th of May named
John Hepworth the Cowper of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xv^th of May named Edward 1614

* Day of month has been struck out.

Thomas Haighe of the Myttroyd grene was Maryed with Grace Longley of Whitley the xxth of Maye 1614

*Willam Thompson of Thornhill lyes had a daughter Buryed the xxth of June named

Willam Thompson of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of June named Nycholas

John Carter of Middlestowne and Jenett Syke was Maryed the iiijth of Julij

John Willomson of Flockton had a Child Buryed the vjth of Julij

Houmfray Mullinges of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xth of Julij named Ellin [Thomas

Thomas Wilcoke of overton had a Child Baptised the xvijth of Julij named

Edwarde Hirste of Dewesburye was maryed with Jane Netherwoode the xxvth of Jullye [1614

Mr Hume Burdett had a Childe Baptised the xxvth of Jullye named Henrye

Nycholas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vijth of Auguste named John 1614 *Vol. I. p.* 84.

Sr George Savile of Thornhill the yonger Knight was buryed the xxiiijth of Auguste in the yeare of our Lord God 1614

Christopher Thompson wyffe of Thornhill was buryed the xxixth of Auguste

Thomas Beatson of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xviijth of September named Thomas 1614

John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xviijth of September named Edwarde 1614

Thomas Walker of Brestwell and Marye Waterhowse of Brestwell was Maryed the xxvjth of September 1614

Houmffraye Mullinges of Netherton had a Child Buryed the vth of October

Richard Walker of overton had a Child Buryed the vth of october

John Bedforth wyfe of Flockton was buryed the viijth of october

John Stonne wyfe of Heley was buried the xvijth of October 1614

Willam Bedforth of overflockton was buryed the xxxth of October

Thomas Beamounte of Overflockton was buryed the third of November 1614

Thomas Howden of Flockton had a Child Baptised the vjth of November named John 1614

Cudbeard Haighe of the parish of Sandall was Maryed with Dorothye Diche of Netherton the vjth of Nouember

Willam Pulley of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the vjth of November named Willam 1614

George Dyson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xiijth of November named George 1614

Willam Walker of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of November named Elizabeth 1614

Thomas Woffenden of the pish of Cawthorne was Maryed at Kyrke Burton with Elizabeth Kay of the more head of our pish of Thornhill the vth of December 1614

John Fell of Kyrkbye of the pish of Emley had a Child Buryed the xth of December named Alice 1614

Robarte Sykes of Nether flockton was buryed the xixth of December 1614 *Vol. I. p.* 85.

Thomas Crosley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvth of December named Thomas 1614

* Blank in Register.

Vxor Richardson of Brestwell was buryed the xxvth of December 1614
Richard Gouldthorpe had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of December named Robarte base begotten with Hamshare Daughter of the more head
Arthur Kaye wyfe of Brestewell was Buryed the xxvj of December 16i4
Richard Broderricke of Netherton was buryed the xxixth of December 1614
Thomas Roydes of Flockton had a Child Baptised the vjth of Januarij named willam 16i4
Mr Phillipe Waterhouse of Thornhill was buryed the xvijth of Januarij 16i4
Vxor Scholefeld of Thornhill was buryed the xxvjth of Januari named Elizabeth 16i4
Henrye Allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Januarij named Phillipe 1614
John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of Januarij named Dynnes 16i4
John Thornton of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the xxixth of Januarij named John 16i4
Richard Bedforth of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxixth of Januarij named James
Edward Knutton of Overton had a child Baptised the xxixth of Januarij named Richard 1614
John Copley of Netherflockton had a Child Baptised the xxixth of Janrij named Dorothye 1614
John Whitehead of Netherton was Buryed the xxxth of Januarij 1614
John Rusworth of the Fallowes was Buryed the xxxth of Januarij 1614
Christopher Thompson of Thornhill and Garterick Stringer was Maryed the xxxjth of Januarij 1614
Richard Bedforth the yonger of Netherflockton had a Childe Baptised the vth of February named Suzan 16i4
Willam Armytage of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the vth of Februarye named Margerett 1614 [Ann
Roger Lee of the Fallowes had a daughter buryed the xth of February named
Franncis Dych of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xijth of February named Agnis 16i4
Richard Crawshae of Wolley was Maryed with Judeth Carter of Denbye the xvjth of Februarye 1614
Willam Carter of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xixth of February named Marye 16i4
John Richardson of Netherton the yonger had a Child Baptised the xxvijth of February named Jane 1614
Willam Robinson of Myddlestowne was buryed the firste of March 16i4
Vol. I. p. 86.
Thomas Tayller of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of March named John 1614
John Bedforth of Netherton the Nayller had a lytle Child Buryed the xth of March 1614
Margerett Nayller of overton was buryed the xvjth of March
George Clarke of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xixth of March named Margerye [Marye i6i4
Thomas Walker wyfe of Brestwell was Buryed the xixth of March named
John Walker of Myddlestowne the yonger had a Child Baptised the second of Aprill 1615 named Ann

Richard Blacker of Brestewell had a child Baptised the vth of Aprill named Ann 1615 base begotten with Gartericke Smyth

Jane Smalepage of Wackfeild was buryed the vth of Aprill

*John Fearnley of Thornhill the yonger had a Child paptised the the ixth of Aprill named Hester

John Walker of Myddlestowne the yonger had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of Aprill named Ann 1615

Thomas Kaye of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xvjth of Aprill named Margerye 1615

Thomas Haigh of the Mytroyd grene had a Child Baptised the vijth of May named Thomas 1615

Willam Armytage of Brestewell had a Child Buryed the xiijth of May 1615

John Nussye of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Maye named John 1615

John Ashton of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of May named [Suzan 1615

Richard Syke of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Maye named John 1615

Willam Lee of Thornhill sonne of Thomas Lee was Buryed the xxth of May [1615

Thomas Marsden of the new hall was Maryed with Alice Lambarte of Flockton the xxiijth of May 1615

Thomas Walshawe of Mydsley had a child Baptised the xxviijth of May named Nycholas 1615

George Brooke of Whitley was Maryed with Ann Brooke of Brestwell the xxixth of May 1615

John Nvssye of Myddlestowne had a Childe Buryed the laste daye of Maye named John 1615

Anthony Watson of Couldheeneley had a Child Baptised the iiijth of June named Joseph 1615 *Vol. I. p. 87.*

A trve Regester of all Wedinges Buryalls and Churchinges made in the yeare of our Lord God 1615 since the eyght of June

Imprimis Richard Wilcoke of Mydsley had a Child Baptised the xjth of June named Alice 1615

Willam Langster of Whitley was Maryed with Catterin Copley of Whitley the xijth of June 1615

Richard Dickson of Netherflockton had two Children Baptised the xviijth of June the one named Rychard and the other named George 1615

Bryan Sykes of Netherflockton had a Child Baptised the xviijth of June named Marye 1615

Thomas Tomson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxvth of June named Mathew 1615

Christopher Scotte of Netherton was Buryed the thirde of Jullij 1615

Henrye Scholefeild of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the ixth of Jullye named John 1615

Richard Ellis of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xvjth day of Jully named Margeret 1615

John Tayller wyfe of Thornhillees was Buryed the xixth of Jullie 1615

Richard Johnson of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Jullye named Robarte 1615

* So in Register.

John Bingley of Netherton the yonger had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Julij named Mathew 1615

Edwarde Ashton of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Jully named Elizabeth 1615

Richard Hunte, Clarke of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxxth of Jully named Elizabeth 1615

Suzan Sunnyer of Whitley had a Child Baptised the vjth of Auguste named Ann which was base begotten by George Bynnes 1615

Christopher Thompson of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xixth of Auguste named Marye & yt was buryed the xxjth of Auguste 1615

Vxor White of Myddlestowne was buryed the xxiiijth of Auguste 1615

Mr Thomas Francklande of oxforth was Maryed with Elizabeth Huson of Thornhill the xxvjth of Auguste 1615

Robarte Richardson of Netherton had a Child Baptised the thirde day of September named Jenett 1615

Richarde More of Mydsley had a Child Buryed the xixth of September named Richard 1615 *Vol. I, p.* 88.

Willam Clegge of Netherton had a Child Baptised the firste day of october named Charels 1615

Willam Lockwoode of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the firste day of October named Marye 1615

Cuddbearde Haighe of Netherton had a man Child Buryed the xvth of october 1615

John Kaye of Brestewell was Maryed with Elizabeth Copley of Whitley the xvjth of October 1615

Anthonye Watson of Could henely had a Child Buryed the xvjth of October

John Pickhupe of the perish of Kyrke Burton was Maryed with Ellen Blackley vnder the edge the xxiijth of october 1615

Nycholas Crosley of Thornhill had a childe Baptised the xxixth of october named Edwarde, 1615

Allen Austicke of Flockton was Maryed with Margerett Hawkesworth of Netherton the vth of November 1615

Abraham walker wyfe of Thornhilles was buryed the ixth of November [1615

Richarde White of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the thirde of December named Richard 1615

Edwarde Botherroyde of the grange was Maryed with Sara Syke of Nether Flockton the xth of December 1615

John Lee wyffe of the Fallowes was buryed the xiiijth day of December 1615

Alexander Pickersgill of Netherton was Maryed with Ann Clayton of Netherton the xiiijth of Januarij 1615

Mathew Longley of Brestwell had a Chid Baptised the xiiijth of Januarij named Easter 1615

Edwarde Bradley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xiiijth of Januarij named Sara 1615

Thomas Scholefeld Wyfe of Myddlestowne was Buryed the xth of Januarij [1615

John Copley vnder the edge had a Child Baptised the xxjth of Januarij named Marye 1615

Richard Walker of overton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of January named Ann 1615

John Renshawe of Flockton had a Child Baptised the xxjth of Januarij named Robarte 1615
Franncis Crawshae of Netherton was buryed the xxiijth of Januarij 1615
Willam Boothe of Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the xxviijth of Januarij named Thomas 1615
John Carter of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the second of Februarye named Elizabeth 1615
Richard Wilcocke of Mydsley had a Daughter Buried the iij day of Februarye 1615 *Vol. I. p.* 89.
Willam Pulley the elder of Thornhilles was buryed the vjth of Februarij 1615
George Armytage of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the xjth of Februarij named Margerett 1615
Gorge Brooke of Whitley had a Childe Baptised the xviijth of Februarij named Willam 1615
Richard Syke of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xviijth of Februari named Elizabeth 1615
Thomas Dyckson of Netherflockton had a Childe Buryed the xxvth of Februarij named George 1615
Robarte Walker of Myddlestowne had a Childe Baptised the iijth of March named Thomas 1615
Richard Willamson of Brestewell had a Childe Baptised the iijth of March named Elizabeth 1615
Edwarde Johnson of the hunte Royde had a Childe Baptised the iijth of March named Elizabeth 1615
Willam Langster of Whitley had a Childe Baptised the xvijth of March named John 1615
John Kaye of Brestewell had a Child Baptised the xxiiijth of March named Thomas 1615 The Regester for 1616
John Waterhowse of Brestewell Buryed the xxxth day of March 1616
Vxor Scott of Netherton had a Child Baptised the xxxjth of March named Jane 1616
James Haighe of Netherton had a Child Baptised the vijth of Aprill named John 1616 [George
Henry Alline of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the xiiijth of Aprill named
Mychaell Sheard of Myrfeild was Maryed with Jane Syke of Flockton the xvth of Aprill 1616
Willam Hunte of Hallifaxe was buryed the xvth of Aprill 1616
Robarte Issotte wiffe of Whitley was buryed the xxth of April 1616
Richard Harrope of Whitley had a Child Buryed the xxjth of April 1616
John Bynnes of Whitley had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of Aprill named Jenett 1616
John Pickhupe of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxviijth of Aprill named John 1616 [1616
Thomas Clayton of Flockton and Alice Hall was maryed the xxxth of Aprill
Mr Charels Grenewood pson at Thornhill had a Childe Baptised the vth of May named Ellin, 1616
Richard Briges of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the vth of May named Thomas 1616 *Vol. I. p.* 90. *pp.* 91-92. *blank.*

1616 A trve Regester of all Wedinges Buryalls and Christeninges made in the yeare of our Lorde God i6i6

Imprimis John Shawe of Huddersfelde was Maryed with Ann Beamonte of Brestwell the vjth of May i6i6

Willam Kaye of the more heade had a Child Baptised the xijth of maye named John i6i6 [Marye i6i6

John Armytage of the Mylne had a Child Baptised the xijth of may named

John Kaye of the more heade had a Child Baptised the xixth of may named Marye i6i6 [Alice i6i6

Willam Syme of Thornhillies had a Child Baptised the xixth of may named

John Tayller of Thornhillies was Maryed with Margerett Parker of the ꝑish of Sylkstone the xxijth of May 1616

John Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Baptised the xxvjth of may named Elizabeth i6i6

Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Baptised the second of June named Grace i6i6

Willam Huit wyfe of Smythyebrooke was buryed the second of June i6i6

Richard Huttar was Buryed the xijth of June he was Drowned beneath Horbury bridge i6i6

Thomas Sykes of Netherflockton had a Child Baptised the xvjth of June named Issabell i6i6

Abraham Beamōnte of Overflockton had a Child Baptised the xxiijth of June named Elizabeth 16i6

John Nussye of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the xxiijth of June named Robarte i6i6

Robarte Issott of the fallowes was buryed the xxvth of June 1616

Edwarde Bradley of Thornhill had a Childe Buryed the viijth of Julij

John Nussye of Myddlestowne had a Child Buryed the xxviijth of Jullij named Robarte i6i6

*Zaharye Chadwick of Denby Grange was Maryed with Elizabeth Norton of Netherton the xxviijth of Jullye 1616

Mychaell Broadheade of Myddlestowne had a Child Baptised the iiijth of Auguste named Thomas i6i6

Richard Fearneley of Thornhill was Maryed with Issabell Huly of the ꝑish of Rothwell the xj of Auguste i6i6

John Fearnley of Thornhill the yonger had a daughter buryed the xijth of Auguste named hester i6i6 *Vol. I. p.* 93.

John Wilcocke of Flockton had a Child Buryed the xxiiijth of Auguste

Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a Child Buryed the the xxvj of Auguste

The wife of Thomas Walker was buried the last of August

Robt Clegg of Netherton had a child christened the 8th of September whose name was William

Richard Hunt Clarke of Thornhill was buried the 10th of Sept

William Dougtie & Jane Dickonson were married the 24th of September

Gabriell Watkin & Dionesse Reuell were married the 25th of September

Judith Beamont of flocton was buried the xxviij^{tie} day of September

Myghell Scot of overton had a child baptised the vj of october whose name is betrice

John Hepworth of Thornell Coper had a child Christened the vj of october whose name is Elizabethe

* Chadwick" is written upon an erasure.

Thomas Marsden of new hall had a Child baptised the xiij^{te} day of october whose name is George

Nychollas Scholefeld & Gennet Dollive was maried the xv^{te} day of october

Ellin Craven of Netherton was buried the xv^{te} day of October

George Dison of Whitley had a child buried the xx^{tie} day of October whose name was George

Richard more of Mydgeley hous had a Child baptised the xxvij^{tie} of Octobe whose name is Margarett *Vol. I. p.* 94.

John Ashton of whittley had a Child Christened the ioth of November whose name was Thomas [Nouember

Steven Thornes of Horberie and Ann Dickeson was maried the 12th of

John walker of Midelstowne Junior had A Child buried the 17th of Nouember which was not Chistened

*Nicholas Crosley of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 24th of Nouember whose is Elizabeth by name

William Elvishe of Netherton had A Child Cristened whose name was William the 24th daye of Nouember

William Harrison of Bonsworth A poore man in Darbishire had a Child buried the 26th of Nouember

Cudbert Haigge of Netherton had A Child Christened the ith of December whose name was Dorithie

Robte Hare of Emley and Anne Hutchinson was maried the 2^{d} of December

William Stringer of Thornhill had a Child Christened the viijth of December whose name was Thomas

John Hill wife of Bristwell was buried the ijth of december

Nicholas Botheroide of Midlstowne had A Child Christened the 15th of December whose name was Thomas

Edward Bilclife of Netherton had A Child Christened the 15th of December whose name was Edward

William Armatage of Bristwell had two Children Christened the 15th of December whose names weare Thomas and Godfrey

Jonas Rainer of the pishe of Birstall and Dorithie Halmshire weare maried the 17th of December

Edwarde Stead of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 22th of Decemb^{r} whose name was Margaret

Gregorie Hardie wife of Flocktone was buried the 22th of Decemb^{r}

Thomas Kaye of Midelstowne was buried the 24th of December

Humfrey Mullington wife was buried the 25th of December

*Ann Wilcoke had A Child Christened the 27th of December which was base begoten by

Mr Thomas Netleton of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 29th of December whose name was Sara

John Beamond of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 29th of December whose name was Sussan

Richard Walker of Netherton had A Child Christened the vjth of January whose name was Hellen

Jane Copley the daughter of John Copley of Whitley was buried the ioth of January *Vol. I. p.* 95.

Vxor Scotte of Netherton had A Childe buryed the 14th of Januarij whose name was Janne

So in Register.

Edward Knutton of Overtone had A Childe Christened the 19th of Januarij whose name was Allice
Thomas Beatson of midelstowne had A Child Christened the 19th of January whose name was Allice
Thomas Haighe of Metheroyde grene had A Child Christened the 2th of Februarij whose name was Grace
Henrye Alline of Overthorpe had a Child Christened the 9th of Februarye whose name was George
John Robucke wife was buried the vjth of February of Netherton
Gilbert Nowell wife was buried the 19th of February of Fallowes
Brian Sike of Flocktone had A Child Christened the 23th of February whose name was Beniamin
Richard Sike of the parishe of Heaton and Sussan watterhouse weare maried the 27th of Februarij
John Woodhouse of Hallifax had A Child Christened the 4th of Marche whose name was Elizabeth
Nicholis Leighe of Flockton had A Child Christened the 9th of Marche whose name was Katterin
Robte Crowther of the Fallowes was buried the 20th of March

A True Regester of all weddings Burials and Christenigs made in the yeare of our Lord god 1617

John Nayler was buried the 3jth of March
John Fearneley had a Child Christened the 2th of Aprill called Edward
George Dison of Whitley had A Child Christened the 6th of Aprill whose name was Edward
Richard Wilcocke of Midgley had A Child Christened the 6th of Aprill whose name was William
Richard Bedforth of Flockton had two Children buried the 7th of Aprill which weare not Christened
Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 13th daie of Aprill whose name was Sara
George Goodall of Midelstowne had A Sonne buried the 15th daye of Aprill whose name was William
Vxor Kaie of Midelstowne had A Child buried the 16th of Aprill margerie
William Walker of Netherton had A Child Christened the 27th of Aprill named Marie
William Pulley of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 27th of Aprill named Henrye
Andrew Donforth and Elizabeth Scotte weare maried the 29th of Aprill
Mr Richard Winter of Spradbroughe and Elizabeth Waterhouse weare maried the 15th daie of Maie
William Pulley of Thornhillies had A Child buried the 16th of Maie
William Tompson had A Child Christened the 18th of Maye Edwarde
John Steuensonn was buried the 29th of Maie
William Pulley Junior was buried the 29th of Maie
Vxor Wilcocke was buried the 1th of June *Vol. I. p.* 96.
Thomas Cockhill and Agnes nussie weare maried the 14th of June
Christopher Walshawe of Bankesmithies had a Child Christened the same daie named Anne
Vxor Stringer was buried the 5th of June

* So in Register

John Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened same daie named Rober
theare was A poore man buried the 3th of June whose name unknown
Richard Beatson of Overton was buried the 9th of June
Richard Turton of Brestwell was buried the 20th of June
Godfrey the sonne of Edward Stead was buried the 27th of June
‡John Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 29th named Elizabeth [named Marie
Robte Huchinson of Midelstowne had A Child buried the 8th of July
*John Thornton of Brestwell had A Child the 13th named
John Woodhead and Jane Bilcliffe weare maried the 15th of July
Vxor Torton of Brestwell the 19th of July was buried
Christopher Dickensonn of Flockton had A Child christened the 27th of July named Sussan
John Nussie of Midlestowne was buried the 4th of Auguste
Gilbert Nowell of Fallowes was buried the 6th of Auguste
John Phillipe of the pishe of Almondburie was buried the 8th
Henrie Scholefeld had A Child christened the 20th named Marie
Godfrey Armitage of Whittley had A Child christened the same daie named Suzan
*Margaret Walker of Midgley was buried the the 14th of Auguste
* of Flockton had A Child buried the 16th vnchristened
*John Bedforth of Netherto had A Child Christened the 17th of Auguste named Susan
John Hill of Brestwell was buried the 29th of Auguste
John Richardson of Netherton had A Child christened the 3th of Septemb^r named Grace [Thomas
John Kaie of Brestwell had A Child buried the 21th of September named
Suzan the daughter of John Beamonte was buried the same daie
Richard Harroppe of Whittley had A Child buried the 26th vnchristened
*Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A Child christened the the 12th of October named Alice [Octobr
Willm̃ the sonne of Robte Clegge of Netherton was buried the 18th of
Allice Brooke of the same widowe was buried the 19th of October
Thomas Walshawe of Midgley had A child christened the 19th of October named Alice
Richard Johnsonn of Whittley had A child christened the 26th of October named Elizabeth
Anthony Watson of Could heneley had A child christened the 2th of November named George
Leonard Rainer of Whittley was buried the 3th of November
Jeffraie Sunior of Thornhill was buried the 5th of November
Willim̃ Stringer wife of Flockton was buried the 13th of November
Henrie Sike of the same was buried the 15th of November *Vol. I. p.* 97.
John Richardsonn of Brestwell had A Child buried the 22th of November vnchristened
Giles Bisbie and Marie Stringer weare maried the last of November
Robte Richardson of Netherton had A Child christened the 2jth of December named Thomas
Francis Wroe of Netherton had A Child christened the 12th of January named Thomas

‡ "Jackson" interlined by a later hand * So in Register

Andrew Dunford of Midlestowne had A Child christened the 13th of Januarij named Thomas
Vxor Watterhouse of Netherton was buried the same daie
John Bingley of Midlestowne had A child christened the 25th of Januarij named Mathew
Gartericke the wife of Xpoffer Tompson was buried the 26th of Januarij
Thomas the sonne of Xpoffer Brooke was buried the 29th of January
Mathew Watterhouse of Netherton was buried the jth of February
Edward Ashton of Thornhillies had A Child christened the 8th of February named Thomas
Willim̃ Walker & Issabell Armitage weare Maried the 2d of February
Willim̃ Langster of Whittley had A Child christened the 22th of February named Williā
Richard Bootheroyde wife of Midlestowne was buried the 24th of February
Thomas Tompson of Netherton had A child christened the 1th of March named Robte
Thomas Wright wife of Midlestowne was buried the 3th of March
Richard Dicksonn of Flockton had two children christened the 15th of March named Brise and Thomas [John
*Thomas Rodes of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie nāed
George Binnes had a child buried the 16th of March named George
*Thomas Crosley of Thornhill Christened the same daie named Elizabeth
Richard horburie of Netherton had A Child christened the 22th named Richard

A true Register for the yeare 1618

Emer Bilcliffe of Flockton was buried the 8th of Aprill
* had A Child buried the 12th of Aprill named George
Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A Child christened the 19th of Aprill named Richard [Willia
George Brooke of Whitley had A Child buried the 21th of Aprill named
Thomas Rods had A Child buried the 23th of Aprill named John
Nicholas Crosley of Thornhill had a Chi'd christened the 10th of Maie named Hellen
Richard Bedfordh and Jane Knutton weare maried the 17th of Maie
Richard Justice of Midgley was buried the 21th of Maie
Thomas Webster of Brestwell had A Child christened the 24th of Maie named Ann
Ann Wilcocke of Midgley was buried the 26th of Maie
John Bedforth of Netherton had A child christened the 28th of Maie named Agnes [June
Martin Jepson of Sandall and Elizabeth Claiton weare Maried the 9th of
Thomas Cockhill and Agnes Nussie weare maried the 14th of June

Vol. I. p. 98.

John Bedforth of Netherton had A child buried the 17th of June named Agnes
Christopher Walshawe of Bankesmithies had A Child Christened the 18th of of June named Anne
Uxor Kaie of Whittley was buried the 2jth of June
Issabell ashton of Brestwell had A child buried the 27th of June vnchristened and base begotten by one John Brooke as she saieth

* So in Register.

Thomas Copley of Brestwell was buried the 29th of June
Jenet Marsh of Thornhill was buried the 30th of June
Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 5th of July named Marie
Robte Hutchinson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 12th of July named William
Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth
*Williā Hall of Thornhillies had A christened the same daie nāed Allice
Jeffraie Hall of Overthorpe was buried the 18th of July
Williā Lea of Thornhillies had two children christened the 25th of July named Thomas Margerie
John Armitage of Heeley had A child christened the 26th of July named William [Hellen
Williā Clegge of Netherton had A child christened the 2d of Auguste named
Thomas Marsden of Newhall had A child christened the same daie named Anne
Richard Mosse of Emley & Margaret Sike weare maried the same daie
Richard Dicksonn of Flockton had A child buried the 6th of Auguste named Brisse
*Williā Bell of Flockton had A child buried the 7th of A vnchristened
Thomas Hallowes of Thornhill was buried the 15th of Auguste
George Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 16th of Auguste named Thomas
Williā Booth had A child christened the 23th of Auguste named Sara
John Renshawe of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth [Williā
Thomas Howden of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
Williā Walker of Thornhill had A child christened the 30th of Auguste named Marie
Widowe Hunte of Thornhill had A child christened the 3d of Septembr named Williā base begotten by Williā Accroide as she saieth
Martin Jepson of Netherton had A child buried the 3d of September vnchristened
Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child christened the 6th of September named Dorithie [Henrie
*Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A childe christened the same daie naed
Sara Lockwood of Flockton was buried the 9th of Septembr
John Kaie of Brestwell had A child christened the 13th of Septembr named Alice *Vol. I. p.* 99.
Nicholas Pearson of Brestwell had a child christened the 20th of September named Richard
John Issot of Flockton was buried the 2jth of September
Mathew Langley of Brestwell had two children christened the 27th of September named Arthur and Dorithie
Samwell Houghton of Lincolne and Elizabeth Beatson of Overton weare maried the 28th of September
Vxor Tompson of Netherton was buried the 30th of September
Thomas Haigh of Methoroide grene had a Child the ijth of of October named George Christened

* So in Register

John Armitage of Milnes had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth
Williā Lockwood of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named John
John Wortley of Thornhill had A child christened the 18th of October named John
John Lawe of the pishe of Hellifax was buried the 3th of November
Edward Steade of Brestwell had A child christened the 5th of Novembr named Sussan [Richard
John Bedforth of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
John Kaie of Flockton moorehead had A child christened the same daie named Jane
Thomas Ashton of Brestwell was buried the 14th of Novembr
Williā Tompson of Thornhillies had A child buried the same daie named Edwarde
James White and Elizabeth Bingley weare maried the 22th of November
Thomas Walshawe of Midgley had A child christened 22th of November named Thomas [Easter
John Fearnley of Thornhill had a A child christened the same daie named
Williā Carter of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth
Jenet Claiton of Netherton was buried the 30th of November
John Ashton of Whitley had A child christened the 6th of december named John
John Armitage wife of Heley was buried the 7th of Decembr
Thomas Sike wife of Flockton was buried the 15 of decembr
John Charter of Midlestowne had A child christened the 20th of december named Jenet
Nicholas Bootheroid of Overton had A child christened the 28th of Decembr named Elizabeth [Francis
Thomas Sike of Flockton had A child christened the 3th of Januarij named
Williā Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 10th of Januarij named Robert
Mychaell Brodhead of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth *Vol. I. p.* 100.
John Armitage of Heley was buried the last of Januarij
Thomas Scholefeld and Katherine Beatson weare maried the 2th of Februarij
George Gibson & Agnes Jackson weare maried the 13th of Februarij
George Dison of Whitley had A child christened the 7th of Februarij named George
John Copley of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named Sara
Richard Harrop of Whitley had child buried the 8th of Februarij vnchristened
Anne the wife of Richard Browne of wathe was buried the 12th of Februarij
Sara the daughter of John Copley was buried the same daie
*Brian Sike of Flockton had A child christened the 16th of Februarij named
George Gibson of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named Alice
George the sonne of George Dison was buried the 20th of Februarij
John Armitage of Heley had A child buried the last of February
George Brooke of Whitley had a child christened the 10th of March named Hester

* Blank in Register.

Nicholas Bootheroid wife was buried the 20th of March
Vxor Guie of Midlestowne was buried the 4th of Aprill
Williā Tompson of Thornhillies and Sicile Ditch weare maried the vjth of Aprill

A true Register for the yeare of or Lord 1619

John Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the 27th of march named Grace [vnchristened
Cudbert Haigh of Netherton had A child buried the 9th of Aprill
Edward Knutton of Overton had A Child Christened the 2jth of March named George
Emer Hawmshawe was buried the i4th of Aprill
John Hepworth of Brestwell had A child Christened the 18th of Aprill named Marie
Richard Williamson of Brestwell had A child christened the same daie named Marie [John
John Binnes of Whitley had A Child Christened the 25th of Aprill named
John Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named Anne [Nicholas
Michaell Scotte of Overton had A child christened the 2th of Maie named
John Binnes of Whittley had A child buried the same daie named John
John Walker wiffe of Midelstowne senior was buried the 3th ot Maie

Vol. I. p. 101.

†Williā Richardson of Thornhill was buried the 5th of Maie
Mr Thomas Nettleton of Thornhillies had A child christened the i6th of Maie named Charles
Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A child christened the i7th of Maie named Robert
Godfrey Armitage of Whittley was buried the 24th of Maie
Williā Tompson junior of Thornhillies had A Child christened the 30th of Maij Elizabeth
Abraham Hutchinson & Elizabeth Knutton weare maried the jth of June
Richard Wamesley of the pish of Batley was buried the 2th of June
James Greenhall of the pishe of Kirkeheaton and Issabell Moulson weare maried the 13th of June
John Robinson & Sara Hallowes weare Maried the i5 of June
Vxor Sharpe of Thornhillies was buried the i8th of June
William Stringer and Marie Pollard weare maried the 20th of June
Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A child christened the 4th of July named Richard [Jane
Thomas Bedforth of Flockton had A daughter buried the 9th of July named
Williā Bell of Flockton had A child christened the 11th of July named Jenet
John Beamonte of Brestwell was buried the i7th of July
Thomas Beatson of Midelstowne had A Child christened the 25th of July named Robert
Robert Walker of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the ith of August named Richard
Richard Bedforth of the same had A Child Christened the 4th of August named Ann
Emer Hawmshae of Flockton was buried the i5th of August
Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 29th of August named Thomas and buried the ith of September

† An entry has been erased at the top of . 102.

James Whitt of Midlestowne had A child christened the 26th of October named Elizabeth
William Stringer had A child christened the xth of October named Marie
*Henrie Sike of Flocktonn had A childe christened the i8th of October named
Thomas Sike had A childe christened the 24th of October named Nathaniell
Richard Wilcocke of Midgley was buried the 7th of November
Henrie Robinson was buried the 2jth of November
Allene Austwicke of Netherton had A child christened the 28th of November named John
John Woodhead of Flockton had A child christened the i9th of december named Grace *Vol. I. p.* 102.
Edward Bilcliffe of Netherton had A child christened the 3th of Januarij named Hellen & buried the 9th of Januarij
Willia Stringer of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named William & buried the i3th of Januarij
Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A child christened the i6th of Januarij named Richard
*Henrie Scholefeld had A child christened the 27th of January nāed Pe
John Copley of Tho: Edge had A child christened the same daie named George
John Armitage of ye milne had A child christened the 30th of January named Edward
Elizabeth Hill of Brestwell was buried the 26th of Januarij
Cicile Grenewood widowe wiffe of James Grenewood late of Grenewood Lee gentleman was buried the 27th of Januarij
The wife of Robte Knutton of Overton was buried the jth of February
John Walker of Midlestowne had A child buried the 17th of Februarij vnchristened
Richard Claiton of Netherton was buried the 9th of Februarij
Vxor Williamson of Brestwell was buried the iith of Februarij
Henrie Sike & Marie Hameshawe was maried the i4th of February
Robte Knutton of Overton was buried the 20th of February
Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne was buried the 27th of February
Anthony Armitage of Thornhill had A child christened the 8th of March named Thomas
William Helvish of Netherton had A child christened the 2th of Aprill named Robte i620

A TRUE REGISTER FOR THE YEARE OF OUR LORD GOD i620

Thomas Taylor of Thornhill had A Child christened the 9th of Aprill named Elizabeth
John Brooke of Brestwell had A child christened the i7th of Aprill named Margarett
Robte Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 23th of Aprill named Hellen
Nicholas Lee of Flockton had A child Christened the last of Aprill named Thomas
Mathew the sonne of John Richardson of Brestwell was buried the same daie
George the sonne of John Eastwood was buried the 2th of Maye
Nicholas Lee of Flockton had A child buried the same daie nāed Thomas

* So in Register

George Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 7th of Maie named Elizabeth
James Haigh of Netherton was buried the i6th of Maie
Nathan Harison and Dorithie Hopkinson weare maried the 2jth of Maie
Edward Capps had A child christened the same daie named William
John Turner of Flockton was buried the 3d of June *Vol. I. p.* 103.
Edward Firth & Elizabeth Harropp weare maried the i3th of June
Thomas Fearnley and Agnes Wilson weare maried the same daie
Thomas Firth and Jane Sike weare maried the 15th of June
Richard Harropp of Whittley had A child christened the 25th of June named John [named
*Thomas Fearnley of Netherton had A child christened the same daie
Mr Gregorie Armitage had A child buried the 26th of June named John
Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had A child christened the 29th of June named John [of July
James Whitthead of Kirkeheaton and Ann Sunior weare maried the third
William Audsley of Kirkeheaton pishe and Agnes Bedforth weare married the second of July
Robte Knutton of Midlestowne weare buried the 3rd of July
John Copley of Flockton was buried the 16th of July
Xpoffer sonne of Richard Dickson of the same was buried die eōde
Thomas Robinsonn of Hollinghurst had A child christened the 23th of Julij named Jenett
Thomas Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the 26th of Julij
Widdowe Knutton of Midlestowne was buried the 31th of July
George Oats and Jonye Eshall weare maried the 1th of August
Margarett Hawmshae of Midlestowne was buried the 3d of August
Michaell Scott of Overton was buried the 8th of August
Francis Justice and Jenet Thorppe weare maried the i3th of August
Widow Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the i9th of August
Robte Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the 20th of August named Edward
Robte Walker of Midlestowne was buried the 27th of August
William Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the same daie named Grace
James Whitthead had A child christened the same daie named Suzan
Mr Nettleton had A child christened the 17th of August named John
Willia Walker of ye Milne had A child christened the 3th of September named George
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child christened the io th of September named Thomas
*Richard Goulthorp of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
Robte Huchinson of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the i7th of September named Catherine
Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne was buried the 23th of September
Mathew Langley of Bristwell had a Child Christened the 24th of September named Charles
Henrie Alline had a Child Christened the jth of October named Edward
Thomas Haigh had A Child Christened the same daie named Judith
Vol. I. p. 104.

* So in Register

William Hall of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 3d of October named Elizabeth
John Lee of Whittley had A Child buried the same daie vnchristened
Thomas Tompson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 8th of October named Ann
John Bines of Whittely had A Child Christened the same daie named Alce
Richard Smithe of Flockton was buried the 11th of October
John Stevenson of Flockton had A Child buried the 2jth of October named John [named Jane
Willm̃ Walker of Netherton had A Child Christened the 22th of October
Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the same daie named Richard
Margerett the wiffe of John Stevenson was buried the 24th of October
Agnes the daughter of John Richardson of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 5th of November named Thomas and base begotten wth one Willim̃ Hunsley of the ꝑsh of Sheffeld as shee saieth
Thomas Smith wiffe of Flocktonn was buried the 7th of november
John Hepworth of the Carr had A Child Christened the i2th of November named Grace
John Kaie of Bristwell had one Christened the same daie named Elizabeth
Williã Langster of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named Elizabeth
Francis Haige and Margarett Copley weare maried the i3th of November
Nicholas Pollard & Alice Tompson weare maried the 2jth of November
Nicholas Bootheroide of Overton had A child christned the same daie named Nicholas
Richard the sonne of Thomas Cockhill was buried the 22th of November
John Fearnley had A Child Christened the last of November named Margarett
Edmund Booth of the ꝑsh of Kirkheaton and Margarett Wood weare maried the xjth of December [named Henrie
Martin Jepsonn of Netherton had A Child Christened the 17th of December
*Nicholas Bootheroid had A Child buried the 20th of December Nicholas
Richard Dickson of Flockton had A Child Christened the 2jth of December named Abraham [Elizabeth
William Audsley of the same had A child Christened the same daie named
Betterise the wiffe of John Brodley of Netherton was buried the 29th of December [named John
Richard Ellis of Flockton had A Child Christened the last of December
George Brooke of Whittley had A Child Christened the i4th of Jannuary named Sara
Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne iunior had A Child Christened the 2jth of January named Robert
Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Turner weare maried the 28th of January
Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie named Thomas *Vol. I. p.* 105.
Thomas Walker & Anable Mallinson weare maried the 30th of June
Roger Brooke & Elizabeth Brooke weare maried the 6th of February
Andrewe Dunford of Midelstowne had A Child Christened the 4th of February named Andrewe

* So in Register.

Thomas Marsden had A Child Christened the 11th of February named Jenet
George Beamonte and Elizabeth Bedforth weare maried ye 12th of February
Edward Stead of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 18th of February named Volantine
Elizabeth Denton of Bristwell was buried the 10th of March
William Briggs of Netherton Hall was buried the 11th of March

A true Regester for the yeare of our Lord 1621

William Carter of Midlestowne was buried the 27th of March
Cutberd Haigh had A Child Christened the 29th of March named John
John Bedford of Flockton had A Child Christened the 8th of Aprill named Easter [William
Richard Brigge of Thornhill had A Child Christened the same daie named
Dorithie the daughter of Mathewe Langley of Bristwell was buried the 9th of Aprill [named Thomas
Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 15th of Aprill
Francis Tompson of the pish of Caluerley and Grace Stevenson weare maried the 17th of Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Richard Sike was buried the same daie
John Copley of Whittley was buried the 21th daie of Aprill
Allice Clayton of Netherton was buried the 24th of Aprill
John Wortley of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 29th of Aprill named Marie
Vxor Waterhouse of Bristwell was buried the 2d of Maie
Willim̃ Tompson of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 6th of Maie named Thomas
Thomas Sike nayler of Nether Flockton had A Child Christened the 13th of Maie named Hellen [named Thomas
Thomas Roods of Flockton had A Child Christened the 20th of Maie
James Beamonte of Flockton had A Child Christened the 27th of Maye named John [William
William Booth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 13th of Maie named
Steven Crosley and Sara Hepworth weare maried the 22th of Maie
John Ashton of Bristwell had A Child Christened the 8th of June named John *Vol. I. p.* 106.
William Stringer of Flockton had A Child buried the 9th of June vnchristened
Margaret Blacker of Thornhill was buried the 12th of June
William Clegg of Netherton had A Child Christened the first of July named Nathaniell [Mathias
Brian Sike of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named
John Renshawe of the same had A Child Christened the same daie named Ann
John Wroe of Bretton and Jenet Clayton weare married the 2th daie of July
Abraham Walker of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 8th of July named Ann [Willim̃
Edward Ashton of the same had A Child Christened the 22th of July named
Anthony Armitage of thornhill had A Child Christened the 25th of July named Dorithie
Thomas Tompson of Netherton was buried the 29th of July
*Robert Richardson of the same had A Child buried the 30th of July Hellen

* So in Register.

Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 5th of August named Marie
William Wilcocke and Hellen Clayton weare maried the 6th of August
Francis Haigh of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 26th of August named Grace
Jeffraie Bingley and Marie Langley weare maried the 13th of September
Edward Knutton of Overton had A Child Christened the 16t of September named Ann
John Hepworth of the Colepitt was buried the 18th of September
Jeffraie Bingley had A Child Christened the 2jth of September namedRichard
William Lea of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 23th of September named Froncis [George
James Whitt of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named
*John Walker of the same had A Child buried the 22th of Septemb vnchristened [September
Margaret the wife of Richard Wilcocke of Flockton was buried the 26th of
Nathaniell Nuttall and Jane Richardsonn weare maried the second of October
Richard Bedforth senior of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 7th of October named Thomas [named Elsabeth
Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A Child Christened the 14th of October
Thomas Brigg of Netherton had A Child Christened the 18th of October named Elizabeth
Richard Sike of Whittley had A Child Christened the 2jth of October base begotten with Ann Richardson of Bristwell named James

Vol. I. p. 107.

John Robinson and Elizabeth Armitage weare maried the 29th of October
Margarett Horburie of Netherton was buried the same daie
Edward Sunior of Flockton had A Child Christened the 4th of November named Jenet
Nicholas Hallowes and Jenet Hepworth weare maried the 6th of Novembr
Christopher Dickenson of the Fallowes had A Child Christened the 18th of November named Sara
Richard Ellis and Beterice Bootheroid weare maried the 19th of Noveb̃r
John Armitage of the newe Milne had A Child christened the 25th of November named Suzan
Robte Sike and Elizabeth Sladen weare maried the 27th of November
Michael Brodhead of Midleshittlington had A Child Christened the 2d of December named Michael
Thomas Hall & Marie Tailor weare maried the 3d of December
Edward Hanson & Elizabeth Cockhill weare maried the 4th of December
Thomas Smith had A Child buried the 5th of December vnchristened
William Walker of the newe Milne had A Child Christened the 9th of December named Elizabeth
Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named Elizabeth
Katherine the wife of Abraham Beamounte of Flockton was buried the same daie [vnchristened
George Dison of Whittley had A child buried the 17th of December
Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A Child christened the 22th of December named Thomas and buried the daie followinge

* So in Register

John Woodhead of Flockton had A child christened the 30th of December named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
Francis Ditch of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named
Robte Whewile A stranger cominge from Eland was buried the first of January
William Walker of the newe Milne had A child buried the 15h of January named Elizabeth
William Lockwood of Thornhill had A child christened the 20th of January named Charles
Edward Bilcliffe of Netherton was buried the 2jth of January
John Ashton of Bristwell had A child christened the 27th of January named Henrie
Thomas Stead and Marie Denton weare maried the 3d of February
Francis Husband and Elizabeth Brodhead were maried the 4th of Febru
Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 10th of February named Thomas
John Bates & Elizabeth Turton weare maried the 11th of February
John Stevenson & Marie Scotte weare maried the i9th of February
George Lambart A poore man had A Childe buried the 20th of February vnchristened
Thomas Hawmeshae of Flockton was buried the 24th of February
Thomas Haigh of Metheroide grene had A Child Christened the 3d of March named Francis *Vol. I. p.* 108.
*George Radcliffe Esquire married Anne Traps the doughter of Sr Francis Traps Knight ye xxj of Februarie in St Agnes Church London
Richard Williamson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the i7th of March named Thomas
George Dixon of Smythie brooke was buried the i8th of March
Thomas Stead of Brestwell had A Child christened the 24th of March named Thomas

A true regester for the yeare of our Lord i622 of all Weddings Christenings and burieings vizt

Jenet Robucke of Thornhill was buried the 28th of March
George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Christened the last of March named Marie [Marie
John Brooke of the same had A child christened the same daie named
Dorithie the daughter of Abraham Beamonte of Flockton was buried the third of Aprill [vnchristened
Thomas Walker of Briestwell had A Child buried the 7th of Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne was buried the 9th of Aprill
Volantyne Burdett of Netherton had A Child christened the 27th of Aprill named Robte [Hester
John Lee of the Fallowes had A Child Christened the same daie named
Roger Lee of the same was buried the 20th of Aprill
Grace the wiffe of John Woodhead was buried the 22th of Aprill
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Stead of Briestwell was buried the 25th of Aprill
Jenet the wiffe of John Carter of Midlestowne was buried the 6th of Maie
William Armitage of Brestwell had A child christened the 26th of Maie named Elizabeth

* In a different handwriting.

William Carter of Flockton had A child christened the 2d of June named Alice
John Fawcet of Emley Junior had A child christened the 7th of June basse begotten with Elizabeth Hunte named Marie
Michaell Bridge and Jenett Lambe weare maried the 10th of June
Vol. I. p. 109.
John Hodhson of Bieston gentleman maried Elizabeth Radcliffe daughter of Nicholas Radcliffe late of oūthorpp Esquire the 18th of June 1622
Robte Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 23th of June named Judith [Grace
Alline Austwicke of the same had A child christened the same daie named
Alice the daughter of John Kaye of Brestwell was buried the 26th of June
William Huett of Smythie brooke was buried the 5th of July
Dorithie Bingley of Midelstowne had A child christened the 7th of July base begotten called Marie
Thomas Dighton & Jenett Cockhill weare maried the 14th of July
John Faucett and Elizabeth Hunt weare maried the 16th of July
John Moulson of Flockton was buried the 19th of July
Thomas Houden of Flockton had A Child buried the 25th of July vnchristened [John
John Robinson of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named
Peter the sonne of Henrie Scholefeld was buried the 2d of August
Robte Sike had a child christened the 4th of August named Margerie
Edward Dison and Ann Hepworth weare maried the 6th of August
John Wilcocke of Flockton was buried the 7th of August
Mathew Langley of Briestwell had A child christened the 11th of August named Sara [Jane
Richard Sike of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie named
Richard Cockhill and Elizabeth Tompson weare maried the 18th of August
John Baiely & Marie Vaiery weare maried the 27th of August
Thomas Hall had A child buried the 29th of August vnchristened
Marie Richardson was buried the 9th of September
*Ann Sladen weare buried the 10th of September
Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had A child christened the 22th of September named Elizabeth
William Stringer of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Marie
John Kaie of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie named Jenett
John Claiton of Netherton had A child christened the 29th of September named Elizabeth
John Bates of Briestwell had A child christened the 6th of October named Margarett *Vol. I. p.* 110
John Hill of the same had A child christened the same daie named Suzan
Thomas Maden of Flockton had A child christened the 20th of October named Marie
Jenet the daughter of Robte Richardson of Nethertonn was buried the 28th of October
Richard walker of Overton had A child christened the 3d of November named Richard
John Stevenson of the same had one christened the same daie named Marie
Sr George Savile kt & barronett the eldest was buried the 19th of November and died the 12th about 5 of ye clocke in the morninge the same daie

* So in Register.

John Copley vnder Thornhill edge had A child christened the 24th of November named Margerett

Robte Huntington and Dorithie Maden were maried the 10th of November

*John Sto of December [Mathewe

Henrie Sike of Denbye had A child christened the first of December named

Jenet the daughter of Robte Walker was buried the 16th of December

Thomas Sike of Flockton had A Child Christened the 22th of December named Rebecka [Hellen

Andrewe Dunford had A child christened the 29th of December named

†Thomas Hall of Netherton Junior had A child christened the same daie named

Ann Bilcliffe of Netherton had A child buried the 1th of January vnchristened and base begotten by one Thomas Fawyat

John Marsh was buried the vth day of January

Nicholas Bootheroide of Overton had A child christened the 4th of January named William and Buried the 5th

Robert Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the 12th of January named John

William Hall of Thornhillies had a child christened the 19th of January named Margarett [Margarett

John Hepworth of the Carr had A child christened the same daie named

*A little wench was buried the first of February Jenet Partrick of

Robte Hutchinson had A child christened the 9th of February named Jenet

William Carter had a child buried the 14th of February named Alice

Thomas Lee of Thornhill Junior had A child christened the 16th of February named James *Vol. I. p.* 111.

John Robinson of Whittley had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth

John Bingley of Midlestowne was buried the 17th of February

Jenet the daughter of John Kaie of Briestwell was buried the 23th of February

Elizabeth Dighton of Briestwell was buried the 28th of February

Henrie Crowther of Huntroide was buried the 11th of March

Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 6th of March named Elizabeth

John Fearnley had one Christened the same daie named Ann

†John Bingley of Netherton had A Child buried the Eeightenth day of March named Mathewe

Margarett Pulley was buried the 2jth of March 1623

Mr John Hodgson had A Child buried the 29th of March vnchristened

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had A child christened the 30th of March named John [Marie

Thomas Dighton of overton had A child christened the same daie named

Thomas Briggs of Whittley had A child buried the same daie vnchristened

Richard Bedforth of Flockton had A child buried the second of Aprill named Elizabeth

A true register of all wedings christenings and burieings for the yeare of our Lord 1623

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne senior had a child buried the 9th of Aprill named James

* Indistinct, part of entry erased. † So in Register.

William Stringer of Thornhill had A child christened the 13th of Aprill named George
Francis the wiffe of John Fearnley was buried the 17th of Aprill
John Hawmeshae of Flockton was buried the 19th of Aprill
Henrie Scholfeld of Thornhill had a child christened the 20th of Aprill named Thomas
Hellen Caverley A poore woomā was buried the 2jth of Aprill
Henrie Alline of Thornhill had A child christened the 27th of Aprill named Hellen
Gregorye Casley and Anable Brooke weare maried the 22th of Aprill
Richard Wilcocke of Midgley was buried the first of Maie
Mr Nettleton had a Child buried the same daie vnchristened
Robert Huntington of Bankesmythies had A child christened the 4th of Maie named Robert [named
*Anthony Watson of Coldhinley had A sonne buried the 18th of Maie
Alice Hallowes of Thornhill widowe was buried the 28th of Maie
Richard Wilcoke of Flockton was buried the 30th of Maye
†Anthony Watson of Coldhenley had A sonne buried the 18th of Maie named
Alice Hallowes of Thornhill widowe was buried the 28th of Maie
Richard Wilcoke of Flockton was buried the 30th of Maye *Vol. I. p.* 112.
Anthony Watson of Cold-hineley had A child buried the first of June named George
Robert the sonne of John Copley of Flockton was buried the 2jth of June
William Walker of the newe milne had A child christened the 22th of June named Thomas [Ann
William Kaie of Flockton had A child christened the 29th of June named
Thomas Smith of Flockton had A child christened the 6t of July named William
†Watkin or Walter John was buried the 8th of July
John Faucett had A Child Christened the 13th of July named John
William Langster had A child buried the 23th of July vnchristened
William Tompson younger had A child christened the 27th of July named Robert
Robert Robucke wife was buried the 29th of July
William Gillome and Ann Nussye weare maried the 12th of August
John Cosin and Elizabeth Binnes weare maried the same daie
Williā Tompson senior was buried the same daie
William Lea was buried the 18th of August
Edward Stead of Briestwell had A child christened the 24th of August named Bartholomewe
Richard Cockhill had A child christened the same daie named Thomas
Robte the sonne of Williā Tompson was buried the 19th of August
John Armitage of the newe Milne had A child Christened the last of August named Tobie and borne the 28 about one of the clocke in the morninge
William Lockwood had A child buried the first of September named Charles
John Binnes of Whittley had two children christened the 15th of September named Margarett and Elizabeth

* Blank in register. † So in Register.

George Brooke of Whittley had A child Christened the 21th of September named Mathewe
John Stringer of Flockton was buried the 29th of September
Jane the wiffe of Richard Ellis of Flockton was buried the the 3d of October [Mathewe
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 5th of october named
George Armitage of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie named George
Francis Haigh of the same had A child Christened the 12th of october named William [Ann
Richard Dickson of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
Vol. I. p. 113.
Thomas Hall of Thornhill had A child christened the 19th daie of october named Elizabeth [named Joseph
Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie
John Hill of Briestwell had A child Christened the 26th of october named Sara
Thomas Marsden of Newe hall had A child Christened the 28th of october named William [November
Richard Keline and Elizabeth Biltcliffe weare married the second of
Cutbert Haigh of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named Ann
Williā Gillome and Ann Whittley weare married the fourth of November
Christofer Tompson was buried the 5th of November
William Gillome of Midlestowne had A child christened the 9th of November named Henrie
Katherine Scholefeld wiffe of Thomas Scholefeld of the Capehouse was buried the 11th of November
Henrie Wilson was buried the same daie
Widowe Tompson of Thornhill was buried the same daie
Thomas Greaves of Netherton was buried the 12th of November
Alice the wife of John Hepworth was buried the 15th of November
Widowe Beamonte was buried the 22th of November
Edward Lea of Thornhillies had A child christened the 23th of November named Jane and base begotten with Agnes Richardson of Briestwell
Widowe Armitage of the newe milne was buried the 29th of November
Edward Hutchinson of Overton was buried the 9th of December
Widowe Clayton of Netherton was buried the 16th of December
Katherine Stevenson had A child buried the 18th of December vnchristened and base begotten by one Nicholas Stiele as she saeth
Brian Sike of Flockton had A child christened the 2jth of December named Henrie [vnchristened
Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had A child buried the 22th of December
James Beamonte of Flockton had A child christened the first of January named Thomas [Henry
Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A child Christened the same daie named
Martin Jepson of the same had A child christened the same daie nāed Steven
Vol. I. p. 114.
Richard Aveyard of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named Ann

*Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child Christened then 4th of January named Richard [vnchristened
Thomas Walker of Briestwell had A child buried the i4th of January
Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A Child buried the 2jth of January named Henrye
Edward Hepworth & Sara Wood weare maried the 22th of January
Richard Goulthorpp of Flockton had A Child christened the 25th of January named Ann

A true Register of all the Wedings Christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord 1624 vizt

John Richardson was buried the 7th of Aprill
Dorithie Stevenson of Thornhill had A child christened the i8th of Aprill named Dorithie and base begotten with one Anthony Grace as shee saieth & hee since confesseth
William Armitage had A child buried the 2jth of Aprill named Elizabeth
Issabell the wife of Anthony Watson was buried the 16th of Maie
John Kaie and Marie Brodhead was married the i7th of Maie
John Hepworth and Jane France weare married the same daie
Williā Marsden and Issabell Wood weare married the 25th of Maye
Anthony Watson was buried the 27th of Maie
Francis Wilcocke of midgley widowe was buried the 28th of Maie
Samuell Binnes & Elizabeth Sunior weare maried the last of Maie

Vol. I. p. 115.

John Wade of Netherton was buried the 2d of June
Mr Smith of Flockton had A child christened the 6th of June named Francis
Widowe Haukesworth of Netherton was buried the same daie
Edward Bell of Flockton had A child buried the 17th of June vnchristened
*William Langster of Whittley had A child christened the 27th of June named
John Wilcocke and Elizabeth Thornes were maried the 22th of June
John Towneley of Midgley was buried the 3d of July
John Clayton of Netherton had A child christened the 18th of July named Hellen [Grace
John Robinson of Whittley had A child christened the 8t of August named
John Richardson of Briestwell was buried the i2th of August
George Hawksworth & Margarett Parker weare maried the 27th of July
William Stringer of Flockton had A Child Christened the 15th of August named Jenet
Richard Bedforth of Flockton was buried the i9th of August
William Armitage of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 22th of August named Francis
Robert Charlesworth and Ann Wade were maried the 24th of August
John Wortley of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 29th of August named Nicholas
Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had A Child christened the 5t of September named Marie
John Dillcocke of Overton was buried the io th of September
Brian Sike of Flockton had a Child buried the i2th of September named Henrie

* So in Register.

John Wilson and Ann Battye weare maried the 5th of october
William Marsden of Midlestowne had A child christened the 8t of October named William
Edward Knutton of Overton had A child Christened the 10t of October named Edward *Vol. I. p.* 116.
Richard Kellin of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named Robte
John Bates of Briestwell had A child Christened the same daie named Grace
Isabell the wife of Williā Marsden of Midlestowne was buried the iith of october
Richard Willcocke and Alice watterhouse weare maried the i2th of october
Williā Kaie of Flockton moorehead had A child Christened the 24th of october named henery [vnchristened
Richard Sike of Thornhillies had a Child buried the 24t of November
Edward Dickson and Sara Wallmsley weare maried at Dewsburie the last of November
Edward Lea had A child buried the same daie named Jane
Robert Watterhouse of Whittley had A Child Christened the 5t of December named Mathewe
Williā Booth and Jenet Hamshae weare maried the 7t of December
Katherine Binnes was buried the same daie
Richard Eastwood and Elizabeth Willcocke were maried the i2t of December
Dorithie the daughter of Tobie Drake, Clarke of Thornhill was buried the 25t of December i624 beinge Saturdaie
Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne, senior had A Child christened the 6t of January named Jane [George
Robte Robinson A hatter had A child Christened the 9t of January named
John Renshawe of Flockton had a Child Christened the 23d of January named Dorithie [Mathewe
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had a Child buried the 27t of January named
Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child Christened the 30th of January named Elizabeth [John
Thomas Maden of Flockton had a Child Christened the same daie named
John Robucke of Midlestowne was buried the last of January *Vol. I. p.* 117.
Alice the daughter of Thomas Hargreaues of Thornhill was buried the first of February
James Cowlwell and Alice Richardson were maried the same daie
Xpoffer Dickenson had A Child Christened the 13t of February named John
Anthony the sonne of Nicholas Lee was buried the i7t of February
Thomas Lee of Thornhill, Junior had A Child Christened the 20th of February named Alice
Gabriell Shawe was buried the 22th of February
Margery Copley of Whittley widowe was buried the same daie
Ann the daughter of Richard Goulthorpp of Flockton was buried the same daie
John Fearnley of Thornhill, Junior had A Child Christened the 24th of February named John
Richard Shawe was buried the 25th of February
Alice the wife of Thomas Lee of Thornhill, senior was buried the 26t of February

John Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the 27t of February named John [Mathewe
Thomas Houden of the same had A child Christened the same daie named
Laurence Trotter a poore man that Came from Pontefract was buried the ii^t of March
Samuell Binnes of Thornhill had a Child christened the 13th of March named Margarett [Elizabeth
Richard Sike of Thornhillies had a Child buried the 14t of March named
Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 27t of march named Richard

A true Register of all Wedings Christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord 1625

Joseph Bramal of Royston had A Child Christened the 3d of Aprill named George [John
John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 19th of Aprill named
Nicholas Pollard had A Child Christened the same daie named Richard

Vol. I. p. 118.

John Dickson of Thornhillies was buried the 29t of Aprill
John Bedforth of Netherton Clothier had A Child christened the first of Maie named Thomas [named Joseph
James Whitte of Midlestowne had A child christened the 8t of Maie
*George Hawksworth of Netherton A Child Christened the same daie named Hellen [Thomas
Williā Helvish of the same had A Child Christened the same daie named
Robte Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 15t of Maie named Marie [named George
Richard Eastwood of Flockton had A child christened the same daie
Williā Carter of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Richard [named Dorithie
John Armitage of the newe milne had A child christened the 12t of June
*Thomas Willcocke of Overton had a child christened the same daie named
Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child christened the 24t of June named Grace [John
Williā Hall of Thornhillies had a child christened the 26t of June named
Nicholas Scholefeld and Elizabeth Scott were maried the 27th of June
Widowe Ashton of the hoyle milne was buried the first of July
George Radcliffe Esquire had A child buried the 8t of July vnchristened
Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child buried the iith of July named Grace
Ann Biltcliffe widowe had a child buried the 15t of July vnchristened and base begotten with one Abraham Crosland of Holmefirth as shee saieth
†John Robinson of Thornhill edge had a child christened the 17th of July named Elizabeth [named Richard
Richard Williamson of Briestwell had a child christened the same daie
William Clegge of Netherton, Junior had A child christened the 24th of July named Mathewe

Vol. I. p. 119.

George Armitage of Briestwell had a child christened the 3d of August named Alice [vnchristened
John Brooke of the hoyle milne had A child buried the same daie

* So in Register. † "Whitley" has been struck out & "thornhill edge" written above.

Williā Hutchinson and Issabell Scholefeld were maried the 8^{t} of august
Thomas Pell and Jane Bedforth were maried the i4^{t} of August
Williā Tompson had a child christened the same daie named Alice
George Brooke of Whittley had two children christened the same daie named Thomas & Ann
Dorithie Stevenson had A child buried the same daie named Dorithie
George Brooke of Whittley had A child buried the 24th of August named Ann & another the 27^{t} of August named Thomas
John Bingley of Netherton senior was buried the last of August
Henrie Alline had A child Christened the 4^{t} of September named Elizabeth
Richard Willcocke of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Richard
William Lee of the Fallowes was buried the i4^{t} of September
Edward Lea of Breistwell had A child christened the 2th of September named Richard
Bridgett Armitage of Overton had A child christened the 26^{t} of September named Henrie and base begotten by one Henrie Haworth as shee saieth
Xpoffer Dickonson of the Fallowes had A child buried the 27^{t} of September named John [Issabell
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 9^{t} of october named
John Hill of Briestwell had A child christened the 16^{t} of october named Judith
Buā Sike of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named Ann
John Wood of Netherton was buried the 2jth of october
John Fawcett of Thornhill had A child Christened the 23^{d} of october named Sara
Williā Stringer of Flockton had A child christened the 30th of October named William *Vol. I. p.* 120.
John Ashton of Briestwell had a child christened the 20th of November named Richard
Margarett Hall of overthorpp widowe was buried the 23^{d} of November
Alice Willson of Flockton widowe was buried at Emley the same daie
Williā Walker of the newe milne had a child christened the 27th of November named Grace
Edward Briggs of Thornhillies had a child christened the 7^{t} of December named Williā
Richard Bedforth of midlestowne senior was buried the 8^{t} of December
John Copley of Thornhill had a child christened the 28^{t} of December named John [named Marie
Thomas Willcocke of Overton had A child buried the first of January
Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child christened the 8^{t} of January named Sara [Alice
Robte Huntington of Overton had a child christened the same daie named
Robte Jackson of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named Alice [named Marie
Thomas Hall of Overthorpp had A child Christened the 29^{t} of January
William Stringer of the same had A child christened the same daie named John
Williā Ashton was buried the second of February

George Elmsall had A Child Christened the 12t of February named Thomas
Williā Stringer had A child buried the i6t of February named John
Thomas Clarke of Netherton had A child christened the 17t of February named Hellen
Suzan the wife of Richard Sike of Briestwell was buried the 2jth of February
*Richard Sike of thornhillies had A child buried the the 24t of February vnchristened
John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 26t of February
Edward Briggs had A child buried the 6t of March named William
Nicholas Crosley of Thornhill was buried the 15t of March

Vol. I. p. 121.

A true Register of all the Wedings christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1626

Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had A child christened the 26t of March named Henrie
Steven Sprigonell of Netherton was buried the 29t of March
Issabell the daughter of Thomas Sike, Collier was buried the 13t of Aprill
John Spivie and Jane Hargreave weare maried the 10t of Aprill
Robte Hutchinson of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 23d of Aprill named Margerye [vnchristened
Robte Robucke of Netherton had A child buried the 29t of Aprill
Richard Willcocke of Flockton was buried the i8t of Maie
William Armitage of Briestwell had A child christened the 2jth of Maie named Marie
Williā Sunderland of Netherton was buried the same daie
Williā Lockwood of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named Abraham [Maie
Edward Wood of Warmefeld and Elizabeth Sawle weare maried the 22t of
Thomas Hawmeshae of Flockton had a child christened the 23th of maie named Elizabeth [named Thomas
Alline Austwicke of Netherton had A child christened the 30th of Maie
John Bedforth of Flockton collier was buried the 9t of June
Thomas Hepworth of Mirffeld and Elizabeth Lee were maried the i3t of June
Thomas Howden of Flockton had a child buried the 23th of June named Mathewe [Katherine
Robert Bedforth of overton had a daughter buried the 7t of July named
Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had a daughter buried the same daie named Ann
Elizabeth Willson of Overthorpp widowe was buried the i3th of July
John Sike of Flockton Moore head had a child christened the i6t of July named Elizabeth
Sara the wife of Edward Bootheroid of Midlestowne was buried the 24th of July *Vol. I. p.* 122.
John Brooke of the hoyle mill had A child christened the i6t of July named Jane
Widowe Richardson of Netherton was buried the first of August
Ann the wife of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell was buried the 3d of August
George Stogdale of Flockton was buried the 2jth of August

* So in Register.

Dorithye Steevenson of Thornhill had A child Christened the 24t of August named Elizabeth and base begotten by one John Naylor late of the same as shee saieth

Edward Stead of Briestwell had A child christened the 27t of August named William [Elizabeth

John Bates of the same had A child Christened the 3d of September named

John Wortley of Thornhill had a child buried the 4t of September named Nicholas [named Elizabeth

George Brooke of Whittley had A child Christened the 10th of September

Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A child Christened the 17t of September named Hellen [Thomas

Williā Marsden of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie named

George Haigh of Thornhill had A child Christened the 18t of September named Elizabeth

Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A child Christened the 8t daie of October named Edward [Robert

John Lee of the Fallowes had a Child Christened the same daie named

Robte Hawkesworth and Dorithy Gledhill weare maried the 3d of October

Brian Brooke and Katherine Sanderson weare maried the 10t of October

Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child Christened the 29t of October named Margerye [John

John Crowther of the Fallowes had a Child Christened the same daie named

Thomas Smith of Flockton had A child buried the same daie vnchristened

Vol. I. p. 123.

Thomas Lee of Thornhill senior was buried the first of November

Francis Haigh of Briestwell had A child christened the 12t of November named John

Samuel Thornton and Suzan Kaie weare maried the 13t of November

William Bedforth and Grace Watterhouse weare maried the 2jth of November

John Hawmshae of Flockton had A child buried the 18t of December named John [named Edwarde

Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had a child christened the 2jth of December

Agnes Tompson of Netherton widowe had a child christnd the 6t of January named Sara and base begotten by one Robte Brodley as shee saieth

Sr George Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett died at Oxōn the 19th of December and was buried at Thornhill the 20th of January 1626

Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had a child christened the 2jth of January named Edward

Thomas Willcocke of Overton had A child buried the 24th of January vnchristened [Elizabeth

Thomas Hawmeshae of Flockton had A child buried the same daie named

Thomas Cockhill of Midlestowne had a child christened the 4t of February named Ann [Elizabeth

Martin Jepson of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named

Margarett Thornton of Briestwell wife of John Thornton was buried the 5t of February

Thomas Pell of Overton had A child christened the 5t of February named Elizabeth and buried the 7t daie [John

John Copley of Thornhill had A child buried the 11th of February named

John Wortley of Thornhill had a child Christened the 18t of February named George [named Elizabeth
William Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Christened the same daie
Thomas Haigh of Thornhill had A child christened the 25t of February named Mathewe
John Copley of Thornhill had A child buried the 28t of February named George *Vol. I. p.* 124.
Thomas Clarke of Netherton was buried the first daie of March
Issabell the daughter of Richard Johnson of Whittley was buried the 12t of March [vnchristened
Thomas Walker of Briestwell had A child buried the 20th of March

1627 A true Register of all weddings christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1627

Elizabeth the daughter of John Marshall of the pish of Brayton was buried the 28t of March
Francis Justice of the bankesmithies had a child christened the first of aprill named Thomas
John Fearneley of Thornhill had A child christened the 15t of aprill named Thomas [Marye
Mr Smith of Flockton had a child christened the 22th of Aprill named
John Clayton of Netherton had a child christened the same daie named Francis [Marie
Edward Knutton of Overton had a child christened the same daie named
Richard Sladen of Thornhill senior was buried the 23th of Aprill
William Tompson of Briestwell and Jenet Dickenson weare maried the 24th of Aprill [same daie
Margarett the daughter of Abraham Hutchinson of Leeds was buried the
John Wood and Elizabeth Bedforth weare maried the 29th of Aprill
Francis Sladen of Thornhill had A child Christened the 13th daie of Maye named Jenet and base begotten by one Michael Smith as shee saieth
John Spivie of the same had a child christened the 14t of Maye named Alice
Paull Ramsden and Jenett Scholefeld weare married the 21th of Maye
Edward Kittson and Jane Jackson weare maried the 4t of June
Robert Watterhouse of Whittley had A child Christened the last of Maie named Hellen
Williā Kaye had a child christened the 6t of Maie named William *Vol. I. p.* 125.
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the 17th of June named William
William Hutchinson of Overton Junior had A child Christened the same daie named Abraham
Robte Mowlson of Flockton had a child christened the 8t of July named Marye [Jenett
Francis Sladen of Thornhill had a Child buried the 25t of July named
Richard Gowlthorpp of Flockton had a child christened the 29t of July named James [Sara
John Hepworth of the Carr had a child christened the same daie named
Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had a child christened the 15t of July named Thomas [Grace
Robte Hepworth of Thornhill had a child christened the 21th of July named

John Bates of Briestwell had a child buried the 30t of July named Grace
Sr Richard Hutton Kt had A child Christened the 2d of August named Anne
Edward Briggs of Thornhillies had A child christened the 5t of Auguts named Elizabeth [Williā
Edward Lea of Briestwell had a child christened the 19t of August named
Grace Gelder of Thornhill was buried the same daie
Richard Coward of Midgsley was buried the 20th of August
Frances Sike of Nether Denbye was buried the 26t of August
Thomas Maden of Flockton had A child christened the 2d of September named Thomas
Robte Haighe of Flockton and Ann Beamonte of the same weare maried the same daie [September
Alice the wife of Thomas Houlden of Flockton was buried the 3d of
Hellen the daughter of John Clayton was buried the 4t of September
Brian Brooke of Netherton had A child christened the 9t of September named John
*Will Hall of Thornhilliees had A child Christened the 13th of Septembr named Charles
George Hawksworth of Netherton had A child christened the 23d of September named Jennett
John Kaye of Briestwell had A child Christened the last of September named Ann
Elizabeth Robinsonn of Whittley had a child christened the 21t of September named Suzan and base begotten by one Luke Crosley of Todemerden as shee saieth *Vol. I. p.* 126.
Robte Jowett and Margarett Crosley weare married the first of october
Margerye the daughter of Mathewe Longley of Briestwell was buried the 2d of October
Thomas Clarke late of Netherton deceased had A child Christened the 7t of October named Thomas
†Marie the daughter of Robte Greaues of Flockton had a child buried the 10t of october vnchristened
†Jane the wife of Peter Gelder was buried the 2jth of october
James White of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named Christofer [october
Henrie Dickenson of Flockton and Judith Williamson was married the 29t of
Elizabeth Bucktrowt of Netherton was buried the 5t of November
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 11t of November named John
Richard Sike and Elizabeth Willcocke weare married the 12t of November
Robte Rawson and Frances Cocke weare married the 13t of November
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Clarke late of Netherton deceased was buried the 18t of November
Williā Stringer of Thornhill was buried the first of December
Richard Clayton and Elizabeth Hutchinson weare maried the second of December
Robte Hamshire and Genett Dison weare maried the same daie
John Woodhead of Flockton had a child christened the same daie named John [Katheryne
Williā Clegge of Netherton had A child christened the same daie named

* This entry has been interpolated. † Between these entries is an erasure.

Thomas Walshae and alice Willcocke weare married the 4t of December
Robte Jowett had A child Christened the 16t of December named Ann
William armitage of Briestwell had A child Christened the 23d of December named Elizabeth
Jeffraye Bingley of Midlestowne senior was buried the 24t of December
Vol. I. p. 127.
*Nicholas Scholefeld of midlestowne had a child chri: the 6 of Jan nāed John
John Copley of Thornhill had a child buried the 5t of January vnchristened
George Armitage of Briestwell had A child Christened the 6t of January named Suzan [named Elizabeth
Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had A child christened the 13t of January
John Clayton of Netherton iunior had A child christened the same daie named alice [named Marye
Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie
Richard Williamson of Briestwell had A child Christened the 20th of January named Ann
John Fawcett of Thornhill had two children christened the 24th of January named Hellen and Margerye [Alice
John Clayton of Netherton iunior had A child buried the same daie named
George Kaye of whittley had A child christened the 27t of January named Ann
James Crosley of the Fallowes iunior was buried the 2d of February
Symeon Watterhouse of Flockton had A child christened the 3d of February named Samuel
William Wilkinson and Dorothie Dey weare maried the 7t of February
William Dronsfeld & Mary Crosley weare maried the 10t of February
John Renshae of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named Abraham [named William
Xpõffer Bedforth of Flockton had A child christened the 17th of February
John Birks of Thornhill was buried the 19th of February
William Booth of Thornhill was buried the 21th of February
Katherine the daughter of Williā Clegg of Netherton iunior was buried the first of March [William
John Bedforth of Flockton had A child christned the 2d of March named
Richard Sike of Thornhillies had one christened the same daie named Marye
John Williamson of Flockton senior was buried the same daie
Thomas Willcocke of Overton was buried the 11th of March
Robte Hall of Netherton had A child Christened the 16t of March named Williā
Vol. I. p. 128.
Williā Tompson of Thornhillies had A child christened the same daie named Richard
Alice the daughter of John Spivye of Thornhill was buried the 18th of March
William the sonne of Robte Hall was buried the 22th of March
William Marsden of Flockton had a child Christened the 23th of March named Elizabeth [Marye
John Robinson of Thornhill had A child Christened the same daie named
Richard Clayton of Overton had A child Christened the same daie named Margarett

* So in Register.

1628 A true Register of all wedings Christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1628 vizt

Inpri. Francis Justice of the Bankesmithies had A Child buried at Emley the 25^{t} of March named Thomas

Cutbert Haigh of Netherton had A child Christened the 27th of March named William [named Marye

Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child Christened the 30th of March

Cutbert Haigh of Netherton had A child buried the same daie named Williā

Richard Eastwood of Flockton had A child Christened the 6^{t} of Aprill named Richard

Elizabeth Haigh of Netherton had A child Christened the same daie named Frances and base begotten by one Robte Ramsden as shee saieth

Mr Smith of Flockton had A child buried the 8^{t} of aprill named Marye

Thomas Whittakers of Netherton had A sonne buried the iith of Aprill named Richard [Marye

John Stevenson of Overton had a child buried the 12^{t} of Aprill named

Arthur Brooke of Dalton within the pish of Kirkeheaton had A child buried the 5^{t} of Maie vnchristened

William Medley of Midlestowne was buried the 7^{t} of Maie

Thomas Walker and Sibill Sheard weare maried the 12^{t} of Maie

Thomas Pell of Overton had a child Christened the i8^{t} of Maie named John

John Armitage of the newe milne had A child Christened the 25^{t} of Maie named John

Thomas Brocksbanke of Flockton was buried the 29^{t} of Maie

Vol. I. p. 129.

John Fisher of Briestwell had A child christened the first of June named Issabell and Mawd his wife buried the same daie

Thomas Smith of Flockton had a child christened the same daie named Elizabeth

George the sonne of Richard Eastwood was buried the third of June

Thomas Smith of Flockton had a child buried the 5^{t} of June named Elizabeth

Elizabeth Stringer of Flockton widowe was buried the same daie

John Bedforth of Netherton had two children Christened the 15^{t} of June named Marie and Dorothie

Richard Siks and Hellen Sprigonell weare maried the i4th of June

George Gill and Ann Coward weare married the 16^{t} of June

Dorothie the wife of Robte Hepworth was buried the same daie

Richard Goodale of Midlestowne had A child christened the 29th of June named George

Jane Naylor of Thornhill was buried the first of July

Margarett Radcliffe wife of Nicholas Radcliffe late of Overthorpp Esquire was buried the 4^{t} of July Ao i628

Grace Brodley of Denbye was buried the i6^{t} of July

Ann the wife of Robte Haigh of Flockton was buried the same daie

William Walker of Kirkheaton pish had A child christened the 27th of July named William [named Thomas

William Langster of Whittley had a child christened the io^{t} of August

Thomas Hall of Overthorpp had A child Christened the i7^{t} of August named Thomas

William Stringer late of the same deceased had one christened the same daie named Elizabeth
Jenet the wife of John Wroe of Bretton was buried the 22th of August
Sr Richard Hutton Kt had A child Christened the 24th of August named Richard
Marye Clayton of Netherton was buried the last of August
Thomas Sike of Flockton bruer had A child Christened the same daie named Richard [September
William the sonne of John Bedforth of Flockton was buried the second of
Samuel Thornton of Midlstowne had A child Christened the 7t of September named Robert *Vol. I. p.* 130.
John Fearnley of Thornhill had A child buried the 19th of September named John
Grace Lee of the same was buried the 20th of September
John Bedforth of Netherton had A child buried the same daie named Dorothie [named William
Thomas Haigh of Thornhill had A child Christened the 2jth of September
John Hill of Briestwell had A child Christened the same daie named Grace
Elizabeth Smith of Flockton was buried the 25t of September
Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child Christened the 5t of October named Joan
Thomas the sonne of John Bedforth of Netherton was buried the same daie
William Wentworth of Thornhill Hall Esquire had a child christened the 9t of October named Thomas
Samuell Stocks of Flockton had A child Christened the 12t of October named Richard
Mathewe Gelder and Ann Singleton weare maried the 13t of October
John Fisher and Jane Hirst weare maried the 20th of October
Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 26th of October named Marie [named John
Henrye Dickenson of Flockton had A child Christened the same daie
William Walker of Kirkeheaton þish had A child buried the 29th of October named William
John Crowther of the Fallowes had A child Christened the second of November named Robte
Alice the wife of George Copley of Thornhill was buried the 8t of November
Marye the wife of Thomas Willcocke late of Overton deceased had A child christened the 9th of November named Dorothie
Thomas Walker of Heeley had A child Christened the same daie named Thomas [named Elizabeth
William Marsden of Flockton had A child buried the 18th of November
John Bates of Briestwell had A child Christened the 23th of November named John [named Marye
Samuel Binnes of Thornhill had A child christened the last of November
Francis Walshawe of Flockton had A child Christened the 14th of December named Thomas
William Bedforth of the same had A child Christened the 2jth of December named Thomas *Vol. I. p.* 131.
William Wilkinson of Netherton had A child buried the 2jth of December vnchristened [named Ann
George Brooke of Whittley had a child Christened the 27th of December

Mr Smith of Flockton was buried the 29th of December
Richard Moore of Midgley was buried the 5^t of January
William Nussye of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 18th of January named Mercye and buried the 29^t of January
John Copley of Thornhill Edge had A child buried the last of January vnchristened [named Joshua
Robte Jackson of Netherton had a child christened the first of February
Robte Todd of the pish of almondbury and Dorothie Sladen weare maried the second of Februarye
Thomas Child of Huddersfield & Jenet Kaie weare maried the same daie
Williā the sonne of Thomas Smith of Flockton was buried the 9th of February [February
William Peace of Emley and Grace Bedforth weare maried the 10th of
Robte Watterhouse of whittley had A child Christened the 15th of February named Marye [Christofer
Thomas Rodes of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named
John Robinson of Smithie Brooke had A child Christened the 17th of February named Dinah
William Huchinson of Overton Junior had A child Christened the 22th of February named Laurence
Mr Charles Grenewoode pson of Thornhill had a daughter buried the 23th of February named Hellen and died the 19th betwixt the houres of 7 and 8 that night [Richard
Richard Sike of Briestwell had A child Christened the 6^t of March named
Robte Hall of Netherton had A Child christened the 8^t of March named Robert [9^t of March
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Bedforth of Flockton was buried the
Roger White of Netherton was buried the 10th of March
John Savile of Netherton and Ann Richardson of the same weare married the 22th of Maie 1629 as appeareth by a certieficate vnder the hand of Edwarde Lawson Curate of Darton *Vol. I. p.* 132.

A true Register of all weddings Christenings and buerieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1629 vizt

Robert Moulson of Midlestowne had A child Christened the 29th of March named Hester
Francis Justice of the Banke Smithies had A Child Christened the 12th of Aprill named Jane
Robte the sonne of Samuel Thornton of Briestwell was buried the 16th of Aprill [Richard
Edwarde Stead of Briestwell had A child Christened the 17th of Maye named
William Clegge of Netherton iunior had A child Christened the same daie named John [vnchristened
Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had A child buried the 23th of Maye
Robte Dickson of Smithye Brooke had A child Christened the 7^t of June named Francis and buried the 14th of June
Richard the sonne of Richard Walker of Overton was buried the 17th of June
Widowe Mowlson of Flockton was buried the 18th of June
John Rackstrawe and Jonye Pulley weare maried the 21th of June
Richard Gowlthorpp of Flockton had A child Christened the 28th of June named Elizabeth

James Senier and Bridgett Fearnley weare maried the 29th of June
Humfrey Armitage of newe Hall was buried the 10th of July
John Spivie of Thornhill had A child Christened the 12t of July named John
Richard Keline of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Joshua
Widowe Tompson of Netherton was buried the 19th of July
George Hudswell of Kirkeheaton pish and Grace Wattson weare maried the 27thof July
Jane the Wife of Thomas Sike of Flockton was buried the 29th of July
John Clayton of Netherton naylor had a child Christened the second of August named Ann
Robte Hamshare of Could Heinley had A Child buried the 8t of August [vnchristened
William Hall of Thornhill Lies had a child Christened the 9t of August named William [Marye
John Woode of Flockton had a child Christened the same daie named
Ann Fisher of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie named Thomas and base begotten by one Thomas Richardson of Clifton as shee saieth *Vol. I. p.* 133.
Thomas Blacker of Briestwell had A child Christened the 16t of August named Raph [Thomas
Thomas Peace of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
Robert Haigh and Ann Smith weare maried the 17th of August
John Brodley of Netherton was buried the 2jth of August
Richard Lynley and Margarett Lee weare married the 19th of August
George Thomas att Perry and Ann Dickson weare married the 24th of August
Aymer Willcocke of Flockton had A Child Christened the 30th of August named John
John North and Elizabeth Crosley weare maried the first of September
James Senior had A child Christened the same daie named Thomas and buried ye daie followinge
Margarett Marsh was bueried the 4t of September
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the 6t of September named Robert [named Gamaliell
Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie
Williã Marsden of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Judith
Robte Huntington of Overton had A child Christened the 20th of September named John [named Jane
Alline Austwicke of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 27th of September
Tobye Beamonte & Hester Lee weare maried the 4t of October
Robte Carter and Sara Firth weare maried the 6t of October
Edwarde Steade of Briestwell was buried the i5th of October
John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 18th of October named William
*Edwarde Briggs of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie named
Volantyne Williamson a poore man was buried the 22th of October
†John Rackstrawe had A Child Christened ye 25t of October named John
John Hamshire and Ann Dickenson weare maried the 26t of October
John Tyas and Elizabeth Crowther weare maried the same daie
Vol. I. p. 134.

* So in Register. † This entry is interlined.

Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the first of November named Richard [named Ann
Xpoffer Bedforth of Flockton had a child Christened the 8t of November
John Blacker of Thornhill was buried the 14t of November
Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child Christened the 15t of November named Sara
John North of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named John
William Stringer of Flockton had a child Christened the 22th of November called Francis
Williā Armitage of Briestwell had a child christened the 29th of November named Joseph
X̄poffer Hamshire of Flockton was buried the 2d of December
Rowland Fawcett wife was buried the 6t of December
Jeffraie Bingley had A child Christened the 13t of December named Marye
Edwarde Lea had one Christened the same daie named Elizabeth
John Bedforth of Flockton had A child Christened the 27th of December named Sara
Richard Sikes wife of Netherton was buried the same daie
John Brooke had A child buried the 6t of January vnchristened and one Christened the 10t of January named Thomas
George Haigh of Metheroide grene had one Christened the same daie named William [Sara
George Armitage of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named
St William Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett Marryed Anne the daughter of Thomas Lord Coventry Lord Keeper of the great Seale of England the 29th of December 1629
William Walker of Kirkeheaton p̄ish had A child Christened the 24th of January named Elizabeth
Marye Scott of Overton was buried the 26t of January
Roger Brooke of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the last of January named Thomas
Robert Bedforth and Mrs Ann Nettleton weare married the first of February
Symeon Watterhouse of Flockton had A Child Christened the 14th of February named Symeon
Williā Nussye of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 2jth daie of Februarye named John
Richard Whitehead of Overton had A Child Christened the last of Februarye named Mathewe *Vol. I. p.* 135.
James White of Midlestowne had A child Christened the last of February named John
Lawrence Hawksworth was buried the 2d of March
Mathewe Gelder of Whittley had A child Christened the 7t of March named Marye

A true Register of all the Weddings Christenings and buerieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1630 vizt

Richard Sike of Thornhillies had a child christened the 28th of March named Thomas [Hester
Thomas Maden of Flockton had one christened the same daie named
Edwarde Hutchinson of Overton had a child Christened the 4t of Aprill named Marye

Nicholas Alline of midlestowne had a child christened the 11th of Aprill named Henrye [Sara
Richard Goodale of the same had a child christened the same daie named
William Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 14th of Aprill
William Wilkinson of netherton had A child Christened the 18th of Aprill named Edwarde [named Elizabeth
Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie
Crispus Blakeley and Hellen Bell weare married the same daie
John Copley of Thornhill had a child Christened the 21th of Aprill named George
Samuel Thornton of Midelstowne had A child Christened the 25th of Aprill named Marye
Thomas Honley of Flockton was buried the 29th of Aprill
John Webster and Margarett Booth weare married the 3d of Maie
John Copley of Thornhill had a child buried the same daie named George
John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 16t of maye
Robert Barbor and Jenett Dollive weare married the 17th of Maye

Vol. I. p. 136.

Andrewe Twida & Elizabeth Greneall were married the 18th of Maye
Anthonye Foxcroft of Hallifax gentlemā married Margery Hovenden daughter of Xpoffer Hovenden late of Stanton within the Countye of Oxon Esquire the 9t of June
George Hawksworth of Netherton had A child christened the 13th of June named Mathewe
Humfrey Mullington of the same was buried the 15th of June
John Fisher of Briestwell had A child Christened the 20th of June named John [named George
George Hudswell of the Fallowes had A child christened the same daie
Margerye Beatson of Midlestowne was buried the 22th of June
Agnes Ditch of Thornhillies was buried the 24th of June
William Marsden had A Child buried the 29th of June named William
Martin Jepson of Netherton had a Child christened the 18th of July named Ann
Francis Haigh of Netherton was buried the 23th of July
Henrye Sike of Denbye within the pish of Kirkeheaton had A child Christened the 25th of July named John
Joshua Woorall and Grace Hepworth were married the 27th of July
John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child buried the 29th of July named John
John Fearnley of Thornhill had two children Christened the first of August named John and Robert
Thomas Howden of Flockton had A child buried the 7t of August named Elizabeth
Garvas Batley and Marye Parker weare married the 17th of August
Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had a child christened the 22th of August named Ann [named Marye
Francis Walshawe of the same had A child Christened the 29th of August
John Savile of Netherton had A child Christened the 5t of September named Thomas [Xpoffer
John Hamshire of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named

Vol. I. p. 137.

A poore woman that died at Nether Flockton was buried the 23th of September
John Booth & Elizabeth Crosley weare married the 5t of October
Rose Milner of Thornhill was buried the 11th of october
Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had A child christened the 24th of October named Elizabeth
Elizabeth Williamson of Briestwell had A child christened the last of October named Marye [named
*John Kaye of the same had A child christened the first of November
George Lee and Marye Gunson weare married the 23th of November
Richard Silvester of the pish of Penistone had A child buried the 26th of November vnchristened
Robte Dickson of the Smithie Brooke had A child Christened the 28th of november named Margerye [named Marye
George Kaye of Whittley had A child Christened the 5t of December
Robert Watterhouse of Whittley had a child Christened the 9th of December named Margerye [William
John Hepworth of the Carr had a child buried the 16th of December named
John Fawcett of Thornhill had A child Christened the 20th daie of December named Henrie [named Joshua
John Crowther of the Fallowes had a child Christened the 26th of December
Francis Mortiman a poore woman was buried the last daie of December
Nicholas Pollard had A child Christened the 2d of January named Margarett
Adam Casticke of Thornhill Hall was buried the 15th of January
Robte Hall of Netherton had a Child Christened the 16t of January named Thomas
William Booth wife of Overton was buried the 21th of January
*Suzan Hollingworth of Thornhillies was buried the 30th of January Thomas
William Bedforth of Flockton had a child christened the 28th of January named Jerimye *Vol. I. p.* 138.
William Dawson and Elizabeth Pearson weare married the 8t of February
Humfrey Harrison was buried the 14th of February
Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A child christened the 12th daie of March named Samuel and buried the 14th

A true Register of all the weddings Christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1631 vizt

William the sonne of Francis Haigh of Briestwell was buried the 11th of Aprill
Thomas Sike of Flockton, nayler was buried the same daie
Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had A child Christened the 17th of Aprill named Thomas
Richard Lea and Elizabeth Dickson weare married the 18th of Aprill
Thomas Howlegate and Elizabeth White weare married the 3d of Maie
Elizabeth the wife of Edwarde Hanson Midlestown was buried the 9th of Maie
Widowe Haigh of Metheroide grene was buried the 10th of Maie
Marye Hirst of Briestwell was buried the 20th of Maie
John Crosland of Netherton had A child Christened the 22th of Maie named John

* So in Register.

Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 24th of June named Richard [named Nicholas
Xpoffer Walshae of Bankesmithies had A Child Christened the 26th of June
Edwarde Reedale and Judith Kaye weare married the 28th of June
Samuel Stocks had A Child Christened the 3d of Julye named Marye
John Baylye of Midgley had A Child Christened the 17th of July named Suzan [Thomas
Thomas Hall of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the last of July named
John Vayerie of Thornhill was buried the 26th of July
Robte Hamshae wife of Cowld heenley was buried the 29th of July

Vol. I. p. 139.

Thomas Moore had A Child Christened the last of July named Thomas
Richard Sike of Briestwell had A child buried the 17th of August vnchristened [Thomas
William Haigh of the Fallowes had A child buried the 18th of August named
Thomas Pell of Flockton had A Child Christened the 28th of August named Marye [August
Katherine the wife of Edwarde Briggs of Netherton was buried the 30th of
William Dawson of Briestwell had A child christened the 4th of September named John [John
John Hall of the same had A child Christened the 18th of September named
Williā Hamshire of Flockton was buried the same daie
Aymer Willcocke of Flockton had A Child Christened the 25th of September named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
John Spivie of Thornhill had one Christened the 26th of September named
William Oats of Denbye had A Child Christened the 9th of October named John
Garvas Battley had one Christened the same daie named George
Betterise the daughter of William Helvish of Netherton was buried the 4th of October
Ann Crosland of Netherton was buried the 14th of October
John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 16th of October named William [named Richard
Christopher Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie
Frances Willcocke of midgley had A Child Christened the same daie named Richard and basse begotten by one Richard Crosley as shee saieth
Christopher Grange of Kirbye Maulside and Frances Sladen weare married the 18th of October
Christopher Fairebarne of Midlestowne was buried the 20th of October
Ann Wood of Midgley had A Child Christened the 23th of October named George and base begotten by Robte Cowarde of the same as hee saieth
John Shawe of Hollinghirst had one Christened the same daie named Grace

Vol. I. p. 140.

William Hutchinson of Overton junior had a child Christened the 13th of November named William
*Thomas Beatson & Frances Williamson weare maried ye 14th of November
Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill was buried the 16th of November
John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 27th of november named Elizabeth
Mathewe Rawson & Elizabeth Bedforth weare married the 22th of November

* This entry has been interpolated.

John North of Whittley had A child Christened the 4th of December named Richard
John Beatson & Marye Skott weare married the 6th of December
Thomas Clayton of Flockton was buried the 15th of December
John Booth of Thornhill had A child christened the i6th of December named Henrye, and another buried the same daie vnchristened
John Booth of Thornhill had A child buried the i9th of December nàmed Henrye
John Beatson of Midlestowne senior was buried the 24th of December
Nicholas Lee of Flockton was buried the same daie
Marie the daughter of Francis Walshaie of the same was buried the same daie
John Bedforth of Flockton was buried the first of January
Edwarde Copley was buried the 26th of December
Katherine the wife of Williā Crosland of Flockton was buried the 7th of January [Marye
Thomas Walker of Heeley had A Child Christened the 8th of January named
William Carter of Flockton was buried the 9th of January
Francis Walshae of Flockton had A child Christened at Emley the i5th of January named John
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 22th of January named Marye [vnchristened
Robte Jackson of Netherton had A Child buried the 24th of January
Vol. I. p. 141.
Robert Cowarde and Ann Lockwood weare married the last of January
Samuel Thornton of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 5t of February named Grace
Edwarde Watterhouse and Grace Walker weare married the 7th of February
Joseph Stafforth and Marye Copley weare married the 9th of February
Thomas Wright of Midlestowne was buried the i5th of February
Alice the wife of Thomas Clayton late of Flockton deceased was buried the 20th of February [named Elizabeth
Robte Haigh of Flockton had a child Christened the 4th daie of March
Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne had a child christened the i8th of March named Francis [named Dorothie
Robte Huntington of Overton had a child christened the 25th of March

A true Register of all the Weddings within the Yeare of our Lord God 1632

Henrye Tompson and Ann Freeman weare married the 3d of Maie
Andrewe Tyas and Amye Bell weare married the 2jth of August
Edwarde Dickson and Alice Gelder weare married the seconde of october
John Chappell and Hester Woode weare married the same daie
Thomas Fisher and Elizabeth Cropper weare married the i6th of October
John Hepworth and Marie Jackson weare married the 22th of October
Thomas Blackburne & Marie Johnson weare married the 29th of November
Williā Fisher and Issabell Lambe weare married the same daie
Robte Martine and Jennet Knutton weare married the i6th of January
Vol. I. p. 142.

A true Register for Weddings Aō doi 1633

Henrye Copley and Elizabeth Browne were married the i4th of Maie
John Williamson and Sara Brooke weare married the 27th of Maie

Ellis Newebould and Ann Wood were maried the 18th of June
Nicholas Richardson and Elizabeth Greavs were married the 2d of July
Thomas Walker & Alice Armitage were married the first of october
Raphe Robinson and Marie Hawksworth weare maried the 19th of November
James Beaumonte and Marye Beevers weare married the last of November
Thomas Sladen & Sara Redea weare married the 28th of January
Richard Sladen & Jane Roberts weare married the 13th of February

A true Register for weddings Aō dōi 1634

Thomas Haigh & Jennett Sike weare married the seauenth of Aprill
William Senar and Agnes Moore weare married the 27th of Aprill
Richard Hepworth and Alice Pulley weare married the 27th of August
Bartholomewe Taylor and Elizabeth Milnes weare married the 29th of September
Robte Halmshire and Sara Copley were maried the 7th of october
Steven Walton & Dorothie Wattson weare married the second of November
John Booth & Margarett Hepworth weare married the 1jth of November
Adam Jyssopp & Elizabeth North weare married the 20th of November
Richard Willson & Hellen Beaumonte weare married the 27th of November

Vol. I. p. 143.

John Clayton and Ann Robucke weare married the second of February
Edwarde Lockwood and Margarett Turton weare married the same daie

Aō dōi 1635.

Richard Clegg & Sara Ditch weare married the 27th of Aprill
Thomas Flockton & Alice Scott weare married the 29th of Aprill
Richard Mitchell and Suzan Lee weare married the 25th of Maie
George Barkar & Ann Agden weare married the first of June
John Woodhead and Margerye Saltanstall weare married the 14th of June
Robte White & Marie Overende weare married the 10th of September
Henrie Gillott & Jennett Bedforth weare married the 19th of October
Robte Lyley and Hellen Armitage weare married the 24th of November
Mr Henrye Wattkinsonn of Leeds and Mris Alice Nettleton weare married the 19th of January
Coston Currance & Elizabeth Karter weare married the 9th of February
Richard Tailor & Sara Robinson weare married the 16th of February

1636.

John Armestead and Elizabeth Moore weare married the 5th of July
Thomas Walker and Ann Briggs weare married the 9th of November
William Hamshire and Elizabeth Lynley weare married the 21th of November
* and Elizabeth Bilcliffe weare married the second of Februarye

Ao dōi 1637.

John Copley & Margarett Scholefeld weare married the 18th of Aprill

Vol. I. p. 144.

Richard Doughtie and Sara Binnes weare married the 6th of June
Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Walker weare married the 19th of June
John Starkie and Agnes Lambe weare married the 13th of August
Thomas Hardshawe & Elizabeth Hinchcliffe weare married the 22th of January
Thomas Willcocke & Marie Crowther weare married the same daie

1638.

*Richard Halmshire & Jennett Binnes weare married 21th of Maie
Williā Elmsall & Ann Johnson weare married the 19th of June

* So in Register.

Brian Lande and Hellen Bedforth weare married the 26th of June
Robte Garlicke & Elizabeth Booth weare married the 14th of August
Richard Clayton & Elizabeth Stevenson weare married the 2jth of October
John Royston and Ann Blacker als Smith weare married the 25th of November
Francis Brodehead & Jane Scorer weare married the 26th of November
Williā Beatson and Elizabeth Singleton weare married the 3d of December
Robte Hepworth & Susan Haieley were married the same daie
John Ledgard and Marie Walker weare married the 15th of Januarie

1639.

Robte Gowlthorpp and Marie Bell weare married the 2d of July
George Thurgurland gentleman and Margarett Nettleton weare married the first of October
John Clegg and Sara Booth weare married the 29th of October
Richard Cardewell & Marie Wilson weare married the 12th of Nouember

Vol. I. p. 145.

Joseph Armitage and Alice Copley weare married the 19th of November
Gabriel Stevenson and Elizabeth Whittley weare married the 2jth of November
John Eastwood and Hester Dickenson weare married the 30th of January
Peter Bingley and Elizabeth Cockhill weare married the 3d of February
Abraham Huttchinson & Elizabeth Blacker weare married the 4th of February
Launclett Knowles and Hester Lea weare married the 20th of January

Aō Dōi 1640.

Thomas Dison and Marie Doliue weare married the 13th of Aprill
Steven Rowse & Margarett Dison weare married the 5th of Maie
Thomas White & Marie Lockwood were married the 8th of June
Symeon Grenewood & Elizabeth Armitage were married the 24th of September
Thomas Addie & Elizabeth Pudsey weare married the 19th of October
Thomas Wood & Elizabeth Bates weare married the 23th of November
Willim Stringer & Dorothie Lee were married the 18th of January
*Edwarde North & Hester Denton the 26th
Edward holdeworth of horbury and Katerin Lee of midgley was maried at horbury ye ii of may in the yeare of our Lord 164i
Edward willcoke of Ossit & margarit Dockforth of Flockton was maryed the 8 day of June In the yeare of our Lord 164i
Thomas Bedforth of Overton and Elizabeth Huthinson of midlestowne was maried the 24 Of August In the yeare of our lord 164i

Vol. I. p. 146.

John Wilcoke and Ellin Crosley of this towne was maried the 26 of August
Thomas Cowarde of Midgley and Isabell Jonson was maried the 2i ot September
Richard Dicksonne of Flockton was maried the laste of September with Grace Grene of Silksstonn
Robart Parker of Burstall and margerit Armitage was maried the ii of October
John Royston and Alice Dickson was maried the 14th of November 1641
John Reineshawe and Jennit Hawmeshawe was maried the 18th of October
*Richard Mosse and Elizabeth Ellis was Maried the the 24th day of the same month

* So in Register.

John Bedforth and Elizabeth Leah was maried the 9th of Novembr
Robert Thornton and Elizabeth Robinson was maried the 21th day of December Anno Dom̃ i64i
Richard Sykes and Elizabeth Hall was maried the 24th day of Januarye Anno Dom̃ 1641
Costin Currance and Margerit Armitage was maried the 3th day of Februarye Anno Dom̃ i64i [1641
Willm̃ Lee and Grace Haigh was maried the 7th day of Februarye Anno Dom̃
John Munckton and Marye Oldfeild was maried the 17th of Februarye Anno Dom̃ 1641 *Vol. I, p. 147.

A true Register for burieings Ao Doi 1632.

Widowe horburye Ats Sike was buried the 27th of March
Henrye Scholefeld of Thornhill was buried the 30th of March
Elizabeth Walker of Midlestowne widowe was buried the 2d of Aprill
Dorothie the daughter of John Armitage of the newe milne was buried the 5th of Aprill
James Crosley of the Fallowes was buried the 9th of Aprill [Sara
George Armitage of Briestwell had a child buried the 11th of Aprill named
George Copley of Thornhill was buried the 14th of Aprill
Elizabeth the wife of John Booth of Thornhill was buried the 17th of Aprill
Grace the daughter of Thomas Hepworth late of Horburye was buried the same daie [10th of Maie
Jennet the daughter of Henry Cropp late of Flockton was buried the
George Armitage of Briestwell had A child buried the 17th of Maye vnchristened [William
Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had A child buried the 23th of Maie named
John Clayton of Netherton had A child buried the 4th of June vnchristened
Mabbill the wife of Thomas Fisher of Briestwell was buried the 20th of July
Frances the daughter of George Lee of Briestwell was buried the 3d of August
Widowe Cowarde of Midgley was buried the 6th of August
Gartericke Clifton of Netherton was buried the 16th of September
John Bates of Briestwell had A child buried the 27th of September vnchristened *Vol. I. p. 148.*
William Hall of Thornhillies had A child buried the 28th of September named John
Nicholas Hallowes had A child buried the i4th of October named Henrie
Henrie Gaunt of Thornhillies had A child buried the 24th of November named John [December
Thomas the sonne of William Crosland of Flockton was buried the 10th of
Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A Child buried the 2jth of December named Richard
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A Child buried the 26th of December named Issabell and one more buried the last of December named Elizabeth [William
Robte Jackson of Netherton had A Child buried the 2d of January named
Robte Hall of the same had a Child buried the 5th of January named Elizabeth [January
Elizabeth the wife of Henry Dickson of Thornhill was buried the ii th of
John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had A child buried the i7th of January named Robte

* Rest of page blank.

Robte Jackson of the same had A Child buried the 22th of January named Thomas
Marie Fearnley of Thornhill iunior had A child buried the second of February named Elizabeth
John Sayner of Briestwell was buried the 3d of March
Elizabeth the wife of Henrie Lee of Midlestowne was buried the 7th of March
Thomas Hargreave of Thornhill was buried the 12th of March
Richard Bedforth of Midlestowne was buried the 23th of March

A true Register for burieings Aō dōi 1633.

Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had a child buried the 29th of March named Margerye [named Elizabeth
Thomas Beatson of the Caphouse had A Child buried the 25th of Aprill
Robte Hall of Netherton was buried the first of Maie

Vol. I. p. 149.

Richard Sike of Briestwell was buried the first of June
John Baiely of Midgley had A child buried the 2jth of June named Suzan
Marie Kittson of Flockton had A Child buried the 23th of June named Edwarde [William
Thomas Howden of Flockton had a sonne buried the 14th of July named
Jennett Agden of Flockton was buried the 27th of July
Ladie Ann the relict of Sr George Sauile late of Thornhill knigt died the 30th of July betwene the houres of 6 & 7 in the after noone and buried the 3jth of July 1633
Williā Whitelcy of Flockton had A Child buried the 7th of August named Williā [Marye
Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had A Child buried the 8t of August named
Mr Thomas Nettleton of Lees Hall had A child buried the 5th of September named John [vnchristened
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child buried the 15th of October
Elizabeth the wife of John Robinson of Whittley was buried the 19th of November [vnchristened
Williā Fisher of Briestwell had A Child buried the 13th of December
Nicholas Scholefeld of Thornhill was buried the 15th of December
*Suzan Ramsden of Midlestowne had a child buried the first of January vnchristened and base begotten by one James as shee saieth
John Carter of the same was buried the last of December
John Crosland of Netherton was buried the 12th of January
Edwarde Briggs of the same had A child buried the 15th of January named Grace
Alice Gledhill of Briestwell was buried the 16th of January
Edwarde Briggs of Netherton had A Child buried the 25th daie of January
William Worsley of Overthorpp was buried the 30th daie of January
Abraham Beamonte of Flockton had A child buried the 24th of February named Marye *Vol. I. p.* 150.
John Robinson of Thornhill edge was buried the third of March
Widowe Hamshire of Flockton was buried the 25th of March

A true Register of burieings Aō Dōi 1634.

Xpōffer Dickson of Flockton was buried the 27th of March
Issabell the wife of William Walker of bankehouse field was buried the 2d of Aprill

* So in Register.

Richard Walker of Netherton was buried the 12th of Aprill
Robte Johnson of Whittley was buried the 17th of Aprill
John Copley of Thornhill had A child buried the last of Aprill named Margarett
Nicholas Booth & Marye Booth weare buried the same daie
Hester the daughter of John Lee of the Fallowes was buried the 23th of Maie
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Clayton of Netherton was buried the 7th of June
William Horburye of the same was buried the 9th of June
Raph Robinson of Netherton had A Child buried the 12th of June vnchristened
Alice the wife of John Clayton of Netherton was buried the 13th of August
Thomas the sonne of John Armitage of the newe milne was buried the last of august [September
Marye the daughter of Thomas Walker of Heeley was buried the 16th of
Williā Whiteley of Flockton was buried the 17th of September
Richard Sike of Thornhillies was buried the 29th of September
Edwarde Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 8th of October
Thomas Hall of Netherton was buried the 20th of October
Katherine the daughter of Robte Clegge of Netherton was buried the 9th of November *Vol. I. p.* 151.
John Walker of Midlestowne the Eldest was buried the 5t of December
Thomas Dickson of Flockton was buried the 8th of December
A little child brought by a poore woman whose name shee would not tell was buried the 13th of December
Thomas Johnson of Whittley had A child buried the 12th of December vnchristened [December
Elizabeth the wife of John Walker of Midlestowne was buried the 16th of
Sibbill the wife of Thomas Walker of Heeley was buried the 19th of February
John Pymond of Flockton was buried the last of February
John Fearneley of Thornhill senior was buried the eleaventh of March
Marye Walton of Midlestowne was buried the 13th of March [Thomas
Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had A child buried the 20th of March named

A Register for burieings Aō Dōi 1635

Jane the daughter of John Hinchcliffe of Netherton was buried the 29th of March 1635
Robte the sonne of Edwarde Knutton of Overton was buried the same daie
Michael Brodhead had A child buried the 25th of Aprill named Suzan
James White of Midlestowne had one buried the same daie named Xpōffer
Elizabeth the daughter of Francis Ditch wife was buried the last of Maie
Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had A Child buried the 13th of June named Robte
*Elizabeth Halmshire of Flockton was buried the of June
Robte Longbothome of Thornhillies was buried the 29th of June
Mathewe Alline of Midlestowne had a child buried the 6t of July named Joseph
Thomas Smith of Flockton was buried the same daie *Vol. I. p.* 152.
Ann the daughter of Xpōffer Bedforth of Flockton was buried the 17th of July [named Thomas
William Walker of Bankehousefields had a sonne buried the 28th of July

* So in Register.

James Beaumonte of Hollinghirst had A child buried the 4th of August named John [Margett
Richard Lea of Thornhill had A child buried the i4th of August named
Ladie Margarett Hutton the wife of Sir Richard Hutton of Hutton Pannell Knight died the 20th of August betwene the houres of 9 & ii of the clocke in the forenoone and buried the 2jth of August 1635
Betterise Pulley of Thornhillies was buried the 23th of September
Margarett Moore of Midgley Widowe was buried the 3d of October
John Woode of Flockton had a child buried the 23th of October named Francis
Elizabeth the wife of Cotton Lunn of Overton was buried the 2d of November
Williā Lea of Thornhill was buried the i3th of November
John Renshawe of Flockton had A child buried the i8th of November named Abrahā [named Elizabeth
Richard Goulthorpp of the same had one buried the i9th of November
Alice Hall of Thornhillies was buried the 22th of November
John Renshawe of Flockton had A child buried the 28th of November named Marie [named Sara
Edwarde Huttchinson of Overton had A child buried the 2d of December
Richard Eastwood of Flockton had A child buried the 20th of December named Judith
Bridgett the wife of Robte Tompson was buried the 22th of January
*Hellen the daughter of Andrewe Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the *Vol. I. p.* 153.
John Tailor of Thornhillies was buried the tenth of December
Grace White of Thornhill had A Child buried the i7th of January vnchristened & base begotten by one Wm Walker as shee saieth
Marye the wife of Edwarde Knutton of Overton was buried the 18th of January [named Michael
Robte Huntington of the Caphouse had one buried the 22th of January
John Karter of Flockton had one buried the 23th of January vnchristened
Marye Clifton of Netherton was buried the 25th of January
Margarett the wife of John Booth of Thornhill was buried the 4th of February [named Elizabeth
Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A child buried the i6th of February
Tobie Whitley of Flockton was buried the 3d of March
John Williamson of Flockton had A child buried the i3th of March vnchristened
Grace the wife of Willim̄ Bedforth of Flockton & a child of his vnchristened weare buried the 20th of March
John Langster of Whittley was buried the 22th of March

Burieings Aō Dōi 1636

John Armitage of the newe milne had one buried the 6th of Aprill named Sara
Thomas Hirst of Briestwell had one buried the same daie vnchristened
John Spivie of Thornhill had a child buried the i9th of Aprill named Suzan
Thomas Johnson of Whittley had one buried the 22th of Aprill named Richard
A poore Child that was found drowned was buried the last of Aprill not knowne whose he was [Elizabeth
John Halmshire of Flockton had A daughter buried the 6th of Maie named

* Rest of entry is faded.

John Lockwood of Midlestowne had A child buried the 19th of Maie named John *Vol. I. p.* 154.
George Hawksworth of Netherton had A child buried the 24th of Maie named Jennett
Luke Tompson of Thornhillies was buried the eighth of June
Willim̄ Hutchinson of Overton Senior was buried the first of August
George Binnes of Mirffeld was buried the 2d of August
Edwarde Knutton of Overton was buried the 24th of August
John Wortley of Thornhill had A daughter buried the 28th of August named Marye
Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had A child buried the same daie vnchristened
Edwarde Lea of Briestwell was buried the 10th of September
Jane Sike of Flockton widowe was buried the 13th of September
Elizabeth Singleton of Whittley had A Child buried the 15th of October named Dinah [November
Elizabeth the wife of Samuel Binnes of this Towne was buried the 16th of
Elizabeth the wife of George Clarke of Midlestowne was buried the 27th of November [Burton
Robte Dison of Flockton was buried the last daie of November at Kirke
Thomas Stead of Over Denbye was buried the 8th of December
Gabriell Alline of Thornhill was buried the 14th of December
Richard Cockhill was buried the 2jth of December
Jennett the wife of Thomas Lambe of Over Denbie was buried the first of January
Mawde Brodehead of Netherton was buried the 5th of January
Thomas Johnson of Whittley was buried the 20th of January
Willim̄ Roberts of Flockton had A child buried the 25th of January vnchristened
Thomas Frudd of the pish of Huddersfield had A child buried the 29th of January vnchristened *Vol. I. p.* 155.
Nicholas Hindle of Thornhill was buried the 9th of February
Coston Currance of Midlestowne had one buried the 5th of February vnchristened [Suzan
Thomas Haigh of the same had one buried the 2jth of February named
*Xp̄offer Wilkinson of Whittley was buried the of
Jonye the wife of John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies was buried the 17th of March [Marye
John North of Whittley had A Child buried the 19th of March named
Robte Huntington of the Caphouse was buried the 2jth of March
Marie Bingley of Netherton widowe was buried the 24th of March

Burieings Aō Dōi 1637

Garvas Battley of Thornhillies had A child buried the 25th of March named Willia̅
Issabell the wife of John Copley of Whittley was buried the ijth of Aprill
George Armitage of Briestwell was buried the 17th of Aprill
Francis Sike of Flockton was buried the 22th of Aprill
Ann Knutton of Overton was buried the 6th of Maie
Francis Walshae of Flockton had A Child buried the 18th of Maie named Elizabeth
Robte Richardson of Netherton was buried the 21th of Maie

* Blank in Register.

Marie Johnson of Whittley was buried the 22th of Maye
Thomas Lockwood of Thornhill was buried the 19th of July
Elizabeth Cowarde of Netherton was buried the 6th of August
Willim Hall of Thornhillies had A Child buried the third of September named Thomas
Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had one buried the 17th of September vnchristened *Vol. I. p.* 156.
John Hill of Briestwell had one buried the 4th of November named Grace
John Halmshire of Flockton had A child Buried the 16th of December named Richard
Jane Kaye of Netherton was buried the 20th of December
John Copley of Whittley was buried the 24th of December
John Pickhupp of Thornhill was buried the 26th of December
Thomas Tattersall of Netherton was buried the 29th of January
John Copley of Thornhll Hall gent was buried at Battley the last of January
Rosamond the wife of John Crosley of Thornhll was buried the 6th of February
Thomas Scholefeld of Midlestowne was buried the 14th of February
Thomas Huttchinson of Overton was buried the 15th of February
*Edwarde Bootheroide of Flockton was buried the
Rich : Jackson of Netherton was buried the 17th of March

Ao Dōi 1638

Marye Copley of Thornhill edge was buried the 25th of March
Margarett Blakeley of the same was buried the 30th of March
Andrewe Dunford of Midlestowne was buried the 29th of March
Marie the daughter of Willim Langster of Whittley was buried the 17th of Aprill [Margarett
Henrie Gant of Thornhillies had one buried the 24th of Aprill named
Edwarde the sonne of Henrie Alline was buried the 26th of Aprill
George Lee of Thornhill was buried the 27th of Aprill
Elizabeth Elmsall wife of Edwarde Elmsall of Thornhill was buried the 9th of Maie
Margarett Issott of Flockton was buried the 22th of Maie
Elizabeth Stevenson of Thornhill was buried the third of June *Vol. I. p.* 157.
John Carter of Flockton had a child buried the 18th of July named John
Elizabeth the wife of Robte Hutchinson of Midles Towne was buried the 24th of July
Costan Currance of the same had a child buried the 4th of July
Agnes Vaierye of Thornhill was buried the 25th of July
Elizabeth Fawcett of Thornhill was buried the last of July
Anne Rodes of Netherton widowe was buried the 4th of August
John Siks of Flockton was buried the 14th of August
Thomas Pulley of Thornhillies had a child buried the 26th of August named Thomas [Grace
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had one buried the 10th of September named
Richard Whitehead of Ou'ton had one buried the 22th of October named Susan
Francis Walshae of Flockton had one buried the 23th of October named William and another buried the 6th of November named Abraham

* Blank in Register.

Xpoffer Brooke of Thornhillies was buried the 10th of December
Sara the wife of John Williamson of Flocton was buried the ij^th^ of January
John North of Whittley had a child buried the 12th of January named Elizabeth
Margarett Sunior of Thornhill was buried the 19th of January
Nicholas Richarsson of Netherton had a child buried the 23th of January named Mathewe [Willim̃
Thomas Howden of Flockton had a child buried the 30th of January named
Ann Bilcliffe of Netherton was buried the 31th of January
Jennet Justice of Midgley was buried the 8th of February
Francis Crowther of the Fallowes widowe was buried the eleaventh of February *Vol. I. p.* 158.
Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had A child buried the 15th of February vnchristened
John Booth of Thornhill was buried the i6th of February
Edwarde Elmsall of the same was buried the 18th of February
Jennett Brooke of Thornhillies widowe was burried the same daie
John Beatson of Midlestowne had A child buried the 23th of February named Williā

A true Register for burieings 1639

Jenett the wife of Thomas Howden was buried the 29th of March
Sara Haigh of Netherton was buried the 3d of Aprill
Nicholas Richardson of the same had a child buried the 6th of Aprill named Agnes
George Dison of Whittley was buried the 10th of Aprill
Jennett Marsden of newe hall widowe was buried the same daie
Marie the wife of Raph Robinson of Netherton was buried the same daie
Anne the wife of Williā Heluish of the same was buried the 12th of Aprill
Xp̄offer Bedforth of Flockton had A Child buried the 29th of Aprill named Marie
Thomas Blackar of Briestwell was buried the 2d of Maie
Agnes the wife of William Hopkinson of Flockton was buried the 7th of Maie [Maie
Joshua the sonne of John Crowther of the Fallowes was buried the 15th of
Frances Lea of Thornhill was buried the 29th of Maie
Robte the sonne of Robte Huttchinson of Midlestowne was buried the 30th of Maie
Willim̃ Beatson of Whittley had A Child Buried the 3d of June vnchristened
Elizabeth the wife of Wm Armitage of Briestwell was buried the iith of June
Willim̃ Beatson of Whittley had A Child buried the 12th of June named Hellen [Hellen
John Armitage of the newe Milne had one buried the 24th of June named *Vol. I. p.* 159.
George the sonne of Willim̃ Walker of Banke house fields was buried the 27th of June
John Hepworth of Thornhill sonne of Edward Hepworth late of Horburye was buried the 5th of July [named Willim̃
Michael Brodehead of Midlestowne had A Child buried the 22th of July
Joseph Smith of Thornhill was buried the 28th of July
Jennett the wife of Francis Ditch of Netherton was buried the 29th of July

Dorothie the wife of Tobie Drake the pish Clarke of Thornhill was buried the first daie of August
Issabell Hawksworth of Netherton was buried the 5th of August
George Knutton of Overton was buried the 8th of August
Elizabeth the daughter of Willim̃ Langster of Whittley was buried the 2jth of August
Thomas Lee of Thornhill was buried the 7th of September
Willim̃ Thornes servant to John Robinson of Whittley was buried the 19th of September
Xpoffer the sonne of Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestown was buried the 29th September
Grace the daughter of Robte Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 2d of October
Elizabeth Bingley of Midlestowne widowe was buried the 13th of October
Coston Currance of Midlestowne had A Child buried the 17th of October vnchristened
John Walker of Midlestowne thelder was buried the 19th of October
Ann Bedforth of the same widowe was buried the same daie
Thomas Whittakers of Netherton was buried the 7th of November
William Wilkinson of the same was buried the 7th of December
George Goodale of Midlestowne was buried the 11th of December
Raph Elmsall of Thornhill was buried the 28th daie of January

Vol. I. p. 160.

Elizabeth Robinson of Thornhill edge was buried the last of January
Jane the wife of Thomas Pell of Flockton was buried the 8th of February
Sara the daughtr of Abraham Walker of Thornhillies was buried the 24th of February
Margarett the wife of Thomas Clayton of Netherton was buried the 28th of [February
Marie the daughter of John Wood of Flockton was buried the 3d of March
Issabell Ditch of Netherton widowe was buried the eight of March
Sibbill the wife of Richard Johnson of Whittley was buried the 13th of March

Burieings Anno dōi 1640

Jennett Langley of Whittley was buried the 26th of March
Willim̃ Hopkinson of Flockton was buried the last of March
John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child buried the second of Aprill vnchristened
Margarett Scott of Thornhill Hall was buried the 7th of Aprill
Jonathan the sonne of John Crowther of the Fallowes was buried the 14th of Aprill
Elizabeth Jackson of Briestwell was buried the 2jth of Aprill
Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Clayton of Netherton was buried the 22th of Aprill
Marie the daughter of Samuel Thornton was buried the 3d of Maie
Richard the sonne of Thomas Dison of Whittley was buried the 7th of Maie
Hellen the daughter of Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne was buried the 15th of Maie
Jennett Bootheroide of Flockton Widowe was buried the 28th of Aprill
Richard Huttchinson of Midlestowne was buried the 18th of Maie
Richard the sonne of Richard Whitehead of Ouerton was buried the first of June

Henrie Sikes of Denbye was burried the 13th of June
Elizabeth Bilcliffe of Flockton widowe was buried the 26th of June

Vol. I. p. 161.

Willim Bedforth of Flockton was buried the 27th of June
Andrewe Taylor of Thornhill was buried the 7th of July
Mathewe the sonne of Richard Whitehead of Overton was buried the 16th of July
Xpōffer Bedforth of Flockton was buried the 25th of July
Willim Hey of Thornhillies had one buried the 27th of September vnchristened
Marye the daughter of Dorothie Bingley & nowe Dorothie Watterhouse of Midlestowne was buried the 25th of September
Marie Willcocke of Overton was buried the first of October
* the sonne of Francis Walton of Flockton was buried the 25th of October [November
Elizabeth the wife of Richard Briggs of this Towne was burried the third of
Richard Lea of Smythie brooke was burried the 8th of November
Katherine Huttchinson of Overton widowe was buried the 14th of November
Edwarde Scholefeld of Thornhill was buried the 22th of November
Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had one buried the same daie vnchristened
Abraham Beau=monte of Flockton was buried the 28th of November
*Wm the sonne of John Brcoke of Hoyle milne Januarie the 25th
* Huttchinson of Ouerton the 26th
Richard Bootheroide of Midlestowne was buried the 29th
George Kaye of Whittley the 4th of February
William the sonne of Wiłł Marsden of Ouʳton the 10th
Sara the daughter of John North of Whittley the 24
Margarett Siks of Flockton the 25th
Robte Naylor late of Wintersett burʳ at Thornhill the 26th
Thomas Hall of Thornhill the 2d of March
*Willim the sonne of Tho Sladen of Thorn the 11th
* the wife of Tho Hirst of Bristwell the 18th
Hellen the daughter of Tho Haigh of Midlestowne the 20th

Vol. I. p. 162.

1641

Tobe Drake the Clarke of Thornhill was buried the 10 of Aparell
Abaraham Walker wife of Thornhill Leese named Ann was buryed the 11 of Aparell
Jony the wife of Gorge Oats of Smethebroke the 13 of Aparell
Mathu gellder of this towne was buryed the 23 of Aparell
Grace the wife of John Richason of Netherton was bueryed the 17 of May
Annis Tomptsonn of Netherton was buried yᵉ 22 of may
Mʳ Richard Seayvill yᵉ keeper of Emley parke was beveryed the 27 of May
Aliz the wife of william lockwood of this towne was buryed the 29 of may
Richard Williamson of Bristwell was beuryed the 9 of June
Robart yᵉ sonn of Thomas Clayton of nethertonn was buryed yᵉ 27 of June
Elizebeth yᵉ wife of Costonn Curance of Midellstwone was buryed yᵉ 27 of June [Stillborne
Thomas Bladgburne of murfelde had a Child Buryed yᵉ 28 of June and
Tobee Beaymont of flockton had a Child buryed The 29 of June named William

* So in Register.

John bedforth of netherton had a Child buryed The 28 of July and Still borne
John Gill of Bristwell had a Child buried the 2 Of September named Mary
Roofe Crawshae of Netherton widow was buried the 20 of September
Elizaeth Crossland widow of Netherton was buried the 29
John Hepworth Of this towne hade a Childe buried The 12 of October named Marye *Vol. I. p.* 163.
*Robert Barker of Flocton had a child buried the 13th day of Novembr named Alice & another child the 20th of the same month named Jane
John Clayton had a child buried the 22th of October
Anie the wife of Robert Barker of Flocton was buried the 17th day of November 1641 [1641
Nicholas Scholefeild had a child buried the 17th of October called Robert
Jennit the wife of John Woodhead was buried the 1th of November 1641
Robert Royds of Netherton was buried the sixt of November 1641
Anne Dich of Netherton was buried the 8th of November 1641
Willm̃ Lee of Whitley was buried the 12th of Novembr 1641
Edward Fearnley of Thornhill had a child buried which was still borne the 19th day of December 1641
Thomas Walker of Denby had a child buried the 19th day of December called Richard 1641
Anne Richardson of Nethershittleington was buried the 29th day of Decembr
†Jane Rap labourer had a child buried the 9th day of Januarye Anno Dom̃ 1641 [Dom̃ 1641
John Fletcher of Thornhill was buried the 18th day of Januarye Anno
Jennit Carter of Midlestowne was buried the 20th day of Januarye Anno Domī 1641 [Dom 1641
Willm̃ Hauslin of Thornhill was buried the 2th day of Februarye Anno
Henrye Scholefeild of Midlestowne was buried the 3th day of February Anno Dom̃ 1641
Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a child buried the same day named anne [1641
Thomas Pell of Flocton was buried the 17th day of Februarye Anno Dom̃
‡Willm̃ Nussie of Middlestown was buried the 6th of March 1641
Ame Walker of Nethertonne was buried the 10th day of March Anno Domī 1641.
George Barker of Flocton was buried the 11th of the same month *Vol. I. p.* 164.
Marke Sykes of Nether Flocton was buried the 21th day of March Anno Dom̃ 1641
Willm̃ Bedford of flocton was buried the 27th day of March Anno Domī 1641

1642

Houmphray Bever of Middlestowne was buried the 26th of March Anno Dom̃ 1642
Willm̃ Halmshire of Flocton was buried the 22th of Aprill
John Lockwood of Middlestowne had a child buried the same day named Thomas
James Brooke of Headfeild was buried the 28th day of Aprill
Abraham Walker of Thornhillees was buried the 9th of May
John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 16th of May
Jefferye Hall of Thornhill was buried the 2th of June

* Latter part of entry has been interlined. † So in Register. ‡ This entry has been interpolated.

John Wilcocke of Thornhill was buried the xviijth day of June
Anne Walker of Thornhillees was buried the xixth day of June
Jane the wife of Willm̃ Hutchinson of Breistwell was buried the 30th day of June [named Willm̃
Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne had a child buried the 9th of Julye
Jane the wife of Nicholas Richardsonne of Netherton was buried the 23th day of Julye
John Fawcit had a child buried the 9 of August which was still borne
Vol. I. p. 165.
John Shawe of Hollinhirst had a daughter buried the 20th day of August named Anne [August
Jane the wife of John Crosley of Fallhouse was buried the 26th day of
John Horburye of Netherton was buried the 29th day of August
John Crosley of Fallhouse had a child buried the seaven and twentith day of Septembr named John
Margeret Sunderland was buried the xxixth of November
John Bedforth of Oūton had a child buried the sixt day of December beinge still borne
Thomas Sheapheard of Whitley was buried the seaventh day of November
Rosamond Dickson of Smithye brooke was buried the 8th day
John White of Middlestowne had a childe buried the same day named Christopher
John Robinson of Flockton had a childe buried the 9th beinge still borne
Francis Sladen of Thornhill was buried the 21th day of December
Jane Bedforth of Flocton was buried the ninth day
Marierye Lee the daughter of George Lee of Thornhill was buried the 14th day of Januarye [named John
Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a child buried the 15th day of Januarye
Edward Fearnley of Thornhill had a childe buried the sixt of Februarye beinge still borne *Vol. I. p.* 166.
Henrye Wilson of Netherto had two children buried the 13th day of Februarye beinge still borne
Richard Walker of Oūton was buried the 15th day of Februarye
Richard Goodall of Middlestowne was buried the 17th day of Februarye
Grace Robinson the daught^{r} of John Robinson of Whitley was buried the same day [named
*Thomas Cockell of Middlestowne had a childe buried the 23th of Februarye
*John Lockwood of Middlestowne had a child buried the second day of March named [Mathew
Henrye Gaunte of Thornhillees had a childe buried the 4th of March named
John North of Whitley was buried the ninth day of March
Jane the wife of John Crowe of Flocton was buried the Tenth day of March *Vol. I. p.* 167.

(Remainder of p. 167 & all p. 168 blank)

A true Register of all the Wedings Anno Dom̃ 1642

John Awtye and Margeret Hall was maried the first day of August
Thomas Chorlye and Marye Bedford was maried the second day of August
John Beamount and Grace Kay was maried the fourth day of September
Willm̃ Pearson and Sibill Langley was maried the fifte day of September
Richard Bedford and Marye Armitage was maried the Eighteenth day

* Blank in Register.

William Robinson and Elizabeth Hutchinsonne was maried the second day of November
Edmond Sykes, Clarke of Thornhill and Mary Beamount was maried the sixt of Novemb^r *Vol. I. p.* 169.

(Remainder of p. 169 & all p. 170 blank)

A true Regester of all the Weddings A° Dom̄ 1643

Thomas Goldthorpe and Anne Wortley was maried the third day of Aprill
John Hirst and Elizabeth Reinshawe was maried the fourth day of Aprill
Thomas Greene and Margaret Clegge was maried the xxij^th day of May
Nicholas Richardsonne and Elizabeth Haigh was maried the 22th day of August
Edward Hepworth and Marye Scholefeild was maried the 28th day of August
Mr Willm̄ Rhodes, Curate of Thornhill and Jennitt Marsden was maried the fifte day of December
James Amblar and Margaret Fearnelye was maried the 28th day of Januarye
John Williamsonne and alice Preistlye was maried the sixt day of Februarye
Thomas Lee and Susan Hepworth was maried the 12th day of Februarye
John Crosley and Susan Earnshawe was maried the 13th day of Februarye
John Wortley and Jane Tomsonne was maried the 14th day of Februarye
Richard Parkin and Elizabeth Scholefeild was maried the 19th day of Februarye
John Bedford and Ellen Bassitor was maried the 20th day of Februarye

(Remainder of p. blank) *Vol. I. p.* 171.

A true Regester of all the Weddings Anno Dom̄ 1644

*Edward Briggs and Elizabeth Goodale was maried the third day of June
Richard Hanson and Francis Smith was maried the 22th day of October
John Firth and Anne Justice was maried the 29th day of October
Richard Wood and Issabell Burnet was maried the fourth day of November

(Remainder of p. blank) *Vol. I. p.* 172

Anno Domi 1643

Edward Dicksonne of Thornhill had a childe buried the tenth day of Aprill named Jennit [named Margaret
Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne had a childe buried the twelfte day
Marye Walker of Oūtown was buried the sixteenth day of Aprill
Willm̄ Hutchinsonne of Breistwell had a child buried the same day named Rebbecka
Grace Armitage the daughter of Willm̄ Armitage of Breistwell was buried the 26th day of Aprill
Francis Lee of the Fallhouse was buried the 4th of May
†Nicholas Richardsonne of Netherton had a child buried the 5^t of May named [Joseph
Willm̄ Elmsall of Thornhill had a child buried the Tenth day of May named
Mrs Marye Nettleton of Thornhillees was buried the xvi^th day of May
Willm̄ Elmsall of Thornhill had a child buried the same day named Elizabeth
Mr Willm̄ Armitage of Netherton had a child buried the xix^th day named Edward [named Peter
Thomas Johnson of Middlestowne had a child buried the xxj^th day of May
Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child buried the xxij^th day of May named Alice

* "Goodale" is written upon "Scholefeld." † Blank in Register.

Mr Charles Greenwood parson of Thornhill was buried the 30th day of May
Robert Clayton of Netherton was buried the 13th day of June
John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child buried the 14th day of June beinge still borne *Vol. I. p.* 173.
John Crosley of this Towne was buried the xix^th day of May
Henrye Hawworth of Middlestowne was buried the 20th day of June
Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a childe buried the same day named Elizabeth [xxvij^th day of June
Marye Burnet the daughter of Samuell Burnet a traueller was buried the
Thomas Hanson was buried the 10th day of Julye
Katherin Allin of this towne was buried the same day
Elizabeth Langley the daughter of Mathew Langley of Breistwell was buried the 12th day of Julye
Alice Clegge the wife of Willm̄ Clegge of Netherton was buried the second day of August
Henrye Munsye of Fallhouse was buried the fift day of August
Martin Jepson of Netherton was buried the 20th day of August
John Beatsonne of Middlestowne had a child buried the same day named Marye
Thomas Walker of Netherton was buried the 25th day of August
Henrye Gaunte of Thornhill Lees buried the same day
The wife of Houmphray Bever of Breistwell was buried the 30th day of August
Robert Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the sixt day of September
Peter Gelder of Thornhill was buried the 17th day of September
Thomas Beatsonne of Caphouse had a childe buried the xix^th day of September beinge still borne *Vol. I. p.* 174.
Susan Whithead the wife of Richard Whitehead of Oūton was buried the first day of October
Elizabeth Whitakers of Netherton was buried the 3^t day of October
Thomas Bedford of flocton was buried ye fifte day of octobr
Jane Bever the wife of Houmphray Bever of Breistwell was buried the viij^th day of October
John Wortley of Thornhill was buried the ii^th day of October
George Hardcastle of Ouerton was buried the 20th day of October
Anne Clayton the wife of John Clayton of Netherton was buried the 25th day of October
Jennit Hargreaues of Thornhill was buried the 4th day of November
Katherin Clegge the wife of Robte Clegge of Netherton was buried the Sixt day of November
John Eastwood of Breistwell was buried the seaventh day of November
Godfray Armitage of Breistwell was buried the eleaventh day of November
Thomas Armitage of Breistwell was buried the 13th day of November
John Fletcher of Thornhill was buried the same day
John Walker of Breistwell had a childe buried the 15th day of Novemb^r named Elizabeth
Jane Bedford of Flocton was buried the 2j^th day of November
John Beatsonne of Middlestowne was buried the 22th day of November
Richard Pearson of Breistwell was buried the 27th day of November
Peter Bingley of Middlestowne was buried the 28th day of November
Amme Hill the wife of John Hill of Breistwell was buried the 30th day of November

Sara Walker the daughter of Willm̃ Walker of banckhouse feild was buried the fifte day of December *Vol. I. p.* 175.
Cicillye Thomson the wife of Willm̃ Thomson late of Thornhill Lees was buried the vijth day of Decemb^{r} 1643
Elizabeth Jackson the wife of Robert Jackson of Netherton was buried the ixth day of December
John Cowp of Whitley was buried the 13th day of December
John Armitage of the Milne had a childe buried the 25th day of Decemb^{r} named Susan
George Hepworth of Thornhill Lees was buried ye sixt day of Januarye
Elizabeth Craven of Netherton was buried the eight day of Januarye
John Munsye of the Fallhouse was buried the 10th day of Januarye
George Brook of Whitley was buried the 20th day of Januarye
Elizabeth Sykes the wife of Richard Sykes of Thornhill Lees was buried the 22th day of Januarye [January
Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had a child buried the 24th day of
Annable Walker the wife of Thomas Walker of Breistwell was buried the 28th day of Januarye
Willm̃ Jewitt of Netherton was buried the twelfte day of Februarye
John Rose of Grange Ashe was buried the i4th day of Februarye
S^{r} Wiłłm Savill Baronett of Thornhill was buried the 15th day of Februarye
Richard Briggs of Thornhill was buried the eight day of March
Robert Scholefeild of Thornhill had a child buried the same day named Sara
Anne Kitson of Thornhill was buried the Tenth day of March
Vol. I. p. 176.
Richard Hauksworth of Netherton was buried the 15th day of March
Willm̃ Hutchinson of Middlestowne was buried the 18th day of March
John Hardcastle of Oūtowne had a childe buried the same day named Marye
George Hawksworth of Netherton had a childe buried the 24th day of March named Charles

Anno Domī 1644

John Barnes of the new hall was buried the 25th day of March
Sara Shawe of Hollinhirst was buried the 29th day of March
Mr Thomas Nettleton of Thornhill Lees was buried the first day of aprill
Mrs Margery Greenwood of Thornhill was buried the third day of aprill
John Bedford of Netherton had a childe buried the 15th day of aprill named Mercye [beinge still borne
Willm̃ Robinson of Flocton had a child buried the fourth day of May
Ralph Robinson of Netherton was buried the fift day of May
Elizabeth Kay of Middlestowne was buried the vijth day of May
Jarvis Batley of Thornhill Lees had a child buried the 9th day of May named Elizabeth [named Thomas
Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child buried the 13th day of May
Willm̃ Dawson of Breistwell was buried the second day of June
Edward Hutchinson of Oūtowne had a child buried the same beinge still borne [Anne
John Shawe of Hollinhirst had a child buried the 17th day of June named
Vol. I. p. 177.
Susan Woodhead of Thornhill was buried the same day
Ann Rhodes of Netherton was buried the two and twentith day of June

Edward Kitsonne of this towne had a childe buried the foure & twentith day of June named Dorithy
John Crosley of Fallhouse was buried the 26th day of June
Jane Wortley the wife of John Wortley of this towne and a child of the said John Wortley's which was still borne weare buried the 9th day of Julye
Thomas Sladen of this towne had a childe buried the 16th day of Julye named Thomas
Richard Dickson of Flocton Nether was buried the 23th day of Julye
Edward Dicksonne of Smythyebrooke had two children buried the 17th day of August beinge still borne
Elizabeth Lee of Thornhill was buried the same day
Alice Dicksonne the wife of Edward Dicksonne of Smithye brooke was buried the 28th day of August
Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne was buried the 4th day of September
Elizabeth Crosley of Netherton was buried the 6th day of September
Edward Watterhouse of Breistwell was buried the 12th day of September
Mr Willm Rhodes of Newhall had a childe buried the 14th day of September named George
Mrs Rhodes of Newhall was buried the 18th day of September
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had a childe buried the 24th day of September beinge still borne *Vol. I. p.* 178.
*Elizabeth Haigh the wife Andrew Haigh of Fallhouse was buried the 8th day of October
Henrye Lee of Thornhill was buried the 21th day of October
George Haigh of Hollinhirst was buried the 29th day of October
Thomas Bedford of Oūton had a childe buried the 8th day of November beinge still borne
Margarett Brooke of Hoylemilne was buried the 10th day of November
John Hepworth De Carr was buried the 29th day of November
Susan Wilcocke of flocton was buried the 9th day of December
George Hardcastle of Flockton was buried the 1th day of March
There was a soldier buried that was slaine beyond Netherton the second day of March
John Helvishe of Netherton was buried the 3th day of March
Margaret Renshawe of Flockton was buried the 31th day of March
(Rest of p. 179 and all pp. 180 & 181 blank) *Vol. I. p.* 179.

Christenings 1632

Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 8th daie of Aprill named Grace [named Edwarde
Edwarde Hutchinson of Overton had a child christened the 15th of Aprill
Richard Lea of the same had A Child Christened the same daie named Elizabeth [ann
Thomas Hall of Thornhill had a child Christened the 22th of aprill named
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had A child christened the 29th of aprill named Elizabeth [named Suzan
Michael Brodehead of Midlestowne had A child christened the 6th of Maie
Richard Whitehead of Overton had A child christened the 13th of Maie named Suzan [Ann
William Marsden of the same had A child Christened the same daie named
John Clayton of Netherton tanner had a child christened the 20th of Maie named Richard

* So in Register.

John Armitage of the newe Milne had A Child christened the 3d of June named Sara
John Renshawe of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Marye [named Elizabeth
William Wilkinson of netherton had A child christened the 10th of June
John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies had A child christened the 8t of July named Richard
John Wood of Flockton had one christened the same daie named Francis
William Walker of the bankehouse field within the pish of Kirkeheaton had one Christened the same daie named Sara
Henrye Gaunt of Thornhillies had A child Christened the 9th of August named John [named Henrye
Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child Christened the 14th of August
Williā Clegge of Netherton iunior had A child Christened the 19th of August named Williā [Marye
Tobie Beaumonte of Flockton had A child christened the same daie named
James Speight of Netherton had A Child Christened 24th of August named Elizabeth *Vol. I. p.* 182.
Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 27th of August named William
Sr William Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had A Child Christened the 29th daie of August named Marye
John Beatson of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 9th of September named Margarett
Williā Nussye of the same had one Christened the same daie named Marye
Thomas Hirst of Briestwell had A child Christened the 16th of September named John [named Hellen
William Roberts of Flockton had A child Christened the 23th of September
Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had one Christened the same daie named Mathewe [September named George
Robert Mowlson of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 30th of
Edwarde Townend of Netherton had A Child Christened the 2jth of October named John [named Dorothie
Symeon Watterhouse of Flockton had a Child Christened the same daie
Francis Haigh of Briestwell had a child christened the 28th of October named Elizabeth
Marie Fearneley of Thornhill had a child christened the first daie of November named Elizabeth
John Robinson of the Smythie Brooke had A child Christened the 4th of november named John [Margerye
George Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the same daie named
Robte Watterhouse of Netherton had A child christened the 5th of november named Thomas [Elizabeth
Robte Hall of the same had a child christened the ijth of november named
Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a child christened the same daie named Judith [november named William
Robte Dickson of Smythie Brooke had A Child Christened the 16th of
Edwarde Watterhouse of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 25th of november named Elizabeth *Vol. I. p.* 183.
John Hawmshire of Flockton had A Child christened the 25th of november named marye

William Oates of Denbye within the pish of Kirke Heaton had A child Christened the 2d of December named Joseph
Willia̅ Hall of Thornhill Lees had a Child christened the 9th of December named John [named William
Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had A child christened the 16th of December
Nicholas Hartley late of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 27th of December named Marye
Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had A child christened the 28th of December named John
Robte Jackson of netherton had two Children Christened the first of January named Thomas & William
John Brooke of the Hoyle Milne had A child Christened the 6th of January named John [named Jane
Mathewe Gelder of Thornhill had A Child Christened the same daie
William Hutchinson of Heeley had one Christened the same daie named Edwarde
John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had A Child Christened the 13th of January named Robte [Anthony
William Bedforth of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
Thomas Haigh of Metheroide grene had A child Christened the 27th of January named Marie [Elizabeth
Thomas Peace of Flockton had a child Christened the same daie named
Thomas Beatson of the Cap house had a child Christened the 10th of February named Elizabeth [John
Thomas Earle of Ossett had a child Christened the 17th of February named
John Crowther of the Fallowes had A child christened the 24th of March named Thomas *Vol. I. p.* 184.

A true Register for Christenings Aō Dōi 1633

Thomas Hall of Thornhillies had A child Christened the last of March named Elizabeth [Jane
Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill had one Christened the same daie named
Elizabeth Haigh of Netherton had A child Christened the 18th of Aprill named Marie and base begotten by one Cotton Lunn as shee saieth
Thomas Johnson of Whittley had A Child Christened the 28th of Aprill named Richard [named Joshua
George Haigh of Methroide grene had A Child Christened the 26th of Maie
William Whiteley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 9th of June named William [June named Thomas
Thomas Howlgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 16th daie of
Marie Kittson of Flockton had A Child Christened the same daie named Edwarde [named Ann
*George Hawksworth of Netherton had A child Christened the last of June
Thomas Fisher of Briestwell iunior had A child Christened the 7th of July named Elizabeth [named Richard
Richard Goodale of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 14th of July
John Hepworth Coop of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 22th of July named Rhenye
Thomas Clayton of Netherton had A Child Christened the 4th of August named Ann [named Marye
Mathewe Longley of Briestwell had a Child christened the 11th of August

* Written upon an erasure.

John Bilcliffe of Flockton had A child Christened the 18th of August named Marye [named Grace
John Fearnley of Thornhill iunior had A child Christened the same daie
Andrewe Tyas of Denbye within the pish of Kirke Heaton had A Child Christened the 6t of October named Ann
George Kaye of Whittley had A Child Christened the 20th of October named George *Vol. I. p.* 185.
Sr William Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had a Child Christened the 28th of November named George and borne the 11th of November 1633
Samuel Thornton of Midlestowne had A child Christened the first of December named Robte [Henrye
John Spivie of Thornhill had a child Christened the 8t of December named
Edwarde Hutchinson of Overton had A child christened the same daie named Sara [named Marye
Henrye Gaunt of Thornhillies had A child Christened the 12th of December
Thomas Fisher of Briestwell senior had A Child christened the 15th of December named Dorothie
Williā Willkinson of Netherton had a child Christened the 22th of Decēber named William [Thomas
Thomas Walker of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie named
John North of Whittley had A child christened the 29th of December named Marye [January named Ann
John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had A child christened the first of
Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had a child christened the 12th of January named Nicholas
Edwarde Briggs of Netherton had two childre christened the 15th of January named Thomas & Grace [Thomas
John Balie of Midgley had A child christened the 26th of January named
William Hutchinson of Overton iunior had A child christened the same daie named Marye [named George
William Marsden of Overton had A child christened the 2d of February
Martine Jepson of Netherton had A childe christened the 9th of Februarye named Edmunde [Grace
Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A child christened the same daie named
William Dawson of Briestwell had one christened the same daie named Marye [named Elizabeth
John Beatson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 16th of February *Vol. I. p.* 186.
Samuel Stocks of Flockton had a child Christened the 2d of March named Joseph
John Shawe of Hollinghirst had one Christened the same daie named Hester
Emer Willcocke of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Suzan
Thomas Hardine of the Countye of Chester a Traueller had A child christened the same daie named Issabell
Francis Walshae of Flockton had A child christened the 23th of March named Elizabeth

A true Register for Christenings Aō dōi 1634

Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had A Child Christened the 16th of Aprill named Elizabeth [named John
Xpoffer Bedforth of Flockton had A Child Christened the 20th of Aprill

John Hill of Briestwell had A child christened the same daie named Hellen
John Fisher of Briestwell had A Child christened the same daie named Ann
Thomas Sladen of Thornhill had A Child christened the 23th of Aprill named Jane [Joseph
John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 4th of Maie named
James White of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named Thomas [named John
James Beaumonte of Hollinghirst had one Child christened the same daie
Nicholas Richardson had A Child christened the same daie named Nicholas
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child Christened the 18th of Maie named Margarett [Margett
Richard Lea of Overton had A Child christened the same daie named
Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named Sara
Robte Haigh of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Martha
William Gillome of Bretton had a child Christened the 8th of June named Henrye *Vol. I. p.* 187.
Richard Whitehead of Overton had A Child Christened the 8th daie of June named Richard [named
*Robte Jackson of Netherton had A child Christened the 22th of June
John Armitage of the newe milne had A Child Christened the 13th of July named Hellen [Tobie
Williā Whiteley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 27th of July named
Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named Thomas
George Copley of Flockton had A child Christened the 10th of August named Richard
Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 14th of September named Robte [George
John Lockwood of the same had one Christened the same daie named
Willim̃ Roberts of Flockton had A child christened the 28th of September named Ann [named Joseph
Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had a child Christened the 12th of october
John Robinson of Smythie Brooke had one christened the same daie named Ann [Joshua
Willim̃ Oats of Denbye had a child christened the 26th of October named
Thomas Beau = monte of Netherton Hall Esquier had a child christened the 28th of October named Elizabeth
Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had A child christened the 9th of November named Edwarde [Ann
Richard Cockhill of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named
Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had a child Christend the 19th of November named Xpoffer [Thomas
Thomas Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named
Francis Haigh of Briestwell had A child Christened the 23th of November named Andrewe
Thomas Haigh of Metheroide Greene had a child Christened the last of November named Samuel [Elizabeth
Willim̃ Nussye of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie named *Vol. I. p.* 188.
Williā Clegg of Netherton Junior had a child Christned the 14th of December named Thomas

* Blank in Register

John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 11th of January named George
John Claiton of Netherton nailer had A Child Christened the 8th of February named Thomas [Judith
George Brooke of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named
Sr Williā Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had A Child Christened the Tenth of February named Ann and borne the Eighteenth of January 1634 [named Richard
Thomas Beatson of Caphouse had A Child christened the 22th of February
John Halmshire of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named John
George Hudswell of the Fallowes had A child christened the First of March named Sara
William Senar of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 15th of March named George [Sara
Williā Hutchinson of the same had one Christened the same daie named
John Hepworth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 22th of March named Marye

A true Register for Christenings Aō Dōi 1635

Robte Carter of Flockton had A child Christened at Emley the last of March named Adam [Margarett
Wm Fisher of Briestwell had A child Christened the 29th of March named
Williā Senar of the same had one christened the 5t of Aprill named William
Edwarde Goodale of Netherton had A child christened the 12th of Aprill named Edwarde
John White of Flockton had one Christened the 26th of Aprill named John
Mathewe Gelder of Thornhill had one Christened the laste of Maie named Peter
Robte Huntington of the Caphouse had one Christened the same daie named Michael *Vol. I. p.* 189.
Edward Kittson of Thornhill had A Child christened the 5th of June named Marie [named Grace
Edwarde Watterhouse of Briestwell had A Child Christened the 7th of June
Michael Brodehead of Midlestowne had one Christened the 2jth of June named Gamaliell
Richard Sladen of Thornhill had one Christened the 28th of June named Richard [Alice
Thomas Hall of Thornhillies had one Christened the 2d of August named
William Hall of the same had one Christened the 9th of August named Thomas [Hellen
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named
Thomas Walker of Overton had A child Christened the 6t of September named Ann [named Jeffraye
Thomas Hall of Thornhill had A child christened the 13th of September
Richard Mitchell of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Mathewe
Richard Goodale of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 27th of September named Marye
Thomas Houlgate of Thornhill had one Christened the 29th of September named Elizabeth [Alice
John Baielie of Midgley had A child Christened the iith of October named

Nicholas Kittson of Thornhill had A child christened the 28th of October named Marie base begotten wth one Suzan Haieley of the same
Thomas Moore of Midgley had a child christened the 15th of November named George [named Willim̃
Thomas Sladen of Thornhill had a child christened the 25th of December
Edwarde Huttchinson of overton had A child Christened the 27th of December named Grace *Vol. I. p.* 190.
James Beau=monte of Hollinghirst had A Child christened the 28th of December named Abraham
Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had A child christened the 3d of January named Mathewe [named Ann
Williā Wilkinson of Netherton had a child christened the 10th of January
Edwarde Lea of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named Ann
John Spivie of Thornhill had A child christened the 17th of January named Suzan
John Wood of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named William
John North of Whittley had A child christened the same daie named Elizabeth [named William
William Marsden of Overton had A child christened the 24th of January
Thomas Walker of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
Xp̄offer Bedforth of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
Samuel Thornton of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie Elizabeth [named John
*Richard Clegg of Netherton had one christened the of January
Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had A Child christened the 7th of February named John [named Dorothie
Thomas Peace of Flockton had A Child Christened the 2jth of February
John Crowther of the Fallowes had A Child christened the 6t of March named Sara [named Suzan
Henrie Gaunte of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 20th of March
Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne had A child christened the same daie named Suzan *Vol. I. p.* 191.

A true Register for Christenings 1636

John Beatson of Midlestowne had A child christened the 27th of March named William [Marye
George Hawkesworth of Netherton had one christened the same daie named
Raph Robinson of Netherton had A child christened the 3d of Aprill named Marye [named George
John Hardcastle of Flockton had A child christened the 19th of Aprill
Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had two christened the first of Maie named Willim̃ & Suzan [Marye
Thomas Johnson of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named
Marie Asheley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 15th of Maie named John and base begotten by one Henrye Lawe of Whittonton as shee saieth [George
Richard Lea of Overton had A Child Christened the 26th of June named
Francis Walshae of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Marye [Edwarde
Henrye Greaves of Ossett had one Christened the same daie named

* Day of month very indistinct.

John Woodhead of Flockton had one Christened the 3d of July named [George Abraham
George Barkar of Flockton had A child christened the 7th of August named
John Bedforth of Netherton Junior had one christened the same daie named Elizabeth [Grace
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had one Christened the 2jth of August named
Nicholas Alline of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named [named Dorothie Suzan
John Hepworth of the Carr had A child Christened the 28th of August
Robte Haigh of Flockton had A child Christened the 18th of September [named Robte named Suzan
James White of Midlestowne had one Christened the 25th of September
John Armstead of the same had one Christened the same daie named [named John 1636 William
*Georg lee of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 25th day of September *Vol. I. p.* 192.
John Hirst of the pish of Battley had A Child Christened the same daie named Roger
Elizabeth Singleton of Whittley had two Children Christened the 10th of October named John & Dynah [named Susan
John Shawe of Hollinghirst had A Child Christened the 16th of October
Samuel Stocks of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Ann
Henrye Copley of the same had one Christened the same daie named Ann
John Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the 23th of October named [named Robte Francis
Thomas Fisher of the same senior had one Christened the 18th of December
John Armitage of newe milne had A Child Christened the 22th of January named William
Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillies had one christened the same daie named [named John Alice
George Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened the 5th of February
Thomas Fisher of Briestwell had two sonnes Christened the 12th of February named John & William
John White of Overton had A Child Christened the 26th of February named Mathewe [Katherine
Richard Sladen of Thornhill had one Christened the 8th of March named
Williā Nussye of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 12th of March [named Marye Marye
Nicholas Hallowes of Thornhill had A Child christened the 19th of March

A true Register for Christenings 1637

Richard Cockhill late of Midlestowne deceased had A Child Christened the 2d of Aprill named Joseph
Tobie Beaumonte of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named [Elizabeth William
George Hepworth of Thornhillies had one Christened the same daie
Robte Huntington late of Caphouse deceased had one Christened the 9th of Aprill named Joseph *Vol. I. p. 193.*
Willia Oates of Denbye had a child Christened the 10th of Aprill named [Ann Judith
William Dawson of Briestwell had one Christened the 16th of Aprill named

* Entered at foot of page by a later hand.

Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had A child Cristened the 14th of Maie named Robte [named John
Nicholas Foster of Bankesmithies had one christened the same daie
Mathewe Gelder of Thornhill had one christened the 28th of Maie named Grace
John Hill of Briestwell had one Christened the 4th of June named Alice
John Robinson of Smythie Brooke had one Christened the ii^th of June named Marye [Robert
Willim̃ Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the i8th of June named
Garvas Battley of Thornhillies had one christened the 25th of June named Sara [Marie
Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill had one Christened the 2d of July named
John Hepworth of Thornhill had one Christened the 25th of July named Thomas [Marie
Thomas Howlgate of the same had one Christened the 30th of July named
Hellen Blakeley of the same had one Christened the i6th o July base begotten by one Robte Leadbeater as shee saieth
Martine Jepson of Netherton had one Christened the 6th of August named Martine [named
*Williã Senar of Briestwell had A child Christened the 13th of August
William Walker of Bankehousefields had one Christened the 24th of September named Issabell
Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had one christened the 28th of September named Elizabeth [named James
Willim̃ Huttchinson of Heeley had one Christened the first of October
†Robte Hamshire of Could Heenley had one christened the 15th of October named Robert *Vol. I. p.* 194.
Richard Clegg of Netherton had a child Christened the i5th of October named Joseph [named John
Willim̃ Mowntayne of Flockton had one Christened the 26th of November
John Halmshire of Flockton had one Christened the 13th of December named Richard
Grace Greene of Overton had one Christened the 17th of December named George and base begotten by one George Buckley A Cheshire man as shee saieth [named Ralph
Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 28th of January
Edwarde Dickson of Thornhill had A Child christened the 4th of Februarij named Rosamond
Thomas Beatson of Overton had one Christened the ii^th of February named Elizabeth [Richard
Emer Wilcocke of Flockton had one Christened 4th of March named
Thomas Hinchcliffe of Netherton had one Christened the same daie named Jayne [George
John Spivie of Thornhill had A Child Christened the ii^th of March named
Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had one Christened the i8th of March named Agnes

1638

Thomas Hall of Thornhill had one Christened the 2d of Aprill named Hester [named Ann
Bartholomewe Taylor of the same had one Christened the 8th of Aprill

* So in Register. † The son's name was entered "William," struck out and "Robert" added.

Henrie Gaunt of Thornhillies had one Christened the 15th of Aprill named Henrie [Katherine
Thomas Walker of Overton had one Christened the 22th of Aprill named
*Williā Roberts of Flockton had two Children Christened the 27th of Maie named Sara [Thomas
Thomas Wilcocke of Overton had one Christened the 10th of June named
John North of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named Sara
John Carter of Flockton had one Christened the 17th of June named John
Coston Currance of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named John *Vol. I. p.* 195.
Robte Mowlson of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 24th of June named Tobie [Elizabeth
Richard Crosley of Thornhill had one Christened the first of July named
Ralph Robinson of Netherton had one Christened the 8th of July named Joseph [Willim̄
John Clegg of Netherton had one Christened the 12th of July named
John Baielye of Midgley houses had one Christened the 25th of July named Marie [named Nathaniel
Willim̄ Clegg of Netherton Junior had one Christened the 5th of August
Thomas Pulley of Thornhillies had one Christened the 19th of August named Thomas [named Humfrey
James Beaumonte of Hollinghirst had one Christened the 26th of August
John Crowther of the Fallowes had one Christened the same daie named Jonathan [named Elizabeth
John Crosley of the same had one Christened the second of September
Thomas Walker of Thornhillies had one christened the 9th of September named Robte [named John
Brian Lunde of Netherton had A Child Christened the 23th of September
Michael Brodhead of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie named Elizabeth [named
*Thomas Moore of Midgley had one Christened the last of September
†Jane Ellis of Thornhill had one Christened the 7th of October named Thomas base begotten with Thomas lambe
Thomas Sladen had one christened the 13th of October named Elizabeth
*Francis Walshae of Flockton had two Children chri— the 21th of October named Abraham & Willim̄
Thomas Hirst of Briestwell had one Christened the 11th of November named Marye [Marye
John Beatson of Midlestowne had one christened the same daie named
Willim̄ Wilkinson of Netherton had one Christened the 15th of November named Mathewe
Jeffraie Bingley of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named Anne *Vol. I. p.* 196.
Richard Goodale had A child Christened the 2d of December named Susan
James Senior of Dewesburie had one Christened the 9th of December named Thomas [named Robert
John Clayton of Netherton had one Christened the 30th of December
Robte Jackson of Netherton had one Christened the 2th of January named Richard [Williā
Thomas Howden of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named

* So in Register. † Latter part of entry written by a later hand.

George Barkar of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named Ann
John Farrand of Whittley had one Christened the Tenth of February named Francis
Edwarde Watterhouse of Briestwell had A child Christened the 17th of February named Thomas
Williā Elmsall of Thornhill had A Child christened the 24th of February named Edwarde [named Mercie
John Bedforth of Netherton iunior had one Christened the 2jth of February
Judith Willson of Flockton had A child Christened the 3d of March named Marie & base begotten by one John Bingley as shee saieth
Robte Haigh of the same had one Christened the 10th of March named Robte

A true Register for Christenings 1639

Richard Lea of Smithie Brooke had A Child christened the 30th of March named Richard [Elizabeth
Thomas Walker of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named
John Taylor of Denbie iunior had one Christened the 7th of Aprill named Marye [George
John Shawe of Hollinghirst had one Christened the 11th of Aprill named
John Armstead of Netherton had one Christened the 14th of Aprill named Thomas [Ann
Edwarde Renshawe of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
John Hardcastle of the same had one Christened the same daie named Mathewe *Vol. I. p.* 197.
Robte Halmshire of Could Heenley had a Child Christened the 28th of Aprill named Richard
Nicholas Scholefeld of Midlestowne had one Christened the 5th of Maie named Margarett [Robte
Robte Hepworth of Thornhill had one Christened the 12th of Maie named
*Crispus Blakeley of Flockton had one Christened the same daie named
James Speight of Netherton had one Christened the 26th of Maie named Grace [Hellen
Willim̄ Beatson of Whittley had one Christened the 2d of June named
Willim̄ Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the 23th of June named Willim̄ [Ann
Robte Watterhouse of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named
Richard Sladen of Thornhill had one Christened the 14th of July named Willim̄ [John
John Hepworth of Thornhill had one Christened the 28th of July named
Francis Copley of Flockton had one Christened the 4th of August named John
Francis Haigh of Briestwel had one Christened the iith of August named Francis [named Jane
Mathewe Shearde of Briestwell had one Christened the 25th of August
Thomas Peace of Flockton had one Christened the first of September named John [named Thomas
Thomas Johnson of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie
Elizabeth Haigh of Netherton had a child Christened the 6th of October named Richard and base begotten by one James Browne as shee saieth

* Blank in Register.

George Hepworth of Thornhillies had A Child Christened the 20th of October named John

Tobie Beau=monte of Flockton had A Child Christened the first of December named Thomas [Susan

William Nussie of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named

John Rackstrawe of Thornhillies had one Christened the 8th of December named Edwarde *Vol. I. p.* 198.

Samuel Stocks of Flockton had a child Christened the 22th of December named Elizabeth [Hester

Willim̃ Hutchinson of Heeley had one Christened the same daie named

Bartholomewe Taylor of Thornhill had one Christened the 28th of December named Elizabeth [Thomas

John Spive of Thornhill had one Christened the 2d of February named

Willim̃ Oats of Denbie had one Christened the 9th of February named Thomas

Garvas Battley of Thornhillies had one Christened the 16th of February named Willim̃ [Grace

Willim̃ Dawson of Briestwell had one Christened the same daie named

John Brooke of the hole milne had one Christened the 23th of February named Willim̃ [Joseph

Thomas Fisher of Briestwell had one Christened the first of March named

George Copley of Flockton had A Child Christened at Emley the same daie named George [Susan

John White of Midlestowne had one Christened the 15th of March named

Willim̃ Mowntayne of Flockton had one Christened the 8th of March named Frances [Alice

Francis Walshae of the same had one Chistened the 9th of March named

Dorothie Burdett of Netherton had one Christened the 15th of March named John & base begotten by one Edwarde Taylor as shee saieth

George Hawksworth of Netherton had one Christened the same daie named Jennett [Susan

Nicholas Richardson of the same had one Christened the same daie named

*John White of Midlestowne had one Christened the same daie named Susan this & the child of Whits are both one

†Robte Mowlson of the same had one Christened the 22th of March named Elezsebeth

Grace Haigh of Briestwell had A child Christened the same daie named Margarett and base begotten by one Jonas Wattson as shee saieth

1640 [Sara

John Crosley of the Fallowes had one Christened the 6th of Aprill named

Launclett Knowles of Thornhillies had one Christened the 7th of Aprill named Elizabeth *Vol. I., p.* 199.

George Bell a travellour had A child Christened the 28th of Aprill named Willm̃

Maie

Thomas Dison of Whittley had one Christened the 3d of Maie named Richard [daie

Marye the daughter of John Hill of Briestwell was Christened the same

* So in Register † "Elizabeth" has been added—"Hellen" being struck out.

Peter Bingley of Midlestowne had one Christened the 24th of Maie named Agnes

August

Richard Clegg of Netherten had one Christened the 2d of August named Richard [Elizabeth

John Clegg of Thornhill had one Christened the same daie named

*Thomas Walker of Overton had one Christened the 16th daie of September named

Sr Willm Savile of Thornhill Hall Barronett had one Christened the 22th of September named Margarett & borne the 15th of September 1640 [Katherine

Richard Mitchell of Flockton had one Christened the 6th of Septembr named

† Thomas Moore of Midgley had one Christened the same daie named William [named Willm

Gabriel Stevenson of Thornhill had one Christened the 27th of September

John North of Whittley had one Christened the same daie named Hester

October the iith [same daie

Grace the daughter of Thomas Brooke of Netherton was Christened the

Marye the daughter of Thomas Beatson of Caphouse the same daie

Ann the daughter of Edwarde Dickson of Thornhill the same daie

John the sonne of Crispus Blakeley of Flockton the 18th

John the sonne Willm Senar of Bristwell the same daie

Ann the daughter of John Wood of Flockton the 25th

November 1640

John the sonne of Henrie Gaunt of Thornhillies the 8th

‡ Thomas the daughter of Robte Halmshire of Could Heneley the same daie

‡ Sibbill of tho: Hinchcliffe his daughter of Netherton the 22th

Thomas the sonne of Willm Beatson of Whittley the 29th

December 1640

Elizabeth ye daughter of Edwarde Kittson of Thornhill the 6th

Vol. I. p. 200.

‡ the doughter of Abraham Huttchinson of Brestwell the 20th named Elisabeth

‡ John the sonn of Blakeley of Thornhill the first of January 1640

John the sonne of Nicholas Foster of Banke smithes was Christened at Emley December the 26th

Anne the doughter of Thomas Walker of Thornhill the 20th

Richard the sonne of Joseph Armietage of thornhill the 24th

Elizabeth the Doughter of Will: Elmsall of the same the 24th

Martha the Doughter of John Williamson of Flockton the 24th

Robte the sonne of Thomas Walker of Midlestowne the last

Alice the Doughter of Will: Robts of Flockton the 14th of February

Hellen the Doughter of Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne the 14th

John the sonne of Thomas Willcocke of Overton the 2jth

John the sonne of Robte Hepworth of Thornhill the last

Willm the sonne of George Milner of Brestwell the last

Elizabeth the Doughter of Robte Davis of Newcastle a trauelor the 7th of March 1640

John Crowther of Fallowes one named Joshua the 2jth *Vol. I. p.* 201.

[Remainder of p. 201 and all p. 202 blank]

* Blank in Register. † "William" added by a later hand. ‡ So in Register.

1641

John Beatsonn of Midlestowne had A Child Chrisened the 7 Of Aprael named Thomas [Elizabeth
Robart Mollsonn of the same had one Chrisened ye same day named
George Barkar of Flockton had one Chrisened the same day named Alice
Thomas Whitt of this towne had one Chrisened the 26 named Richard
John Hepworth of this towne had one Chrisened the 16 of May named Edward [Edward
Edward Renshawe of Flockton had one Chrisened the same day named
Richard Sevill of Flockton had tow Chrisened the 17 named Ricard and Marye
John Baielye of midgley had one Chrisened at Emley the 17 named John
Sir John Padginton had one Chrisened the 18 named Elizabeth
Thomas Peace of Flockton had one Chrisened the 23 named Marye
John Shaye of Hallinghirst had one Chrisened the 6 of June named Marthay
Mathewe Schard of Bristwell had one Chrisened the 13 named John
Thomas Clayton of Netherton had one Chrisened the 20 named John
George Copley of Flockton had one Chrisened at Emley the 20 named Elizabeth
Ann Haigh of Bristwell had one Chrisened the 27 named Marye and bace begoten with one William Holland as she Saieth [Peter
Thomas Jonson of Midlestowne had one Chrisened the 4 of July named
Thomas Sladin of this towne had one Chrisened the 8 of August named Richard
Gorge Lee of this towne had one Chrisened the 22 named Marye [Ann
Ricard Sladin of this towne had one Chrisened the 5 of September named

Vol. I. p. 203.

John Farond of Whittley had a Child Chrisened the 19 of September named Elizabeth [Francis
William Fisher of Bristwell had one Chrisened the 3 of October named
John Hardcasell of Ouertonn had one Chrisened The 10 named John
Edward Watterhouse of Breistwell had a child Christened the 24th of October named Susan Anno Dom̃ 1641

[Remainder of p. blank.] *Vol. I. p.* 204.

Richard Crossle of Thornhill had a childe christened the 14th day of November named Marye
George Hardcastle of Flocton had a childe christened the 21th day of November named John
Jervas Battley had a child christened the 5th of Decembr called Richard 1641 [Thomas 1641
John Rawstrawe had a child christened the 12th of Decembr called
John Tayler of Denbye had a child christened the 12th of December called Grace 1641
Willm̃ Stringer of thornhill had a child christened the 12th of December called Anne 1641
*Jane Rap labourer had a child christened the 1th day of Januarye beinge base begotten called Jane
Francis Haigh of Breistwell had a child christened the 9th day of Januarye named Abraham Anno Domi 1641 [Joseph
John White of Ouertonn had a child christened the same day named

* So in Register.

Edward North of Whitley had a child christened the sixt day of Februarye named Richard Anno Doñi 1641

Robert Watterhouse of Whitley had a child christened the eight day of Februarye named Grace

John Woodhead of Flocton had a child christened the 13th day of Februarye named Robert [George

Lanslett Knowles had a child christened the 20th of the same month called

Willm̃ Hornbye had a child christened the 13th day of March beinge base begotten wth Elizabeth Clayton of Nethertonn called Willm̃

Thomas Haigh of Middlestowne had a child christened the same day named Grace

John Fisher of Breistwell had a childe christened the 20th day of March named Joseph *Vol. I., p.* 205.

1642

Bartholomew Tayler had a child christened the 3th day of Aprill named Marye Anno Doñi 1642 [named Easter

George Hepworth of Thornhillees had a child christened the 11th of Aprill

John Armestead of Netherton had a childe christened the 17th day of Aprill named Ellen [Susan

Thomas Fisher of Breistwell had a childe christened the same day named

Robert Halmshire of Midgley had a child christened the 24th day of Aprill named Sara

Edward Hutchinson of Oūton had a child christened the first of May named Anne [Willyam

*Willm̃ Hey of Thornhillees had a child christened the 8th of May named

Willm̃ Kay of Flocton had a child christened the same day named Willm̃

John Wilcocke of Thornhill had a child christened the 15th day of May named Grace [named Grace

John Milner of Breistwell had a childe christened the 22th day of May

Widowe Nussie of Middlestowne had a child christened the 26th day of June named Anne [Rebeccka

Willm̃ Hutchinson of Breistwell had a child christened the same day named

Nicholas Pollard had a child christened the 3d of Julye named Jane

Willm̃ Oates of Denby had a child christened the Tenth day of Julye named Josias

Thomas Walker of the same had a child christened the same day named Grace [named Robte

Thomas Blackburne of Denbye had a child christened the same day

John Crosley of Fallhouse had a child christened the same day named John *Vol. I. p.* 206.

Thomas Cowder of Midgley had a child christened the 31th day of Julye named Robert

Nicholas Richardsonne of Netherton had two children christened the 23th day of Julye named Willm̃ and George [named Anne

John Halmeshire of Flockton had a child baptized the 14th day of August

John Clegge of Thornhill had a child christened the 21th day of August named Ellen [named Grace

George Hudswell of the Fallhouse had a childe christened the same day

* "Jarvas" has been struck out at end of entry and "Willyam" added by a later hand.

Mr Willm Armitage of Netherton had a child christened the sixt day of September named James
John Bedford of Smithiebrooke had a child christened the Eighteenth day of September named Marye
George Armitage of Middlestowne had a child christened the fiue and twentieth day of September named Willm
Robert Scholefeild of Thornhill had a child christened the ninth day of October named Elizabeth
Richard Caylin of Flocton had a child christened the eighteenth day of October named Josias [named John
John Willmson of Flocton had a childe christened the 23th day of October
Willm Mountaine of Flocton had a childe christened the 6 day of November named Willm [named Marye
Costin Currance of Middlestowne had a child christened the same day
Joseph Armitag of Thornhill edge had a child christened the same day named Susam
John North of Whitley had a childe christened the 13th day of October named Thomas *Vol. I. p.* 207.
Gabriell Stevenson had a childe christened the same day named Gabriell
Richard Eastwood of Flocton had a childe christened the same day named Marye
Nicholas Scholefeild of Middlestowne had a childe christened the 20th day of November named Thomas
Willm Beatsonne of Whitley had a childe christened the 25th day of November named Sara [Robte
Richard Clegge of Netherton had a childe christened the iith day named
John Littlewood of Midgley had a child christened the 15th day of Januarye named Dorithye
George Hawksworth of Netherton had a child christened the xxviijth of Januarye named Charles
Thomas Mare of Midgelye had a childe christened the xxixth of Januarye named Robert [named Sara
Thomas Hinchliffe of Netherton had a childe christened the same day
Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a childe christened the sixt day of Februarye named Elizabeth
Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a childe christened the Twelft day of Februarye named John
Christopher Walshawe of Bancksmithyes had a child christened the 19th day of Februarye named John [named Marye
Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a childe christened the same day
Willm Lee of Whitley had a child christened the same day named Grace *Vol. I. p.* 208.
Thomas Johnson of Middlestowne had a child christened the xxvjth day of Februarye named Marye
Henrye Gaunte of Thornhillees had a childe christened the fourth day of March named Mathew
Richard Goodalle of Midelstowen had a Sune Baptized the 20 day of March named Thomas 1642
Jaruas Battlay Marye Battlay and Sarae *Vol. I. p.* 209
[Remainder of p. 209 and all p. 210 blank]

Amo Dom 1643.

Edward Dicksonne of Thornhill had a childe christened the ninth day of Aprill named Jennitt [named Joseph
Willm Elmsall of Thornhill had a childe christened the 25th day of Aprill
Richard Sykes of Thornhillees had a child christened the ii^th day of May named Elizabeth [Willm
Willm Roberts of Flocton had a childe christened the same day named
Mathew Sheard of Breistwell had a child christened the xxj^th day of May named Jonas
Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child christened the same day named Alice [Willm
John Baylie of Midgley had a child christened the xj^th day of May named
*Robert Blakley of Thornhill edge had a childe christened the 18th day of June named [named Hanna
John Clegge of Netherton had a childe christened the 24th day of June
Mr Henrye Savill of Thornehill hall had a childe christened the 16th day of Julye named George [Katherin
John Beatsom of Middlestowne had a childe christened the same day named
Willm Senior of Breistwell had a child christened the sixt day of August named Richard
John Shawe of Hollinhirst had a childe christened the Thirteenth day of August named Anne
Willm Kay of Flocton had a childe christened the same day named Jane
Thomas White of Thornhill had a child christened the twentith Day of August named Marye
Edmond Sykes Clarke of Thornhill had a child christened the 13th Day of September named William [John
Richard White of Thornhill had a childe christened the same day named
Vol. I. p. 211.
Thomas Walker of Ouertonn had a child christened the 24th Day of September named Richard
Houmphray Bever of Breistwell had a childe christened the viij^th day of October named Jane [named Grace
George Hardcastle of flocton had a childe christened the same day
John Wilcocke of Thornhill had a childe christened the fift of November named Marye
Jarvis Batley of Thornhill Lees had a child christened the 26th day of November named Elizabeth
John Hill of Breistwell had a child christened the same day named Jane
John Fawcit of Thornhill had a child christened the 7th Day of Januarye named James [named Marye
Thomas Reinshawe of Flocton had a child christened the same day
Willm Pearson of Breistwell had a child christened the 21th day of Januarye named Anne
Thomas Fisher of Breistwell had a child christened the 11th day of Februarye named Richard
Willm Oates of Denbye had a child christened the xviij^th Day of Februarye named Josias [Susan
Samuell Stockes of Flockton had a child christened the same day named

* Blank in Register

Robte Halmshire of Coldhindle had a child christened the same day named Mary

George Copley of Flocton had a childe christened the third Day of March named Joseph [named Sara

Robte Scholefeild of Thornhill had a childe christened the same Day

Mr. Tho: Beamount of Whitley Hall had a childe christened the 14th Day of March named Margeret

John Hardcastle of Oūtowne had a child christened the same day named Mary *Vol. I. p.* 212.

Lanslet Knowles of Thornhill Lees had a child christened the 17th Day named Ellin *Vol. I. p.* 213.

[Remainder of p. 213 blank]

1644

*John Crosley of this towne had a child christened the 14th day of May named Alis

Elizabeth Tayler had a childe christened beinge base begotten the second day of June named Dorithye

George Bingley and Susan Armitage both of Midlestown was maried at wath Church the 24th day of Nouember Anno Doñi 1644 *Vol. I. p.* 214.

[Remainder of p. 214 blank]

Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a childe christened the 21th Day of Aprill named Mathew

Thomas Walker of Middlestowne had a child christened the 28th Day of Aprill named Thomas [named Alice

Christopher walshawe had a child christened the Second Day of June

Thomas Brooke of Netherton had a child christened the 8th Day of June named Elizabeth [Francis

Mr Savill of Flocton had a child christened the 10th Day of June named

Phillope Willbye of Netherton had a child christened the 13th of June named Issabell

Edward Kitsonne of Thornhill had a child christened the 22th Day of June named Dorithye

Edward Hepworth of Thornhill had a childe christened the 29th Day of June named Joseph [named Thomas

Thomas Sladen of Thornhill had a child christened the 14th of Julye

Henry Wilson of Netherton had a childe christened the 20th Day of Julye named Elizabeth [Sara

Bartholomew Tayler had a child christened the 11th Day of August named

Richard Dicksonne of Netherflockton had a childe christened the 18th Day of August named John [named Richard

Francis Dickson of Darton had a child christened the 25th of August

Mr Rhodes of Newhall had a childe christened the 13th Day of September named George

Tho: Coward of Midgley had a child christened the 15th Day of September named John [Susanna

Francis Haigh of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day named *Vol. I. p.* 215.

Mr Willm Elmsall of Thornhill had a child christened the 5th Day of October named Anne [George

George Milner of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day named

* "Alis" added by a later hand

Joseph Armitage of Thornhill edge had a childe christened the 27th Day of October named John [Sara
Richard Clegge of Netherton had a childe christened the same Day named
John Clegge of Thornhill had a child christened the 17th Day of Novemb^r named John [named Marye
John Williamsonne of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day
John Hepworth of Thornhill had a child christened the 24th day of November named Isaac [Mathew
Richard Forrest of Netherton had a child christened the same day named
*Mr Armitage of Netherton had a child christened the 21th Day of Nouember the same Month named Richard
Richard Parkin of Thornhill had a child christened the 8th Day of December named John [named Susan
Richard Crosley of the Thornhill had a childe christened the same Day
George Armitage of Breistwell had a childe christened the same Day named Marye
Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillees had a child christened the 15th Day of December named Anne
Tho: Johnson of Middlestowne had a childe christened the 5th Day of Januarye named Anne
Mr. Robert Nettleton of Lees Hall had a child christened the 19th Day of Januarye named Alice
Thomas Moore of Midgley had a child christened the 26th Day of Januarye named John *Vol. I. p.* 216.

[pp 217 and 218 are blank.]

Registrum Parœciæ de Thornhill

Incipiens Martii : 26 Año Dõ 1645
Jo: Witton Arti:
Magist: Rectore

Thomas Pulley
Anthonye Bedforth
John Bedforth
Thomas Wilkocke
Thomas Armytage
} Churchwardens

Jervas Battlay
Clarke att Thornhill
Anno Domĩ 1645 *Vol. II. p.* 1.

A true Regester of all the weddings christenings and buryeings in the yeare of our Lord God 1645
Edmond Sikes Clarke att thornhill was buried the 5th day of Aprill
Tobye Beamond of flockton had a Child Baptized the 6th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth
William White of netherton was buryed the 6th day of Aprill
Edmond Sike wife of thornhill had a Child Baptized the 20th day of Aprill named Marye [John
John White of midlestowne had a Child buryed the 23th day of Aprill named
Margerye Lea of Thornhillees was buryed the 25th day of Aprill
John Beamond of Flockton was Buryed the 26th day of Aprill

* "November" has been interpolated and "named Richard" added later

James Lee and Alis Hall was maryed the 29th day of Aprill
Thomas Peace wife of Flockton was buried att emley the 28th day of Aprill
Thomas Walker of Midlestowne had a Child Baptized the 18th day of May named Richard
John Rastrick wife of Thornhillees was buryed the 22th day of May
William Walker of Netherton had a daughter buried the 24th day of May named Jayne
Mr Robe Nettleton of Thornhillees had a Child Buried the 26th day of May named Thomas
Mr Joseph Sill of Thornhill was Buried the 11th day of June
Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the 12th day of June named Richard [named Edward
Edward Kitson of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 22th day of June
Isaack Lelee and Jaine Jackson was maried the 30th day of June
John Inman and Anne lee was maried the first day of July
Jervas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 6th day of July named Marye [named Susanna
Gabrell Steuenson of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 11th day of July
Robte Blakeley of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the third day of August named Marye [not baptised
Thomas Blackborne of Whitley had A Child buried the 10th day of August
John North of Whitley had A Child baptized the last day of Agust named mergarett
John Knowels and Hester brouke was maried the first day of September
George Bingley of midlestown had a Child Baptized the 7th day of September named Susanna *Vol. II. p. 2.*
*Edward North of whitley had a Child baptized the 7th day of September named [September named
*Robte Scolefeld of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 7th day of
Mary Wilson widow of netherton was buried the 8th day of September
Richard Bilcliff of Netherton was buried the 16th day of September
Thomas white of thornhill had a Child baptized the 25th of Septem named thomas [Elezsebeth
John walshaw of netherton had a Child baptized the 25th of Septem named
Edward Hutchinson of ouerton had a Child baptized the 28th of Septem named Alis [named Elezsebeth
John meller of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 28th day of Septem
John Scolefeld of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 5th day of ocktober named William
John wortley and Marye brouke was maried the 7th day of ocktober 1645
Thomas Aggden and Grace Tomson was maried the 14th day of ocktober
John Armitage of midlestown was buried the 28th day of September Anno Dom 1645 [named nathan
John Clegg of netherton had a Child baptized the 14th day of ocktobr
John Claton of netherton had a daughter buried the 17th day of ocktobr named Francis [ocktober
Joseph Haigh of Kirkeburton and Jayne Sike was maried the 27th day of
George lee of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 26th day of ocktobr named Elezsebeth

* Blank in Register

William Pearson of briestwell had A Child baptized the 26th day of ocktobr named William [named Elezsebeth
Thomas Walker of ouerton had A Child baptizeed the 9th day of nouember
John Crow of flockton had A Child baptized the 9th day of nouembr named marye
Thomas hinchliff of netherton had A child baptized the 23th day of nouembr named margerett
Mr william Armitage of netherton had a Child baptized the second day of December named katteren 1645 [named Richard
Richard white of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 14th day of Decembr
George williamson and hester fearnley was married the 29th day of December
Thomas Tomson and Alis hepworth was married the 29th day of December
John bedforth of netherton had a Child baptized the first day of January named Susanna
Nathaniell Clegg and margerett wigney was married the first day of Januarye
Samuell Stockes of flockton had a Child buried the first of January named Susanna [Januarye
Elezsebeth Dunforth widow of midlestowne was buried the third day of
John wortley of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 6th day of January named Anne
Mathew Sheard had A Child buried the 11th day of January named Jonas
John Spyvie and margeret Steade was married the 19th day of Januarye
John fisher of brestwell had A Child buried the 19th day of January not baptized
George hawksworth of netherton had A Child baptized the 24th day of Januarye named Elezsebeth 1645 *Vol. II. p.* 3.
Abraham Robards of flockton had A Child buried the 25th day of Januarye
John litlewod of flockton had A Child buried the same day named Dorithye
John Crowther of the fallowes had A kinsman died at his house named thomas brouke buried the 27th day of Januarye [Elezsebeth
henrye willson of netherton had A Child buryed the 28th day name
Michaell Goodale and Marye Kitson was married the 29th day of Januarye
George Hawkesworth wife of Netherton was buried the 29th day of Januarye
widow hardcastle of Flockton had a Child buried the 4th day of February named grace
Richard white of Thornhill was buried the 8th day of februarye
John Shore and Ellin blakeley was married the 9th day of februarye
*Robte Halmshaw of midgley had A Child baptized the 15th day of named Anne
Robt Carter of Flockton had A Child baptized the 15th day named James
William Wilkock of midgley had A Child baptized the 17th day named Thomas
Richard Sike of thornhillees had A Child baptized the 22th day named Marye [named grace
Samuell Stockes of flockton had A Child baptized the first day of March
Christopher Walshaw of the bank smithes had a Child baptized the same day named Alis [marye
William oaits of Denbye had a Child baptized the 8th day of march named
William Mattaxe had A Child baptized at Thornhill the 9th day of March named William

* So in Register.

Criskitt Knowles of thornhillees had A Child baptized the 17th day named henrye
William mounton of Flockton had a Child buried the 13th day named William [Elezsebeth
Thomas Walker of Ouerton had A Child buried the 19th day named
Mr Sauill of flockton had A Child baptized the 22th day named Robhart
Mr Josua Witton Parson of Thornhill had A Child Buried the 23th day of m̃arch
Thomas Walker of Ouerton had A Child buried the 24th day of march named Anne 1645

A true Regester of all the Weddings Christenings and Burieings Anno Dom̃ 1646

Edward Dickson of Smithyebrouke had A Child baptized the 30th daye of March named Elezsebeth [named Marye
Richard Parkin of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 30th day of March
John Copley wife of Thornhill edg was buried the 4th day of Aprill
John Beamond wife of Flockton was buried the 7th day of Aprill named Francis *Vol. II. p.* 4.
Samuell Robards and Anne Dickson of flockton was married the 15th day of Aprill
Mathew Sheard of breistwell was buried the 22th day of Aprill 1646
John hardcastle of ouerton had A Child buried the 21th day of Aprill
Thomas blackburne of whitley had two chilldren buried the 21th day of Aprill
Isaack Jonson had a Child buried the 24th day of Aprill named marye
Elezsebeth walker of Thornhillees was buried the 26th day of Aprill
William wither and marye Crowther was married the 30th day of Aprill
William Stringer of Thornhill had A child baptized the third day of May named William [named Alis
Thomas Lee of Thornhill had A child baptized the third day of May
Christopher Prockter and Elezsebeth howgate was married the 5th day of May [named John
John Shore of Thornhill edg had A child baptized the 10th day of May
William fisher of Breistwell had a A Child baptized the 10th day named Sara
Thomas Rowley and Elezsebeth wood was married the 11th day of may
John farrand of whitley had A Child Baptized the 17th day named John
Jeruas Child and alis knutton was married the 19th day of may
Elezsebeth hunter A pore woman was buried on the 26th day of may 1646
John Balye of midgley had A child baptized the last day of may named George June
Richard Knutton and Elezsebeth Robinson was married the second day of
Grace Hawksworth of netherton was buried the 4th day of June
Edward Brumelley and Sara Hepworth was married the 8th day of June
John Shaw of Netherton had A Child baptized the 21th day named Sara
*Thomas Rither of Leeds and and Ellin Claton was married the 9th day of July [Jackson
† John Rasticke of thornhillees was maried the same day with Elezsebeth
Richard Sladen of Thornhill was buried the 29th day of July 1646

* So in Register. † Inserted by another hand.

Richard Bedforth of Wakefeld had A Child baptized the 26th day named William

John Clegg of netherton had A Child buried the 28th day named nathan

Mr Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 30th day of July named Anne 1646

Abraham Robards and Elezsebeth Carter was married the 4th of August

Nathanyell Clegg of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 10th day of September named William 1646

Thomas Pearson wife of Thornhill was buried the 12th day of September

Thomas Rowley of flockton had A Child the 13th day of September Baptizsed named William 1646 *Vol. II. p.* 5.

Nathanyell Sikes of flockton was married with Alis hard Castle the 20th day of may Anno Dom 1646 [named Mathew

Thomas Fisher of breistwell had A Child baptized the 27th day of September

Georg Armytage of breistwell had A Child buried the 4th day of ocktober not baptized [baptized

John hurst of Flockton had A Child buried the 13th day of ocktober not

Thomas widdop was buried att Thornhill the 26th day of ocktober 1646

Thomas Clayton of netherton was buried the 9th day of nouember 1646

Richard Knutton of ouerton had A Child baptized the 15th day of Nouember named Elezsebeth

*Elesebeth Tayler of Thornhill had A Child base begotten and borne the 28th day of ocktober and baptizsed the 29th day of Nouember named Marye

Dorithye Walker of midlestown was buried the 4th day of December

John Carter of Flockton Mill was buried the 6th day of December

Richard Forest of Netherton had A Child baptizsed the 6th day of December named Elezsebeth

Captaine harryson of Thornhill hall had A Child Baptizsed the 7th day of December named Elezsebeth

Michaell Eastburn of middlestown was buried the 11th day of December

Mary hanna a pore woman which died at Netherton was buried the 24th of December

Alis Lee of Thornhill a pore widow was buried the 24th day of December

Richard Tayler of Thornhill was buried the 25th day of December 1646

Richard dickson of Flockton had A Child baptizsed att Emley the 27th day of Desember named Grace

William Robards of Flockton had A Child Baptizsed the Third day of January named Elezsebeth

Thomas Jonson wife of midlestowne was Buried the 9th day of January

Amor Wilkock wife of Flockton was Buried the 12th day of January 1646 *Vol. II. p.* 6.

Edward hepworth of Thornhill had A Child Baptizsed the 15th day of January named Elezsebeth

Robert Bedforth wife of Ouerton was buried the 16th day of January

Edward Briggs of Thornhill had A Child Baptizsed the 24th day of January named Edward

Coston Corrons of midlestowne had A Child Baptizsed the 24th day of January named Elezsebeth

* So in Register.

Robert Goulthorp of Flockton had A Child Baptizsed the 24th day of January named Richard
James Battye and Ann Claton was maried the 26th day of January
James Lee of Thornhillees had A Child Baptizsed the seauenth day of February named Thomas
Thomas Tomson of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the seauenth day of Fabruarye named Francis
Thomas walker of Ouerton had A Child Baptizsed the seauenth day of Fabruary named Robert
Josua Frecktleton and Susan Ashton was maried the 9th day of February
Robert Scolfeld of Thornhill had A Child Buried the 9th day of Fabruary not Baptizsed
william Richardson Wife of Brestwell was Buried the 20th day of Fabruary
John littlewod of Flockton had A Child Baptizsed the 21th day of February named John
Rebecka the wife of michaell Bentley was buried the 22th day of February
Thomas Bedforth wife of ouerton was Buried the 23th day of February
Thomas Coward of midgley had A Child Baptizsed the 28th day named Richard [named Martha
Jervas Child of Thornhill had A Child Baptizsed the 28th day of february
William hutchinson of ouerton was Buried the 28th day of Fabruarye
Vxor Cropper of Flockton was Buried the 28th day of February 1646
John Armitage and Dynis Bins was maried the second day of March
Vxor Seanor of Brestwell was Buried the Third day of March 1646

Vol. II. p. 7.

John Dickson of Flockton was Buried the eight day of March
Mr William Armytage of Netherton had A child Buried th 9th day of March named Katteren
Richard Cardwell wife of netherton was Buried the 11th day of March
Mr Josua Witton Parson of Thornhill had A child Baptizsed the 24th day of march named John 1646
Michaell Goodale of midlestowne had A child Baptizsed the 24th day of March named Sara
Georg Copley of Flockton had A child Baptizsed the 25th day of March named George 1646

A True Regester of all the weddings christnings and burienges Anno Dom 1647

John Willyamson of Briestwell had A child baptizsed the 27th day of March named John
William Mounton of Flockton had A child baptizsed the fowerth day of Aprill named Richard
John White of Midlestown feild had A child baptizsed the 18th day of Aprill named Thomas
Richard Clegg of netherton had A child baptizsed the 20th day of Aprill att Emley named James [named Thomas
John Clegg of thornhill had A child Baptizsed the Second day of May
William Walker of the Bankehouse feild in the parish of Kirkeheaton had A child buried the fowerth day of may not baptized

Vol. II. p. 8.

Thomas Tomson had A child buried the 8th day of may named Ester Hepworth
Volentine Stead and Sara lockwood was maried the 11th day of May 1647
William Sugden and Grace haighe was maried the 18th day of May 1647
William lee of Whitley had A Child baptized the 23th of may named William [named Elezsebeth
Thomas Fisher of briestwell had A daughter buried the 28th day of may
George wood and Ann slack was maried the first day of June
Nickolas Pollord of Thornhilles had A Child baptized the 6th day of June named William [named John
Richard Bedforth of Wakefeld had a child buried the 8th day of June
Richard Cardwell and Dorothy burdet was maried the 8th day of June
Joseph Armitage had A child baptized the 13th day of June named Marye
William Beamond and Alis Sike was maried the 15th day of June
homphrey beuer and Grace Waterhouse was maried the 17th of June
John Armytage of whitley had A Child baptized the 20th day of June named Elezsebeth [named Joseph
John Wodhead of Flockton had A Child baptized the 20th day of June
John Dickson of Flockton of the hill top had A Child baptized the 27th day of June att Emley Curch named John
Thomas Parkinson and Alis Lea was maried the 29th day of June
John Willkock of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 4th day of July named Elezsebeth
Abraham hutchinson of Briestwell was buried the 12th day of July
Richard Parkin of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 18th day of July named Elezsebeth
Vxor Prockter of netherton was buried the 30th day of July 1647
John hepworth of Thornhill had A Child baptized the first day of August named Marye *Vol. II. p.* 9.
Nickolas Pearson and mergret bates was maried the third day of August
William Jackson and Susan Thornton was maryed the 17th day of August
John hinchliff wife of netherton was buried the 20th day of August 1647
Phillip Willbee of netherton had A Child baptized the 22th day of August named Grace
John Roiston of Flockton had A Child buried the 25th day of August
John hinchliff of netherton was buried the 26th day of August
John Inman of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 29th day of August named Joseph [John
John Fisher of brestwell had A Child baptized the 29th of August named
John Crowder of whitley fallowes had A Child baptized the 5th day of September named Elezsebeth
Thomas Pearson and Elezsebeth haigh was maried the 14th of Septemb^r
George Bingley of midlestown had A Child baptized the 19th day of September named George
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had A Child baptized the 19th day of Septemb^r named Marye
William Tunstall of ouerton was buried the 23th of September
Jeruis Batlay of Thornhillees had A Child baptized the 25th day of September named Thomas
Gilburt holdsworth and Elezsebeth Brigges was maried the 29th day

Abraham Robhards of Flockton had A Child baptized the third day of october named William
William farebanke and mary hall was maried the 5th day of ocktober
Thomas hurst of Brestwell was buryed the 15th day of ocktober
Edward Calle a pore youth was buried the 15th day of ocktober
Thomas Blackburne of whitley had A Child buried the 27th of ocktober
Michaell brodehead of midlestown was buryed the 23th of ocktober
John goulthorp of flockton had A Child baptized the 31th day of ocktober named Richard *Vol. II. p.* 10.
Richard wood and mary kay was maryed the second day of nouember
George millner of brestwell had A Child baptized the seauenth day of nouember named Mary [named Mary
James Lee of Thornhillees had A Child Buried the eight day of nouember
Roberd Wood and Jayne dolliue was maryed the 9th day of nouember
Thomas Pearson and Ann Brown was maryed the 9th day of nouember
Willyam Elmsall of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the nienth day of nouember named William 1647
Alis Tomson of thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 13th day of nouember named Elezsebeth base begottne
John Walshaw of netherton had A Child Baptized the 14th day of nouember named John
Christopher Rodes and Ann haigh was maryed the 14th day of nouember
Robert Page and Ann Marsden was maryed the 16th day of nouember
Chrispus Blakeley of Flockton had A Child baptized the 28th day of nouember named Elezsebeth [named John
James Lee of Flockton had A Child baptizsed the 28th day of nouember
Robert Armytage and Katteren hutchinson was maryed the second of december
Mr. Robert Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child baptizsed the third day of December named Francis
Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edge had A Child buryed the 21th day of December his name was John
William Pearson of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 26th day of December named Mary [named James
James Battye of netherton had A Child baptized the 26th day of December
Nickolas Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 30th day of December named William *Vol. II. p.* 11.
Elezebeth Alin henrye Alin daughter had A Child baptized the 31 day of December named Thomas
George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 9th day of Januarye named Eleszebeth [named Mary
John howden of Flockton had A Child Baptized the 16th day of January
John Battye and mary Richardson was maryed the 17th day of January
John Fawsitt of Thornhill had A Child buryed the 19th of January named James
Thomas Crosley of Thornhill was buryed the 20th day of Januarye
John hepworth of Thornhill had a daughter buried the 31th day of January Ranye 1647
Gabrell Steuenson of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 13th day of fabruary named Elezsebeth

Vollentine Stead of Denby in the parish of kirckheaton had A Child buried the 22th day of fabruary named Edward
Thomas white of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 27th day of fabruary named Joseph
*William Lockwod of Thornhill had A Daughter Buryed the fift day day of March named Elezsebeth
Thomas Walker of Brestwell was Buryed the 10th day of march
John williamson of Brestwell had A Child buryed the 14th day of march named John 1647
John white wife of midlestowne feild was buryed the 15th day March
William Richardson of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 19th day of March named John
Josua freckleton of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 19th day of march named Josua 1647 *Vol. II. p.* 12.
Thomas Hinchliffe of netherton had A Child baptized the 11th day of march named Mary 1647
Dorithy Hartcliffe of Thornhill was Buried the 21th day of March 1647
Mary nussye widow of midlestowne had A Child baptizsed the 22th day of march named francis base begotten Anno Dom̄ 1647

A true Regester of all the wedings Christinngs and buriinges Anno Dom̄ 1648

Richard Crosley of whitley fallowes had A Child borne the 14th day of March and baptized the 25th day of March named Sara 1648
Christopher Rodes of netherton had A Child Baptizsed the 25th day of march named Elezsebeth 1648
Vxor medley of midlestown was buried the 31th day of march
Thomas walker of midlestown had A Child baptized the third day of aprill named thomas
Edward Dickson of Smythie brouke had A Child baptized the third day of aprill named George
Thomas Parkinson of thornhillees had A Child baptized the third day of aprill named marye and buried the fowerth day of aprill
John White of midlestown had A child buried the 10th day of Aprill
Edward hepworth of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Anne
Richard Kalin of flockton had A Child baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Joseph and one buried the same day not baptizsed
Robte Bedforth of ouerton was buried the 18th day of Aprill
Robte Armytage of midlestowne had A Child Baptizsed the 19th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth
Richard Cardwell of netherton had A Child baptized the 22th day of Aprill named James *Vol. II. p.* 13.
William Battye and marye Carter was maried the 24th day of Aprill
lanslet Knowles of Thornhillees had A Childe baptized the 29th day of Aprill named Josua [Aprill named grace
Vxor Watterhouse of Netherton had A daughter Buried the 29th day of
Garuas Batlay of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 29th day of Aprill named Thomas 1648 [may
Edward hepworth and elezsebeth hutchinson was maried the first day of

* So in Register

John Renshaw of flockton had A Child buried the second day of may named John
Vxor wilkock of netherton was buried the 6th day of may 1648
Ann Rawson of whitley was buried the 13th day of May
Thomas Sikes of flockto ouer was buried the 15th day of May
*Andrew Dunforth and Kockell was maried the 22th day of May
Richard Kalin of flockton had a child buried the 24th day of may named Joseph [named John
Samuell Stocks of flockton had A Child baptized the 18th day of May
Richard Sikes of thornhillees had A Child Baptized the third day of June named Richard
William heluish of netherton was buried the third of June [1648
*Mr Waumsley and Mrs Ann Thornton was maried the 10th day of June
Ellin Clegg of Netherton had A Child buried the 19th day of June named Richard [1648
Thomas haighe wife of midlestowne was buried the second day of June *Vol. II. p.* 14.
James Speight wife of netherton was Buried the 27th of June
William maykin of whitley a saruant was Buryed the 28th day of June
Francis haighe of Brestwell was Buried the third day of August 1648
John Earnshaw of netherton had A Child Baptized the sixt day of August named John
Richard Jonson of whitley was Buried the 11th day of August 1648
William Robinson of Ouerton had A Child baptized the 27th day of August named William and Buried the 28th day of August
Thomas lee of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 9th day of September named Thomas
Nathanyell Clegg of netherton had A Child Baptized the 23th day of September named Elezsebeth
Vxor Robinson of Thornhill edge had A Daughter Bvried the 23th day of September named Marye
Robte Blakeley of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the 30th day of September named william
william wilkock of mydgley had A Child Baptized the first day of ocktober named marye at Emley Church
Robte Blakeley of thornhill edge had A Child Buried the 9th day of ocktober named william
Michaell Robinson wife of midlestown was buried the 20th of ocktober
Thomas Shore wife of whitley was buried the 23th day of ocktober
*Mr. Volentine Burdet of netherton was uried the 26th day of ocktober
Richard Knutton of Ouerton had A Child baptized the 29th day of ocktober named Robert
John Bedforth of netherton had A Child baptized the 29th day of ocktober named marye 1648 *Vol. II. p.* 15.
francis Chrosley of Thornhill was buried the sixt day of nouember
Robert Coward of midgley was buried the 8th day of nouember
Vxor watterhouse of Breistwell was buried the 8th day of nouember
Richard white of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 18th day of nouember named Joseph 1648

* So in Register

Mathew Brouke of breistwell had A Child baptized the 18th day of nouember named Elezsebeth
ould Jennet Scolfeld of Thornhill was buried the 30 of nouem̃
John Armestead of netherton had A Daughter buried the third day of December
John Shore of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the 9th day of December named Elezsebeth
nathanyell Sikes of flockton had A Child baptized the 17th day of December named Mary
Edward Watterhouse Sonne of Robert Waterhouse was buried the 18th day of December 1648
William helluis and mergret more was maried the 26th of Dem̃
John Roiston of flockton had A Child baptized the 8th day of December named Marye
John Bedforth of netherton had A Child buried the second day of Januarye named Susan
Andrew Dunford of midlestown had A Child Baptized the sixt day of Januarye named Thomas
Gillbert haldsworth of netherton had A Child Baptized the 13th day of Januarye named Andrew *Vol. II. p.* 16.
John Wilkock of thornhill had A Child Baptizsed the 16th day of Januarye named Thomas [named Elezsebeth
Mathew Brouke of Breistwell had A Child buried the 18th day of Januarye
Jervas Child of thornhill had A Child Baptized the 20th day of January named Elezsebeth
Coston Corons of midlestowne had A Child baptized the 20th day of Januarye named William
*John Gonson of Thornhill was Buried the 26th day of Januarye
homphrey Beuers of Briestwell had A Child baptized the 27th day of Januarye named hellin 1648
Richard Kockell of midlestown had A Childe baptizsed the 27th day of January named marye
John lockwod wife of midlestown was buried the last day of Januarye
John Brouke of the hole mille was Buried the first day of fabruarye
Richard Eshell and elezsebeth wortley was maried the fift day of fabruary 1648
Mr Armytage of netherton hall had a child Baptized the sixt day of fabruary named Katteren Anno Dom̃ 1648
Mr henery Sauill of Thornhill hall had A Child Baptized the 12th day of fabruary named henery Anno Dom̃ 1648
Mr william Rhodes of flockton was buried the 13th day of fabruary 1648
Richard Swallow of netherton and marye Shaw was maryed the first day of march 1648 *Vol. II. p.* 17.
John Artcher of flockton had A Child baptized the xith day of march named marye [named george
John Tomson of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 17th day of march
Eward Stead of Breistwell had A Child baptized the 17th day of march named Edward [named Sara
John williamson of flockton had A Child baptized the 18th day of march

* The surname may be Gouson

Edward howden of flockton had a child baptized the 19th day of march 1648
Richard Claton of flockton was buried the 21th of march
Edward Stead of Breistwell had A Child buried the 21th day of march named edward 1648

A true Regester Anno Dom̄ 1649

James lee of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 30th day of march not baptized 1649
George Oaits was Buried the fourth day of Aprill 1649
Thomas Blackburn of whitley had A Child baptized the Seauenth day of Aprill named Marye 1649
Richard Dighton and Sara Beamond was maried the xith day of Aprill Anno Dom̄ 1649
Michaell Goodale of midlestowne had A Child baptized the 14th day of Aprill named Michaell
Rodger Brooke of Thornhillees had A Child buryed the 15th day of Aprill named Joseph 1649
Vxor north of whitley was buryed the 20th day of Aprill 1649
Richard Forest of Netherton had A Child baptized the 21th day of Aprill named John 1649 *Vol. II. p.* 18.
Michaell goodalle had A Child buried the 22th of Aprill named Michaell
Vxor Goodalle of midlestowne was buried the 23th day of Aprill 1649
John lockwod of midlestowne was maryed with Elezsebeth booth the 24th day of Aprill 1649
Christopher Dickinson of Breistwell was buried the 29th day of Aprill
Robte Goulthorpe of flockton had a child baptized at Emley the sixt day of may named Robert
James Aumller of leedes had a child buried at Thornhill the Seauenth day of May named Benjemen [named John
Geruas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Child baptizsed the 13th day of may
John Bedforth and hellin hauksworth was maried the 14th day of may
Thomas bedforth of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 27th day of may named Dinay
William Battye of flockton had A Child Baptized the neinth day of June named Ann at Emley Church 1649 [1649
Richard Walker and Elezsebeth Bedforth was maried the xith day of June
John Bedforth of netherton was Buried the 29th day of June
Mathew Sheard wife of Brestwell was buried the 29th of June
Steuen Jepson of netherton had A Child Baptized the 14th day of July named William
James Speight of netherton and Ann Charlsworth was maryed the fift day of July 1649 *Vol. II. p.* 19.
Edward Kitson of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 4th day of August named John 1649
Thomas Armitage of midlestown was maried with Grace Couper the Second day of August at Almenberye 1649
George haigh of Thornhill was Buried the eight day of August
Thomas Richardson and Elezsebeth Rodes was maryed the 16 day of August 1649
Widow Burdet of netherton was Buryed the 21th of August

Bartholom̄ Tayler was Buryed the 28th day of August
Richard Mitchell of Flockton was buryed the 28th of August
Thomas Pearson wife of Thornhill was buryed the last day of August
henery Sinkler of the Bankhouse feild In the pish of Kirkeheaton had A Child Baptized the first day of September named John 1649
William Chapell and Sara Dickinson was maryed the Third day of September 1649
John Mosse and mary moulson was maryed the 18th day of September
Mr Robert Nettleton of Thornhilles had A Cilde Borne the 17 day of September and Baptized the 26th day of September named Edward 1649
Vxor Brouke of the hole millne was buryed the sixte day of ocktober

Vol. II. p. 20.

Mr Josua Witton ꝑson of Thornhill had A child Baptized The 7th day of Ocktober named Richard 1649
Vxor Williamson of flockton was Buried the 20th day of Ocktober
John hill and Ann Driuer was maried the 31th day of Ocktober
William healey and Marye Bins was maried the 12th of Nouember
Edmond Wood and Ann Pollord was maried the 12th day of Nouember
Robte Justice of midgley had A Child Baptized the 24th day of Nouember named John
Edward Dickson of Thornhillees was Buried the last day of Nouember
John Chrosley of Thornhill had A Child baptized the first day of December named John
William Roberds of flockton had A Child Buryed the first day of December named Elezsebeth [named Elezsebeth
John Balye of midgley had A Child Buried the sixte day of December
Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edg had A Child Baptizsed the eight day of December named Joseph 1649
John lee of Whitley falloues was Buried the 14th day of December
homphrey Beuer of Brestwell was Buried the 25th day Dem̄
Robte Renshaw of Flockton had A Child buryed the 27th of December named Ann
Edward Briggs of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the sixt day of January named Joseph 1649
John Chrowder of the fallowes had a daugdter Buryed the sixt day of January named Saray 1649
Willim̄ healey of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 12th day of January named Elezsebeth 1649 *Vol. II. p.* 21.
Elezsebeth Tayler of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 21th day of Januarye named Dorithye 1649
*John Mos of Midlestown had A Child Baptizsed the 26th day of January named Elezsebeth 1649
John Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child Baptized the 27th day of January at Emley named James
Thomas lee of flockton had a Child Baptized the 27th day of January at Emley Church named Richard
Gabrell Steuenson of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 29th day of Januarye named Gabrell 1649

* So in Register.

Widow Ashton of Brestwell was Buryed the 29th day of Januarye
Samuell Stocks of flockton had A Child Baptizsed the 19th day of January named Judeth 1649
ould widow Dickson of flockton was Buryed the third day of fabruary
George Stringer and Alis Ditch was maried the fift day of fabruary
Richard Wilkock and Ann Copley was maried the 12th day of fabruary 1649
*Thomas Roodes Alis Elezsebeth Allan had A Child Buried the 19th day of fabruarye named Thomas 1649
James lee of Thornhillees had A Child Baptizsed the 21th day of fabruary named Jane 1649
John Scamindon and Elezsebeth brodehead within the parish Royston was maried the 22th of fabruarye at Thornhill 1649
Robte Blakley of Thornhill edg had A Child Baptizsed the 23th day of fabruary named Elezsebeth
Christopher Roodes of nethershitlinton had A child Baptizsed the 23th day of fabruary named Judeth 1649 *Vol. II. p.* 22.
George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptizsed the 26th day of fabruary named George 1649
John White of midlestowne feild had a Child buryed the 26th day of fabruary named Mathew 1649
A pore man that Dyed at Thornhill was Buryed the second of march
Robte Armytage of Midlestowne had A Child Baptizsed the 9th day of march named Mary 1649
Edward Stead of Breistwell had A Child Baptizsed the 9th day of march named John 1649
John Lodge of nether Denbye within the parish of Kirckheaton had a Child Buryed the 12th day of march named Edward 1649
Addam widdop of Thornhill was Buryed the 14th day of march 1649
Edward hutchinson of Overton had A Sonne Bvryed the 15th day of march named Edward 1649 [Dom̄ 1649
Thomas Marsden of the New hall was Bvryed the 16th day of March Anno

A True Regester of all the weddings christenings and bvryings Anno Dom̄ 1650

John Shore of Thornhill Edge had A Child Buryed the 27th day of march named John 1650 [march 1650
Andrew Dunforth of midlestowne had A child Baptized the 30th day of
George Armytage of Brestwell had a child Buryed the 5th day of Aprill named George 1650
Thomas more of medgley had A Child Baptizsed the 6th day of Aprill named Parcefoll 1650 *Vol. II. p.* 23.
Richard Cardwell of Netherton had A child Baptized the 13th day of Aprill named William 1650
Thomas lylye and Alis Armytage was maryed the 16th of Aprill [John
Phillip willbye of netherton had A Child Christened the 23th of Aprill named
Edward Goodalle and Sara horne was maryed the 30th day of Aprill
Richard Walker of midlestown had A Child Baptized the 11th day of May named Robte 1650
Mathew Sikes of Nether Denbye In the pish of Kirkeheaton was Buried the 14th day of May at Thornhill 1650

* So in Register

Richard Dighton of flockton had A Child Baptizsed the 16th day of May named Addam 1650 [named mergret 1650
Thomas Cowerd of midgley had A Child Baptizsed the 18th day of May
George Bingley of midlestowne had A Child Baptizsed the 25th day of May named marye 1650 [Josua 1650
John Maden of flockton had A Child Baptizsed the 7th day of June named
John Wallshaw of Netherton had A Child Baptizsed the 11th day of June named William 1650
widow pickopp of Thornhill edge was Buryed the 14th day of June 1650
James white wife of midlestown was buried the 17th day of June 1650
William Boouth and Mary Sikes was maryed the 18th day of June 1650

Vol. II. p. 24.

Edward Jackson of Netherton had A Child Baptizsed the 18th day of June named Elezsebeth 1650
Sara Jones of netherton was Buried the 19th day of June [1650
francis Armytage and Elezsebeth Binns was maryed the 25 day of June
George Copley of flockton had A Child Baptizsed the 27th day of June named Michaell 1650 [named thomas 1650
Thomas wallker of Ouerton had A Child Baptizsed the 29th day of June
Richard Kaylin of flockton had a Sonne Buryed the 9th day of July named Josua 1650
Thomas Pollord and Marye Sikes was maryed the 16th day of July 1650
James Speight of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 20th day of July named Marye 1650
Willim̃ lee of Whitley had A Child Baptizsed the 15th day of August named marye 1650 [marye
*John Roiston of flockton had A Buryed the 20th day of August named
Thomas Botherode of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 24th day of August named Richard
George hudswell of Whitley fallowes was Buried the 26th day of August 1650

Vol. II. p. 25.

Thomas Armytage of midlestown had A Child Baptized the 31th day of August named Thomas 1650 [September 1650
Thomas hepworth and Dorithye Tate was maried the Second day of
Thomas willkock of Thornhill was Buried the 13th day of Septim̃
Thomas walker of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 14th day of September named Grace 1650 [not Baptized
John hill of Brestwell had a Daughter Buryed the 15th day of September
Thomas Fisher of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 21th day of September named Robte [not Baptized
John Fisher of Brestwell had A Child Buried the 25th day of September
Mr. Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Buried the 26th day of September named Edward 1650
Richard Bingley of whitley had A Child Baptized the first day of ocktober named Marye [1650
Richard Pollord and Elezsebeth Gaunt was maried the 14 day of ocktober
willim̃ mounton of flockton had Two chilldren Baptized the 15th day of ocktober named Joseph and Marye 1650
Richard Chaster and Elezsebeth wood was maried the 16th of ocktober

* So in Register.

John Inman of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 19th day of Ocktober named John 1650

Thomes walker of midlestown had A Child Baptized the 19th day of Ocktober named Thomas 1650

John howden of flockton had A Child Baptizsed the 26th day of Ocktober named Edward 1650 *Vol. II. p.* 26.

Josua freckelton of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 27th day of Ocktober named francis 1650

Willim̃ Chappell of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 27th day of Ocktober named willm̃ 1650

Mr Willm̃ armitage of Netherton had A Child Buried the second day of nouember not Baptized 1650

Rodger Brouke wife of Thornhillees was Buried the Third of nouem̃

John Shore of Thornhill edge had a Child Buried the Third day of nouember named Elezsebeth 1650

Lanslet Knowles of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the Third day of nouember named John

Willm̃ Pearson of Brestwell had A Child Baptizsed the 10th day of nouember named Alis

francis Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 10th day of nouember named Willm̃ [named Grace

Edward lee of hallifaxe had a Child baptized the 16th day of nouember

James lee of flockton had A Child Baptized the 23th day of nouember named James

Richard Clegge of netherton had A Child Baptized the first day of December named william

Mathew Watterhouse of whitley in Nethershitlinton had A Child Baptized the fift day of December named Richard 1650

Richard Sike of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 14th day of December named Ann 1650

John Robinson of Smithye Brouke had A daughter Buryed the 20th day of December named marye 1650 *Vol. II. p.* 27.

Richard Sike of Thornhillees had A Child Buried the 22th day of Decem̃ named Ann 1650 [1650

francis Justice and Marye Bedforth was maried the 23th day of December

Mr Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 25 day of December named Margrett 1650

Marye Walker of Thornhillees was Buried the 28th of December

John Clegge of Netherton had a Child Baptized the 29th day of December named Samuell

Richard Cockell of midlestown had a Child Baptized the 29th day of December named Elezsebeth

Nathanyell Sikes of flockton had a Child Baptized the fift day of January named Thomas 1650

Sara Dickson of Thornhillees was Buried the xith of Januarye

Nathanyell Clegg of Netherton had A Child Buryed the 15 day of January not Baptized

Phillip Watterhouse of Brestwell had two Children Baptized the 19th day of January named Jacob and Phillip 1650

Willm̃ Armytage and Mary Armytage was maried the third day of fabruary Anno Dom̃ 1650
Thomas hall and Mary Burdhead was maried the 4th day
John wilkock of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the sixt day of fabruary named Alis
francis Armytage of Brestwell had A Child buryed the Seauenth day of fabruary named willm̃ [named Thomas
John Jackson of netherton had A Child Baptized the 9th day of fabruary
Ann Bike of netherton had a Child Baptized the 9th day of fabruary named mercye base begotten *Vol. II. p.* 28.
Edward Dickson of the Smithye Brouke had A Child Baptized the 23th day of fabruary named John 1650
John Williamson of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 23th day of fabruary named John 1650
James lee of flockton had A Child buried the last of fabruary named James
John Baylye of midgley had A Child buried the last of fabruary not baptized
Edward howden of flockton had A Child Baptized the 4th day of march at Emley named James 1650
Volentine Stead of Ouer Denbye In the ꝑish of Kirkeheaton had A Child buried the eight day of March named Elezsebeth
Richard wilkock of flockton had A Child Baptized the 13th day of march named Elezsebeth 1650
John Clegg of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 23th day of march named James 1650 [named Ann
Robte Goulthorp of flockton had A Child Baptized the 23 day of march
Joseph Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 23th day of march named Sara 1650
Robte Bedforth of midlestown had A Child Baptized the 23th day of march named Richard 1650

A True Regester of all the weddings Christenings and buringes Anno Dom̃ 1651

Vol. II. p. 29.

Richard Knutton of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 30th day of march named Richard 1651
Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 30 day of march named Ann 1651
Richard Jackson and Ellen watterhouse was maried the sixt day of Aprill [named
* francis Denton of netherton had A Child Baptized the 9th day of Aprill
Willm̃ Mattaxe of leeds had A Child Buried the 13th day of Aprill named willim̃
Willim̃ Oaits of Denbye In The Parish of Kirkeheaton had A Child Baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth 1651
*John Kay of Brest was Buryed the 19th day of Aprill 1651
Widow Singleton of whitley was Buryed the 21th day of Aprill
George Armitage of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 26th day of Aprill named George 1651
Coston Corrons of midlestowne had A child Baptized the 26th day of Aprill named Sara 1651

* So in Register

Thomas Richardson wife of netherton was Buryed the 29th of Aprill 1651
John Tomson of Thornhill had A child Baptized the eight day of may named henery 1651 [named Sara
John Earnshaw of netherton had A Child Baptized the 25th day of May
John williamson of flockton had A child Buried the 4th day of June named Sara 1651
John howden of flockton had A Child Buried the Seauenth day of June named Edward 1651 *Vol. II. p.* 30.
Mr. Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A child Buried the Seauenth day of June named margret Anno Dom̃ 1651
John haighe and Susann Steade was married the 9th day of June 1651
Robte Armytage of midlestown had A child Buried the xith day of June named marye 1651
Thomas halmshaw of flockton had a child buried the 12th day of June named Dorythye 1651
francis Justice of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 15th day of June named Grace 1651
Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edge had a Child Buryed the 18th day of June named Marye 1651
Thomas hepworth of flockton had A child with his wife Dorithye and Baptized the 22th day of June named John 1651
Thomas Bedforth of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 22th day of June named Elezsebeth 1651
lanslett Knowles of Thornhillees had A Child Burieed the 25th day of June named John 1651
Geruas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Child Buryed the first day of July named John 1651
Josua Grenald and widow Dickson was maried the eight day of July 1651
Joseph White and Elezsebeth Allan was married the 8th day of July 1651
widow Dyson of whitley was Buryed the 12th day of Julye
Vollentine Stead of Denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton had A Child Buryed the 30th day of July named John 1651
John Artcher of flockton had A Child Baptized the Third day of August named John 1651 *Vol. II. p.* 31.
John Bedforth of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 17th day of August named John 1651 [1651
Thomas kockell wife of midlestowne was Buryed the 18th day of August
widow Chrosley of whitley fallowes was Buried the 22th of August 1651
Ould Widow Maden of Caphouse was Buried the 22th of August
Thomas Pollord of Thornhill had A Child Borne the 10th day of August and Baptized 23th day named Thomas 1651
Geruas Child of Thornhill had a Child Buried the 25th day of August not Baptized 1651
Christopher Roodes of netherton had A Child Baptized the 31th day of August named Thomas 1651
Geruas Battlay of Thornhillees had A Sonne Buried the second day of September named George 1651
Willim̃ heluish of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 7th day of September named Ann
Edmond foxe and Dorithye white was maryed the 13th day

Richard Clegg of Netherton had A Sonne Buryed the 21th of September named Richard 1651
Thomas hinchliff of netherton was Buryed the 26th of Sep
Mr Sauill of flockton had A Child Buryeed the 4th day of Ocktober
Willim Richardson of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 12th day of ocktober named William 1651
Richard Mitchell of flockton had A Child Buryed the 17th day of Ocktober named Richard 1651
John Sike of Denby nether In the pish of Kirkeheaton was Buried the 17th day of Ocktober 1651
Mr William Armytage of Netherton had A Child baptized the sixt day of nouember named William *Vol. II. p.* 32.
Thomas hall wife of netherton was Buryed the 19th of nouember 1651
John Williamson of Brestwell was buried the 29th of nouember 1651
John Chrosley of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the xith day of December named Thomas 1651
Mr Witton pson of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 17th day of December named Tempest 1651
Thomas Goulthorp wife of flockton was buryed the 17th day of December
William Seaner of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 28th day of December named Thomas 1651 [1651
William marsden of the new hall was Buryed the 30th day of December
Richard White of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the first day of January named Thomas 1651
M Josua Witton pson of Thornhill had A Child Burryed the second day of Januarye named Tempest 1651
Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the sixt day of January named Annis 1651
Robte Thornton in the pish of Mirfeild had two children burryed the 13 day of January not baptized
Richard Keylin of flockto had A Sonne burryed the 17th day of January named Robte 1651 [elezsebeth 1651
James lee of flockton had A Child baptized the 18th day of January named
Thomas Broodhead of midlestown had A Child baptized the 31 day named Thomas 1651 *Vol. II. p.* 33.
Richard Jackson of Brestwell had A Child baptized the 31 day of January named Eleszebeth 1651
Francis Denton of netherton had A Child baptized the second day of fabruary named eleszebeth [Domi 1651
Mestres Elezsebeth Carter was Buryed the fowerth day of fabruary Anno
Thomas howden of flockton was Burryed the sixt day of March 1651
Martha Clarke was buryed the 9th day of march
Thomas Blackborne of whitley had A Child Baptized the 14 day of march named Elesebeth
Thomas Sikes of flockton was bvrryed the 18th day of march 1651
Willim healey of Thornhill had A Child baptized the 20th day of march named Susan 1651
James Speight or netherton had A Child baptized the 20th day of march named Ann 1651
Widow tomsom of Thornhillees was Buryed the 20 day of march 1651

Thomas more of midgley had A child baptized the 21th day of march named Ann 1651

A True Regester of all the weddings christenings and Buryings Anno Dom̄ 1652

John haighe of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 28th day of march named Mary 1652 *Vol. II. p.* 34.

Thomas white of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 29 day of march named Elezsebeth 1652

John howden of flockton had A Child Buryeed the 31th day of march named Ann 1652

ould widow Richardson of Brestwell was buried the fift day of Aprill

Tobye armytage and Susan wilkinson was maried the 19th day of Aprill 1652

George Cowerd and Grace thornton was maried the 20th day of Aprill

John hill of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 24 day of Aprill named William [Elezsebeth

francis Denton of netherton had a child buried the first day of may named

Thomas Armytage of midlestowne had a child baptized the eight day of may named Saray

The ladye Mary Osborne of the lees hall was Buried the 10th day of May 1652

Thomas Richardson and Grace Shay was married the xith day of May 1652

Jayne Gelder of whitley was Buried the i3 day of May

Richard mitchell of Flockton had A Child Buried the 15 day of May named John 1652 *Vol. II. p.* 35.

Mr Robte Nettleton of the lees hall had A Child Buried the 15th day of May named Elezsebeth 1652 [Saray 1652

James lee of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 16 day of May named

Mathew Claton of netherton was buried the 17th day of May

Stuen Jepson of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 23th day of May named Judeth

*Robte Perkin and Dorythie Swift was marryed the 24th day of May 1652

Richard Mitchell of flockton had A Child Baptized the first day of June named Elezsebeth

Thomas hall and Ann Pike was marryed the eight day of June

widow Kay of Brestwell was Buryed the xith day of June

Robte Armytage wife of midlestowne was Buryed the 12th day of June 1652

Williñ Armytage of midlestowne had A Chíld Baptizsed the 12th day of June named Marye 1652

Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Baptized the 13th day of June named Robert 1652

Williñ Jackson of midlestown Corvisor had A Child Baptized the 20th day of June named Rosomond 1652 [Richard

widow Stead of Brestwell had a Sonne Buryied the 21 day of June named

Willm̄ Booth of Thornhill had A Child Buryied the 26th day of June not Baptized 1652

Mathew Brooke and Elezsebeth haighe was marryed the 29th day of June 1652 *Vol. II. p.* 36.

* Inserted by a later hand

Josuay Grenald of Flockton had A Child baptized the 29th day of June named Josuay Anno Dom̄ 1652
Richard Carter of Flockton had A Child baptized the 29th day of June named Ann 1652
John Bollond and Jayne Ashforth was marryed the eight day of July 1652
Joseph White of Ouerton had A Child Baptized the 18th day of July named Joseph
Joseph Armytage of Thornhill edge had A Child baptized the 24 day of July named thomas 1652
John Williamson of Brestwell had A Child Buried the 27th day of July named Marye 1652 [named Ann
John Beamond of flockton had A Child Baptized the eight day of August
Edward hepworth of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the 16th day of August named Marye 1652
Robte hutchinson of midlestowne had A Child buryed the 17th day of August named Jennet 1652 [1652
Joseph Sunyer and Alis huntington was maryed the sixt day of September
John hill of Brestwell had A Child Buryed the 28th day of September named Willm̄ 1652 [not Baptized
Thomas Walker of Flockton had a Child Buryeed the 28th day of September
Thomas Walker of Flockton Buryeed his wife the 30 day of September 1652
Vol. II. p. 37.
Willm̄ Chapell of Whitlay Falowes had A Child Baptized the Third day Ocktober named Elezsebeth
Edward Steade of Brestwell had A Child Baptized the 10th day of Ocktober named Thomas 1652 [Ocktober 1652
Thomas Walker of midlestowne had A Child Baptizsed the 10th day of
Nathanyell Clegge of netherton had A Child Christened the 17th day of Ocktober named John 1652
Jeremye Bedforth and Alis lee was maryed the 19th day of Ocktober
Christopher Bingley of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 19th of Ocktober named Grace 1652
Mathew Watterhouse of Whitley had A Child Christened the 26th day of Ocktober named John 1652
Richard Stafforth wife of Whitley fallowes was Buryed the 9th of nouember
Mr Squire of Thornhill hall had A Child Christened the 10th day of nouember named Edward 1652
William Chappell of Whitley fallowes had A Child Buryeed the 29th day of nouember named elezsebeth 1652
Josua freckleton of Brestwell had A Child Christened the fift day of December named William 1652
Christopher Bingley of midlestown had A Child Buryeed the 7th day of December named Grace 1652
Robte ditch of netherton was Buryeed the 7th day of December
Ould William Clegge of netherton was Buryeed the 16th day of December
Richard Mitchell of flockton had A Child Buryed the 24th day of December named Elezsebeth 1652
William Roberds of flockton had A Child buryed the 25th day of Decem̄ named Willm̄ 1652

Richard Mitchell of flockton was Buryeed the 29th of Decem̃ 1652
John Bates of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 29th of December named Judeth 1652 *Vol. II. p* 38.
Coston Corrons wife of midlestowne was Buryed the first day of Januarye 1652
John Richardson of Netherton was Burieed the 20th day of Januarye 1652
Jeruas Child of thornhill had A Child Christened the 23th day of January named Marye [January named Marye
Richard Knutton of ouerton had A Child Christened the 23th day of
Tobye Armytage of thornhill had A Child Christened the 30th day of January named Marye [not baptized
John Bingley of whitley had A Child Burieed the third day of fabruary
Robte Bedforth of midlestown had a child Burieed the 4th day of fabruary named Richard
John goulthorpe of flockton had A Child Christened the sixt day of fabruarye named Josep̃
John Fisher wife of Brestwell was Buryeed the 10th day of fabruary 1652
John Rakestray of thornhillees was Buryeed the 12th day of fabruary 1652
John Bedforth of flockton and elezsebeth haighe was maryed the 14th day of fabruary
John Clegg of netherton had A Child Buryeed the 15th day of fabruarye named Samuell
Richard Cardwell of netherton had A Child Christened the 20th day of fabruary named Isaack [named Mergrett
Thomas hall of netherton had A Child Christened the 20th of fabruary
Mr. John Satersatt of the newhall had A Child Christened the 24th day of fabruary named Elezsebeth 1652 [named mary
Thomas Richardson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 27th day
Willm̃ lee of whitley had A Child Christened the sixt day of march named George [of march named Robte
John Bedforth of the Smithye Brooke had A child Christened the sixt day
Thomas walker of Thornhill had A Child Christened the eight day of march named John 1652
Richard Bingley of whitley had A Child Christened the eight day of march named George 1652 [named mary
Chrispus Blakeley of flockton had a child buryeed the tenth day of march
Mr. William Armytage of netherton hall had A Child Christened the 9th day of march named Grace Anno Dom̃ 1652
John Howden of flockton had A Child Christened the 13th day of march named elezsebeth 1652 *Vol. II. p.* 39.
Mr. William Armytage of netherton hall was Bueryed the 14th day of march 1652
Christopher Roodes of netherton had a Child bueryed the 14th day of march named Thomas 1652 [Grace 1652
Phillip willbye wife of netherton was bueryed the 16th day of march named
william wilkocke of midgley had A Child baptizsed the 20th day of march named Ann 1652
George Issot of flockton was Buryeed the 22th day of march 1652

A True Regester of all the weddings Christenings and Buriengs Anno Domi 1653

Andrew Dunforth of midlestown had A Child Christened the 27th day of march named John

George Cowerd of midgley had A Child Christened the 27th day of march named Susanna [of march 1653

Ould Mr. Gregorye Armytage of netherton hall was Buryeed the 28th day

Christopher Roods of netherton had A Child Buryeed the 28th of march not baptized 1653 [not baptized 1653

Thomas Botheroyd of helay had a child buryeed the 28th day of march

william mounton of flockton had A chiid buryeed the 28th of march named James

william Richardson of Brestwell was Buryeed the second day of Aprill 1653

Richard Walker of midlestowne had a Child Christened the third day of Aprill named Marye

John wilkock of Thornhill had A Child Christened the seauenth day of Aprill named francis

*widow Gouson was Buryed the 9th day of Aprill 1653

Thomas Broodhead of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 10th day of Aprill named Michaell 1653

John Royston of flockton was Buryed the xith day of Aprill 1653

John woodhead of flockton was Buryeed the 14th day of Aprill 1653

Nathanyell Sikes of flockton had a sonne Buryeed the 14th of Aprill named Nathanyell [1653

William Chegge and mergret Beatson was maryed the 14th day of Aprill

---

Thomas webster of Dewsburye and George Allan of Chickenley and Thomas whitekers of Dewsburye haue bound themselues before the Justesses of peace the 14th day of aprill vnto Edward Briggs of Thornhill Churchwarden and to all his sucksers in a hundred markes of good and lawfull English monye to saue thornhill parish harmles from all Charges for euer of one Base begotten Child of the body of mary brooke of thornhillees Anno Domi 1653

Thomas walker of nether denbye In the pish of Kirkeheaton had A Child Buryeed the 22th day of Aprill named Susan [named John

william Stringer of Flockton had a Child Christened the 22th day of Aprill

Vol. II. p. 40.

Richard Chrosley of whitley fallowes was Buryeed the 23th day of Aprill 1653

Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the first day of may named John 1653 [named Deberay 1653

George Bingley of flockton had A Child Christened the first day of may

George foulder of Brestwell had A Child Christened the first day of may named John 1653

Francis Denton of netherton had a Child Christened the seauenth day of may named martha [Richard 1653

John Balye of midgley had A Child buryed the 20th day of May named

John Bingley of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 22th day of may named grace [named Elezsebeth

Robte lee of whitley fallowes had a Child Christened the 29th day of may

* The Surname may be Gonson.

Thomas walker of midlestowne had a Child buryed the last day of may named Richard
Allan Austicke wife of Thornhill edge was buryed the 10th day of June 1653
willm̃ Pearson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 12th day of June named Thomas [named hester
John Knowles of Dewsburye had a Child buryed the 16th day of June
Edward Dickson of the Smithye Brooke had A Child Christened the 18th of June named Joseph [at Dewsburye
*Samuell watterhouse and Grace mitchell was maryed the 19th day of June
John Chrosley wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 20th day of June 1653
Mr william Armitage of netherton had a Child Buryed the 21th day of June named Grace
ould widow Jonson of denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton was buryed the 22th day of June
John Clegg of netherton was Buryeed the first day of July Anno Dom̃ 1653
Allan Austwicke of Thornhill edge was Buryeed the second day of July 1653
Richard walker of Midlestowne had A Child Buryed the second day of July named mary
John Aueyeard and Jayne hudson was maryed the 5th day of July 1653
Mathew Brooke of Whitley had A Child Christened the 17th day of July named Mary
Joseph Sunyer of the Caphouse had A Child Christened the 24th day of July named Dorithye
Richard Jackson wife of Brestwell was buryed the 27th day of July 1653
John Walshaw of netherton had A Child Christened the 28th day of July named hellen
Thomas Roodes of Flockton had A Child Christened the 31th day of July named elezsebeth [named Robte
Samuell stocks of Flockton had A Child Christened the 31th day of July
John Pickop of nether denbye had A Child Christened the second day of august named John 1653
Robte blakeley of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 14th day of August named Susan
Edward Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 14th day of August named Edward [1653
Richard Swallow wife of hollinhurst was Buryed the 17th day of August

Vol. II. page 41.

william Booth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the last day of August named Mathew [named William
Jeremye Bedforth of flockton had a Child Christened the first of Septembri
francis Justice of Ouerton had A Child Christened the fowerth of September named elezsebeth
Robte Bedforth of midlestown had A Child Christened the 4th day of Septem̃ named John
John wodhead of Thornhill had A Child Baptized the tenth day of Septm̃ named Abraham
william walker of Netherton was Buried the Third day of October 1653
Edward Briggs wife of Thornhill was Buryed the fourth day of Ocktober 1653 and had A Child Baptized the same day named Benjemen

* This entry has been interpolated.

ould Richard Ellis of flockton was Buryeed the 9th day of Ocktober 1653
Richard Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 15 day of ocktober named Mary
Thomas Tayler of Thornhill was Buryed the 24th day of ocktober 1653
Mr Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had Two Children Christened the 15th day of nouember named Grace and Saray Anno Domi 1653
Mergrett scolfeld of Thornhill was Buryed the 12th day nouember 1653
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had A Child Buryed the 24th day of Nouember named francis
Susan Dison widow of flockton was Buryed the last day of nouember 1653
Vxor Copley of Brestwell was Buryed the first day of December 1653
Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 4th day of December named mergrett 1653
Rowland fawsitt of Brestwell was Buryed the sixt day of December 1653
John Claton of netherton had A Child Christened the xith day of December named Mathew 1653
Elezsebeth White widow of Thornhill was Buryed the 16th day of Decem̄
William Chapell of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 26th day of December named mathew 1653
Mestresse Alice Watkinson of Thornhillees hall was Buryed the last day of December 1653
John Robinson of whitley was Buryed the seauenth day of January 1653
John Tayler Wife of Denby nether In the parish of Kirkeheaton was buryed the xith day of Januarye 1653 *Vol. II. p. 42.*
John Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 15th day of January Mary named 1653
John lodge of Nether Denby within the ꝑish of Kirkeheaton had A Sonne Buryed the 16 day of January named Richard 1653
James law of Netherton was Buryed the 19th day of January 1653
Coston Corons and Jayne Thornton was maryed the second day of february
Richard Cockell of Midlestown had A Child Buryed the 9th day of fabruary named Mary 1653
Robte haxbye wife was Buryed the 9th day of fabruary A pore women that dyed at Robte blakeley house vnder the edge
Richard Carter of flockton had A Child Buryed the xirh day named Ann
Steuen Walton of flockton had A Child Christened the 12th day fabruary Josua 1653
John Haigh of Netherton had A Child Christened the 19th day of fabruary named Ann 1653
Thomas lee of flockton had A Child Buryed the 20th day of fabruary [named Thomas
Thomas Dunforth of midlestown had A Child Buryed the 21th day of fabruary named elezsebeth 1653
Mr Hughe Thomas of Thornhill was Buryed the 25th day of fabruary 1653
Willm̄ helluish of Netherton had A Child Baptized the 26th day fabruary named Willm̄ 1653
Thomas Tayler wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 27th day of fabruary 1653
Willm̄ Bedforth of Ouerton had A Child Christened the last day of fabruary named Robte 1653
Jennet Bedforth of midlestowne was Buryed the 9th day of March 1653
John haigh of netherton had A Child Buryed the 12th day of March Anne

Thomas Walker of midlestowne had A Child Buryed the 15^{h} day of March named Willm̄ [named debray
George Bingley of flockton had A Child Buryed the 16th day of march
Thomas lee of flockton had A Child Buryed the 16 day of march named Richard *Vol. II. p.* 43.
John Jackson of netherton was Buryed the 19th day of march 1653
John Williamson of flockton had a Child Buryed the 21th day named mary

A True Regester of all the weddings Buryings and Christinges Anno Domī 1654

Willm̄ Bedforth wife of ouerton was Buryed the 25th day of march 1654
*Thomas Pollord of Thorn had A Child Christened the 27th day of March named elezsebth 1654
Richard Blacker of Brestwell was Buryed the 30th day of march 1654
John Fisher of Brestwell was marieed with elezsebeth Bootherood the 30th of March 1654
*Phillip Willbye of netherton was Buryeed the the third day of April 1654
Thomas Roobees of Flockton Junier had A Child Buryeed the eight day of Aprill 1654 named elezsebeth
William Armytage of midlestown had A Child Christened the 16th day of Aprill named Joseph 1654
*Thomas Bedforth of ouerton had A Child Christened the 16th day of Aprill named Thomas 1653
Richard Walker of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 23th day of Aprill named Thomas 1654 [Thomas
James lee of flockton had A Child Christened the 23th day of Aprill named
Samuell watterhouse of Flockton had A Child Christened 30th day of Aprill named Grace [named mergret
John hill daughter of Brestwell had A Child Buryeed the sixt day of may
John Spiuye yonger of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 10th day of may named Elezsebeth 1654
John Claton of Netherton was Buryed the 10th day of May Anno Dom̄ 1654
Christopher wallshaw of Bancksmithes was Buryeed the xith day of may at Emley 1654 [named Judeth
John Baylye of midgley had A Child Christened the 14th day of may
John Peace of Ossitt and Elezsebeth haighe of Brestwell was marieed the 15th day of may Anno Domī 1654
Willm̄ Clegg the yonger of netherton had A child Buryeed the 24th day of may named Gamaniell 1654
George Armytage of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 27th day of may named michell Anno Domī 1654 *Vol. II. p.* 44.
Willm̄ Armitage of midilestowne had A child Buryeed the 29th day of may named Joseph [June named Susana
John Earnshaw of netherton had A Child Christened the fowerth day of
Mr Josua Witton pson of Thornhill had A child borne the second day of June and Christened the seauenth day of June named Ellezsebeth 1654
Mr Thomas Squire of Thornhill hall had a Child Christened the eight day of June named Charles 1654
James Speight of Netherton had A Child Christened the 13th day of June named Martha 1654

* So in Register

Josua Greenold of flockton had A Child Christened the 18th day of June named Mary 1654
Richard kockell of midlestowne feild had A child borne the seauenth day of June and Christened the 18th day of June named Richard
Mathew Clegg and Jenett frankland was maryeed the 20th day of June
James Greene of Cudworth and deberah Booth was maryeed the 22th of June [June
Willim̃ Clegg sonne of John Clegg of netherton was Buryeed the 29th of
Richard Carter of flockton had A Child Buryeed the sixt day day of July named Mary
Nathanyell Clegg of netherton had A child buryed the sixt day of July John [named John
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buryeed the 7th of July
Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 9th day of July named Jayne
Christopher Bingley of midlestowne had A child borne the 29th day of June and Christened the 9th day of Julye named Christopher 1654
Christopher Roods of Netherton had A Child Buryeed the xith day of July not baptizsed [Ann
Willm̃ Heluish of Netherton had A Child Buryeed the 22th of July named
Richard white of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 25th day named Susana
Thomas whittekers and elezsebeth thomas was maryeed the 26th of July 1654
Nickolas Scolfeld of midlestown had a sonne Buryeed the sixt of August named Thomas *Vol. II. p.* 45.
Edward Hepworth of Thornhill had A Child buryeed the 14th day of August named Marye
William Jackson of midlestowne had A Child buryeed the 18th day of August not Baptized 1654
Robte Tompson of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 19th day of August named William 1654 [named Sara
Robte Redman wife of hardwicke was buryeed the 4th day of September
William helluish of netherton had A Child Buryeed the 14th day of September named Willim̃ 1654
Thomas Richardson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 17th day of September named Robte 1654
Steuen Jepson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 17th day of September named hester 1654
Willm̃ Speight and Ann Aurdgley was marryed the 4th day of october 1654
Thomas hall of Thornhill had A Child Christened the seauenth day of ocktober named elezsebeth 1654 [ocktober
Thomas Shillyto and margeree willkock was marryed the 12th day
John Scolfeld and mercye whitley was maryeed the 12th day of ocktober
John lockwood and Sara Baumforth was maryeed the 12th ocktober
James lee of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 15 day of ocktober named Marye 1654
Thomas Cowerd of Midgley had A Child Christened the sixt day of nouember named John 1654
William lockwod of Thornhill was Buryeed the 9th day of nouember
Allis morehouse was Burieed the xith day of nouember 1654

Gillbert houldsworth of Netherton had A Child Christened the 12th day of nouember named hester 1654 *Vol. II. p.* 46.
William Booth of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 18th day of nouember named John 1654
* Thomas Armytage of midlestowne had A Christened the 25th day of nouember named elezsebeth 1654
Joseph Padgett of midlestowne had a Child Christened the 26th day of nouember named Susan 1654
henrye fletcher of Brestwell had A Child Christened the Third day of December named Mary 1654
Thomas Roodes of flockton was Buryed the fourth day of December 1654
Thomas howgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 9th day of December named Elezsebeth 1654
Richard Clegge of Netherton had A Child Christened the 9th day of december named elezsebeth 1654
* George Milner of Brestwell had a Christened the 9th day of December Addam was his name 1654
Thomas Walker of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 9th day of December named Ann 1654
Jennet Vxler of Thornhill was Buryed the 9th day of December 1654
Mathew hinchliffe and Sibbill Claton was marryed the 12th of December
Mr Robte Nettleton of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the 26th day of December named ledea 1654
Josua freckellton of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 26th day of December named Elezsbeth 1654
Joseph Armitage of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 30th day of December named Mary 1654 [1654
francis Justice of ouerton had a Child Buryed the 31th day named grace *Vol. II p.* 47.
William Booth of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed the second day of January named John 1654
Mr Squire of Thornhill hall had a Child Buryeed the eight day of January named Edward 1654
Joseph hepworth of the Carre was Buryed the 18th day of January 1654
John Kay of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 21th day of January named Willm 1654
John Bates of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 28th day of January named Elezsebeth 1654
Richard Bingley of whitley had a Child Christened the tenth day of fabruary named hellen 1654
John Beamond of flockton had A Child Christened the xith day of fabruary at Emley Church named Dorithye 1654
Jeruas Child of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 18th day of fabruary named John 1654
Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 18th day of fabruary named willm 1654
Willm Clegg of netherton Junyer had A Child Christened the 18 day of fabruary named willm 1654
Richard knutton of Overton had a Child Christened the 18 day of fabruary named George 1654

* So in Register.

Thomas wallker of midlestowne had a Child Buryed the 18th day of fabruary not baptized 1654
francis Gaunt widow of Thornhillees was Buryeed the 21th day of fabruary 1654 *Vol. II. p.* 48.
John shore wife of Thornhill edge was Buryed the 25th day of fabruary 1654
Thomas Botherode of Brestwell had A child Christened the 27th day of fabruary named John 1654
Willm̃ Chegge of netherton Junyer had a Child Buryed the second day of march named Willm̃ 1654
Joseph white of ouerton had a Child Christened the fourth day of march named John 1654
Thomas lee of flockton had A Child Christened the 18th day of march at Emley named Thomas 1654
Edward stead of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 24th day of march named Mary 1654

A True Regester of all the wedings Christinges and Buryinges Anno Domī 1655

Nathanyell Clegg of netherton had a Child Christened the 25th day of march named Thomas 1655
Robte Justice of Midgley had A Child Christened the 25th day of March named elezsebeth 1655
Alis Williamson of Brestwell had a Child Buryeed the 25th day of March named John 1655
Thomas White of Thornhill had a Child Buryeed the 26th day of March named mary 1655
Allis Carter of flockton widow was buryed the second of Aprill 1655 *Vol. II. p.* 49.
Semeon watterhouse of flockton and mary llee in the pish of Burton was maryed the 29 day of Aprill 1655 at mirefield
John Woodhouse of wakefeld was Buryeed the sixt of aprill 1655
Anne hall of Ouerthorpe was Buryeed the 18th day of aprill 1655
Edward hepworth of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 22th day of Aprill named Edward 1655
Willim̃ haige of Thornhill edge had A Child Christened the 22th day of Aprill named John 1655
*Semeon watterhouse of flockton and
Willim̃ Bedforth and mary Pollord was maryeed the seauenth day of May
Thomas hall of netherton had A Child Christened the 13 day of may named mathew 1655
Abraham Swllow and Easter shaw was maryeed the 15th day of may
Christopher Roodes and Easter Brooke was maryed the 15th day of may
John Thomson of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 20th day of may named James 1655
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 20th day of may named Abraham 1655
William Armitage of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 20th day of may named William 1655
Elezsebeth Richardson of Netherton was Buryeed the 27th day of may 1655
Richard Carter of flockton had A Child Christened the 27th day of may named Saray 1655

* So in Register.

Joseph Cokell of Midlestowne was Buryeed the third day of June 1655
James Speight of Netherton was Burieed the 4th day of June 1655
Vol. II. p. 50.
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child Burieed the 7th day of June
named Abraham [named Grace
Richard Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 9th day of June
William hemuay of midlestowne had a Child Christened the 10th day of
June named Richard
Robte Armitage and Marye Kay was maryed the xith day of June 1655
John Armitage of the mill vnder the edge had A Daughter Buryeed the
12th day of June named Elezsebeth 1655
John Sattersett of the new hall had A Child Christened the 16th day of
June named John
Francis Denton of Netherton had A Child Christened the 16th day of June
named John [named elezsebeth
Thomas Shillito of Flockton had A Child Christened the 17th day of June
Tobye Armitage of the mill vnder the edge had A Child Christened the
24th day of June named John 1655 [1655
Mathew Gawthorpe and Iedeay Wagerr was maryeed the 27th day of June
Richard Pollord of thornhillees had a Child Buryed the 29th day of June
named Ann
John arrendell of Thornhill edge was Buryeed the 30th day of June 1655
Thomas Broodheade of midlestowne had A Child Christened the first day
of July named John 1655
Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child Buryeed the second day of
July named mergrett 1655 [named Thomas
Thomas maden of flockton had a sonne Buryed the second day of July
John Armitage of Brestwell and Allis Williamson was marieed the second
day of July at Dewsburye 1655
Mathew Watterhouse of whitley had A Child Christened the third day of
July named Anne 1655
francis Walshay of flockton had A daughter Buryeed the 9th day of July
named elezsebeth 1655 *Vol. II. p.* 51.
John woodhead of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 12th day of July
named Temothye 1655
John lockwood of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 23th day of July
named elezsebeth 1655
Mathew Clegg of netherton had A Child Buryed the 29th day of July
named Grace 1655 [August
Richard Swallow and elezsebeth lockwood was maried the 16th day 1655 of
Richard longley of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 22th day of
August 1655 [named Ellen 1655
Widow Beuer of Brrestwell had A Child Buried the 23th day of August
John shoore and elezsebeth hunt was maried the 23th day of August 1655
John Cowerd of midgley had a Child Christened the 26th day of August
named John 1655
william Jackson of midlestowne had A Child Buried the 26th day of
August not Baptized 1655
Thomas Maden of flockton was Buried the 31th day of August 1655

Thomas Roodes of flockton had A Child Christened the 9th day of September named william 1655
Steuen Wallton of flockton had A Child Buried the 16th day of September named Josuay 1655 [1655
Thomas Brooke of the hole mill was Buryed the 17th day of September
Mr Josuay witton pson of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 18th day of September named mergrett 1655
Thomas Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 22th day of September named elezsebeth 1655 *Vol II. p.* 52.
Robte Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child Christened the 18th day of September named Elezsebeth 1655
Robte Scolfeild of Thornhill was Buryeed the 5th day of Ocktober 1655
John Wilkock of Thornhill had A Child Christened the Seauenth day of Ocktober named Saray 1655
Elezsebeth haighe Widow of Mit Roode green in Thornhill Townshipp was Buryeed the 22th day of Ocktober 1655
Thomas hall of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 28th day of ocktober named Thomas 1655
Mathew hinchliffe of Netherton had A Child Christened the 28th day of ocktober named John 1655
John Spiuye of Thornhill Junyer had a Child Christened the eight day of Nouember named Judeth 1655
Robte Clegg of Netherton was Buryed the 12th day of nouember 1655
Robte llee of whitley fallowes had A Child Christened the 17th day of nouember named John 1655
Edward moulson and elezsebeth walker was maried the fouerth day of nouember at horburye Church 1655
John hill of Brestwell was Buryed the 27th day of Nouember 1655 and had a Child Christened the same day named mary
Mers Gibson of Brestwell was buryed the 28th of Nouember 1655
Samuell haighe and Alis Steuenson was married the Third day of december 1655
Thomas White of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 9th day of December named mary 1655
Mergrett Tayler widow of Thornhillees was buryed the 13th of december 1655
William heyley of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 16 day of December named mary 1655
Mer webster of Netherton hall had a Child Christened the 19th day of December named Sara 1655 *Vol. II. p.* 53.
John Scolfeld of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 23th day of December named William 1655
Jayn Robinson of Whitley widow was buryed the 26th day of December 1655
Semeon Watterhouse of Netherflockton had A Child Christened the fift day of January named Elezsebeth 1655
George Bingley of flockton had A Child Christened the Sixt day of January named Sara 1655
Thomas Wilcocke of Ouerton had A Sonne buryed the Seauenth day of January named Thomas 1655 [1655
Widow Armitage of Midlestown feild was buryeed the 19th day of January
Andrew Dunforth of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 20th day of January named Richard 1655

Widow Armitage of Brestwell was Buryeed the 25th day of January 1655
Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Buryeed the 25th day of January named Mary 1655
Mr Mett Calfe of Netherton hall had a daughter Christened the 28th day of January named frances 1655
Edward North of whitley had A Child Christened the second day of fabruary named elezsebeth 1655 [fabruary 1655
Thomas Bealy and elezsebeth Williamson was maryeed the fift day of
Thomas Cowerd of midgley was Buryeed the eight day of fabruary 1655
Vol. II. p. 54.
John haigh of Netherton had A Child Christened the 10th day of fabruary named elezsebeth 1655 [1655
Willm haigh and Mary Aneley was maryed the eleuenth day of fabruary
widow Blackburne of whitley had a Child buryeed the 12th day of fabruary named elezsebeth 1655 [fabruary 1655
Elezsebeth Dawson of Brestwell widow was Buryeed the 13th day of
John North of whitley was Buryeed the 17th day of fabruary 1655
*Thomas Goodale and Grace Allan was maryed the 19th day of fabruary at Mirfeild Church 1655
John Bedforth of Smithye Brooke had a Child Christened the 24th day of fabruary named John 1655
John Spiuye wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 28th day of fabruary
John fell of flockton was Buryed the 29th day of fabruary 1655
Coston Corrons of midlestowne had a Daughter Buryed the first day of march named elezsebeth 1655
Ann hill of Brestwell Widow had a Child Buryed the first day of march named Mary 1655
Mary llee of Mirfeild widow dyed at Midlestown and was Buryed at Thornhill the fift day of march at Thornhill 1655
Christopher Bingley of midlestown had A Child Christened the eight day of march named Grace 1655
Thomas armitage of midlestowne had a Child Christened the eight day of march named Edward 1655
Edward Dickson of Smithye Brooke had A Daughter buryed the eight day of march named Mary 1655
Tobye Armitage had a Child Buryed the 20th day of march named John 1655 *Vol. II. p.* 55.
Edward Dickson of the Smithye brooke had A Child Christened the 23th day of March named Mary 1655
†henrye fletcher of Brestwell had a Christened the 23th day of March named Anne 1655

A True Regester of all the Wedings Buryinges and Christenings Anno Domī 1656

John Chrosland of Netherton had a Child Christened the 30th day of March named elezsebeth 1656
John wilkock of flockton was Buryed the first day of Aprill
William fisher and Mary Knutton was marieed the 4th day of Aprill
Richard Sikes of flockton and Dorithye Watterhouse was marieed the seauenth day of Aprill 1656

* This entry has been interpolated. † So in Register.

Easter hall was Buryed the 9th day of Aprill 1656
Robte Blakeley of Thornhill edge had a Child Christened the 14th day of Aprill named Elezsebeth 1656
Robte Broodley and Susan Chrosley was maryed the last of Aprill 1656
Willm̃ lee of whitley had A Child Christened the fourth day of may named Judeth 1656
Robte Bedforth of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the fowerth day of may named Marye 1656
*Josuay Grenald of flockton had A Child Christened the third day of may Grace named att Emley 1656
Mathew Gauthorp of flockton had a Child Christened the third day of may namod Thomas 1656 at Emley
John hutchinson and Susan Steele was maryed the sixt day of may 1656
Vol. II. p. 56.
Mathew Clegge of Netherton had a Child Christened the 11th day of may named Elezsebeth 1656
Gamalliell Broodhead and Judeth Richardson was maryed the 20th day of [may
†Semeon Watterhouse of flockton and Mary lee was married the 27th day of may 1656
John hall and Ann woodhead was maried the last day of May 1656
John Bingley of whitley had a Child Christened the first day of June named Susana 1656
Francis Justice of ouerton had a Child Christened the eight day of June named William 1656
Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 15th day of June named Ann 1656
Thomas lee of Thornhill was Buryed the 16 day of June 1656
Mathew Brooke of whitley had a Child Buried the 18th day of June named Marye 1656
Geruas Child wife of Thornhill was Buryed the 24th day of June 1656
Mr Josua witton wife of Thornhill was Buryeed the 25th day of June 1656
Richard longley of Brestwell had a Child buryeed the first day of July named mary 1656
Robte Armitage of midlestowne had A Child Christened the 13th day of July named Robte 1656
Easter the wife of Abraham Swallow of Boulcliffe was Buryeed the 15th day of July Anno Domi 1656
*Edward Jackson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 20th day of July named
Edward Renshay and Hellen Fisher was maryeed the 21th day of July 1656
William Hutchinson and Elezsebeth Beatson was maryeed the 28th day of July
John Kay of Brestwell had A Child Christened the Third day of August named John 1656
Vol. II. p. 57.
Elezsebeth williamson of whitley fallowes was Burieed the 13th day of August
Thomas Pollord of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 17th day of August named ledeay 1656

* So in Register. †This entry has been interpolated.

Thomas Hopkinson and Allis linley was marieed the 29th day of August
Mr Metcalfe of Netherton had A Child Buried the first day of September named frances 1656
William haighe and Mary Aneley was maried the fowerth day of Septr
Thomas Fisher and Ann Butterworth was maried the 4th day of Septem̃
Steuen Eastwood and Ann Wager was maried the eight day of Septem̃
John Clegg of thornhillees had a Child Christened the 11th day of Septem̃ named William 1656
John White of midlestowne had a sonne Burieed the 12th day of Septem̃ named William 1656
John Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child buryeed the 14th day of Septem̃
Hughe Hinchliffe of Allmenberye and Mary Brooke of this pish was maryeed the 15th day of September 1656
Samuell Watterhouse of flockton had a Child Christened the 20th day of September named Mathew 1656
John lockwood of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 21th day of September named Willm̃ 1656
John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child buryeed the 23th day of Septem̃ named Temothye 1656
Thomas hall and mary lockwod was maryed with the Justeses the 26 day of September 1656 [Ann 1656
John hill Wife of Brestwell was Buryeed the 5th day of Ocktober named
Richard Sike of flockton had a Child Christened the 9th day of Ocktober named Richard 1656
Richard Swallow of Hollinhurst had a Child Christened the 12th day of Ocktober named Rebeckay 1656
Edward Moulson of flockton had a Child Christened the 12th day of Ocktober named Hellen 1656 *Vol. II. p.* 58.
Allis Bedforth of flockton widow was Burieed the 13th day of ocktober 1656
George Wortley and Ann Child was maried the 13th day of Ocktober 1656
Thomas Richardson of Netherton had A Child Christened the 16th day of Ocktober named John 1656
John Thompson of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 19th day of Ocktober named Richard 1656 [1656
Richard North and Mary Wanewright was maryed the 28th day of Ocktober
William Clegg of Netherton Junier had a Child Christened the second day Nouember named Allis 1656
Ould John Hall of Thornhillees was Buryed the 4th day of Nouember 1656
John Bingley wife of Netherton was Buryed the 5th day of Nouem̃ 1656
Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had A Child buried the 9th day of Nouem̃ named William
John Wallshay of netherton had a Child Christened the 15th day of Nouember named Richard 1656
John Brooke and Mary Ditch was maried the 15th day of Nouember 1656
Thomas Balye of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 16 day of nouember named elezsebeth 1656
Jeferey Bingley wife of Whitley was Buried the 17th day of nouem̃ 1656
Thomas howgate of thornhill had a Child Christened the 22th day of Nouember named Allis 1656

Richard Kockell of Midlestown had a Child born the 13 of Nouember and baptized the 23th day of Nouember named Joseph 1656
Geruas Child and esebella Kay was maried the 25th day of Nouem̃ 1656
Robte Thomson of thornhillees had a Child Christened the 27th day of Nouember named Mary 1656
Robte Weston and Mergarett Walshay was maried the 27th day of nouem̃
John Carter of flockton had a Child Christened the 29 day of nouember named Jayne Anno Dom̃ 1656 *Vol. II. p.* 59.
Thomas Nowell and Grace hallowes was maried the 5th day of December 1656
Richard Knutton of Ouerton had a Child Christened the Seauenth day of Decem̃ named Ann 1656
Charls Hall and Jayne Sladen was married the 9th day of december 1656
William Chapell of Whitley fallowes had a child Christened the 14th day of December named Allis 1656
Richard Carter of flockton had a Child Christened the 14th day of December named Jayne 1656
Thomas Walker of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 21th day of decem̃ named elezsebeth 1656
Willm̃ haigh of the Mittroode green had a Child Christened the 27th day of December named Josuay 1656
John Inman of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 28th day of December named Edward 1656 [December 1656
Ould Richard Jackson of Brestwell at the Car was Buried the last day of
Thomas Bedforth of ouerton had a Child Christened the 4th day of January named Robte 1656
Robert fisher sonne of William fisher was Buried the sixt of January
James lee of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 11th day of January named elezsebeth 1656
Thomas Goodalle of Thornhill edge had a Child Christened the 11th day of January named John 1656
Steuen Jepson of Netherton had a Child Christened the 11th day of January named Grace 1656
George Armitage of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 17th day of January named John 1656
Thomas hall of Thornhill had a Child the 18th day of January Christened named Mary 1656
William Bedforth of Ouerton had a Child Christened the 25 day of January named William 1656
John Fell and elezsebeth Willkock was maryeed the second day of february with the Justesse of Peace 1656 *Vol. II. p.* 60.
Mathew Gawthorp and lediay wager was maryed the second day of fabruary with the Justice of Peace 1656
John Marshall and elezsebeth Peace was maryed the second day of fabruary
John Bingley of netherton youman was buryed the fift day of fabruary 1656
John Jackson of netherton had a Child Christened the 15th day of fabruary named John 1656
Christopher Cornwell and elezsebeth Rakestray was maryed the 19th day of fabruary 1656
Cutbert Haigh of netherton was Buryed the 25th day of fabruary 1656

Richard Sike of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the seauenth day of March named Sara 1656
John Bates of Brestwell had a Child Christened the eight day of March named Susan 1656
William fisher of Brestwell had a Child Christened the eight day of March named John 1656 [1656
Edward Brooke and elezsebeth Hepworth was maryed the 9th day of march
Thomas Balye wife of Brestwell was Buryed the 9th day of March
Thomas Pearson of Thornhillees was buryed the 12th day of March 1656
John Hall of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 14 day of March named William 1656
Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had buryed the 16 day of March a Child named Jayne 1656

A true Regester of all the Wedings Christenigs and Buryings 1657

Edward Stead wife of Brestwell was buryed the 26th day of March 1657
Richard Chrosley and elezsebeth Chrosley was maryed the 27 day of March 1657 [March 1657
William blakeley and ellezsebeth williamson was maryed the 27 day of
George Souldier of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 29th day of March named Easter 1657 *Vol. II. p.* 61.
Mr John Sattersett of the new hall had a Child buryed the 30 day of march not baptized 1657 [1657
John Rakestray and elezsebeth hepworth was maryed the sixt day of aprill
John Beamond of flockton had a Child buryed the sixte day of aprill 1657
Easter Crowder of whitley was buryed the sixt day of aprill 1657
Thomas Watterhouse sonne of Edward Watterhouse of brestwell was buryed the 11th day of aprill 1657 [1657
Josua broodhead and elezsebeth bedforth was maryed the 13 day of aprill
Rodger brooke of thornhillees was buryed the 13 day of aprill 1657
George hudswell wife was buryed the 16 day of aprill 1657 of whittley
Thomas Broodhead of midlestown had a Child baptized the 19th day of aprill named Easter 1657
Margere lea of thornhillees was buryed the 22th day of Aprill
John hepworth of Thornhillees was buryeed the second day of may 1657
Mathew brooke wife of whitley was buried the seond day of May 1657
William Armitage of midlestowne had a Child Christened the third day of May named Hellina 1657
Richard Cardwell of Netherton had a Child Christened the third day of May named Jacob 1657
Thomas Jackson of Brestwell had a Child Christened the third day of May named Marye 1657 [named Mary
*Jeruas Child of Thornhill had a Child buryed the sixt day of May 1656
*Thmas Pulley wife of Thornhellees was buryed the 12th day of may
Oswell walker of Yorke had a Child Christened the 11th day of May named Faith 1657
Mr Robte Nettleton of thornhillees had a Child Christened the 18th day of may named Jayne Anno Domi 1657 *Vol. II. p.* 62.
Edward Brooke of thornhillees had a Child christened the 30th day of May named elezsebeth 1657

* So in Register.

Thomas nowell of thornhill had A Child Christened the 30th day of May named William 1657
Amor Wilkock of Flockton was buryed the second day of June 1657
Henrye fletcher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the seauenth day of June named George 1657
John Hepworth of thornhill was Buryed the 12th day of June 1657
Jeremye Bedforth of flockton had a Child Christened the 13th day of June named Grace 1657
Richard Bingley of whitley had a Child Christened the 14th day of June named Mathew 1657
William farebancke of Thornhill was buryed the 16th day of June 1657
William hurst of Brestwell and Jane Rockley was maried the 28 day of June 1657
Michaell Broodhead of halland and Mary Nussie was maryed the 22th day of June 1657
Thomas Dison of whitley was Buryed the 23th day of June 1657
Robte lee and ezsabell Cowerd was maried the 24th day of June
Thomas Armitage of midlestowne had a Child Buryed the 24th day of June named Thomas 1657
Edward Jackson of Netherton had a Child Buryed the 26th day of June named Jane 1657
John Willson and Jayne Kitson was maryed the second day of July 1657
Michaell Broodhead and Phebye webster was maryed the seauenth day of July 1657
Joseph White of Ouerton had a Child Christened the 12th day of July named James 1657 *Vol. II. p.* 63.
Richard Walker of midlestowne had a Child Christened the 12th day of July named Richard 1657
John Hill and Annis Dolliue was maryed the 14th day of July 1657
William Hall of Thornhillees was buryed the 16th day of July 1657
Peter Dickson wife a pore woman was buryed the 18th day of July 1657
Catteren Steuenson of Thornhill was Buryed the 21th day of July 1657
George lee of Thornhill was Buryed the 23th day of July 1657
Mergaret lee of Thornhill widow was buryed the 25th day of July 1657
John Spiuye of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 29 day of July 1657 named Thomas
Charls Hall of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the first day of August named Richard 1657
Thomas Johnson wife was buryed the fifth day of August 1657
Richard Eastwood wife of flockton was burieed the 10th day of August 1657
Robte Thomson of Thornhillees was buryed the 10th day of August 1657
Thomas Tayler of Thornhill was buryed the 12th day of August 1657
Thomas Agden of flockton and his wife was buryed the 14th of August 1657
Thomas Shillito of flockton had a Child Christened the 16th day of August 1657 named John |named elezsebeth
John fell of midgley had a Child Christened the 16th day of August 1657
Thomas Baylye of Brestwell had a Child buryed the 17th day of August named elezsebeth 1657
Ralfe Blacker of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 27th day of August named elezsebeth 1657

John Earnshay of Netherton had a Child Christened the 30th day of August named Edward 1657
John Goulthorpe of flockton had a Child Christened the 30th day of August named Robte 1657
Robte Justice of Midgley had a Child Christened the third day of September named Mary 1657 *Vol. II. p.* 64.
William Chapell wife of whitley fallowes was buryed the third day of Septem̄ 1657
John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 5th day of Septem̄ named Joseph [named John
Richard North of Whitley had a Child Christened the 5th day of Septem̄
Thomas Pulley and elezsebeth Pollord was maryed the eight day of Septem̄ 1657
Richard Smith and Ann Brooke was maried the eight day of Septem̄ 1657
John Robimson and Mary healey was maried the 10th day of Septem̄ 1657
Mr John Thornton of the Ouerthorpe had a Child Christened the 14th day of September named Mergarett Anno Dom̄ 1657
John Scolfeld of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 19th day of September elezsebeth named 1657
William Haigh of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 27th day of Septem̄ named Ann 1657
Constant Corant of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the fowerth day of Ocktober named Joseph 1657
John Robinson of the smithy Brooke was buryed the fift day of ocktober
Ann lea of Brestwell was buryed the 15th day of ocktober 1657
Steuen Eastwod of flockton had a Child Christened the 15th day of ocktober named Ralfe 1657 [1657
John Bowser and elezsebeth wilkinson was maried the 22th day of ocktob
*Mr Richard of flockton was buried the 20th day of ocktober 1657
John Thomson of Netherton had a Child Christened the 25th day of Ocktober named elezsebeth 1657
Thomas Dobson and Mary Kockell was maried the 28th day of ocktobe 1657
Susan the Wife of Tobye Armitage of the mill was Buryed the 30th day of ocktober 1657
Thomas Armitage of Midlestown had a Child Christened the 30th day of ocktober named John 1657
William Jones and Susana lee was maried the third day of nouember 1657 *Vol. II. p.* 65.
George Stringer and Rebecka Walton was maried the 12th day of Nouembe 1657
William Hewwod and Susan Dale was mariad the 17th day of Nouember
Alluere Akerood of Thornhill was Buried the 20th day of Nouember 1657
Elezsebeth Jackson widow of netherton was buryed the third of December
Richard Kallin of flockton was buried the 12th day of December 1657
James Headeley and An Kockell was maried the 17th day of Decembe
William Tine and elezsebeth Bedforth was maried the 29th of Decem̄
John Thomson of leeds had a Child died at Thornhill and buried the second day of January named elezsebeth 1657
John Williamson of flockton had a sonne buryed the fourth day of January named John 1657

* So in Register.

Geruas Child of Thornhill had a sonne buryed the fifth day of January named John 1657
John Armitage of the mille was Buryed the sixt day of January
John hill of brestwell had A Child Christened the sixt day of January named John Anno Domi 1657
Mr Mathew Watterhouse of Netherton had a Child Christened the 14th day of January named Mary 1657 [1657
Thomas haighe of midlestowne had a daughter buryed the 14th day of January named Sara 1657 [1657
*Mathew Brooke and Susan Haighe was maryed the 08th day of January
John Maden of Flockton was buried the 20th day of Ianuary 1657
Samuell Watterhouse of flockton was buried the 23th day of Januarye 1657
Elezsebeth lee of Thornhill was buried the 30th day of January 1657
Thomas lee of flockton had a Child Christened the 24th day of January named John 1657 *Vol. II. p.* 66.
Elezsebeth Cockell of midlestowne was Buryed the second day of fabruary 1657
Christopher Bingley of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the fowerth day of fabruary named Mary 1657
Thomas Smith of flockton was Buryeed the 10th day of fabruary 1657
Richard Jackson of Brestwell had a Child christened the 11th day of fabruary named Mary 1657
John Tayler and Alis Chapell was maried the 15th day of fabruary 1657
Thomas hall of Netherton had a child Christened the 21th day of fabruary 1657 named Thomas
*John Beamond of flockton had a child Christened the 21th day of faruuary 1657 named Judeth
William Walker wife of Banckhouse feild in the parish of Kirkeheaton was buryed the eight day of march 1657 [1657
John Allan and Mary Sauill was maried the 9th day of March Anno Domi
John Rakestray of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 13th day of March named John 1657
John Rakestray of Brestwell had a child Buryed the 16th day of March named John 1657
Thomas Armitage wife of Brestwell was Buryed the 19th day of March 1657

A True Regester of all the Weddings Christings and Buringes Anno Domi 1658

William Hurste of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 4th day of Aprill named William 1658
George Millner of Brestwell had a Child Buryeed the 13th day of Aprill named Addam millner 1658
Edward Stead of Brestwell was Buryed the 15th day of Aprill 1658
George Hauksworth of Netherton had a sonne buried the 16th day of Aprill named Mathew 1658
Richard Goulthorp of flockton was Buried the 17th day of Aprill 1658
John howden of flockton had A child Christened the 18 day of Aprill 1658 named Robert
Christopher cornwell of Thornhillees had a child Christened the 18th day of Aprill named Edward 1658 *Vol. II. p.* 67.

* So in Register.

Thomas Clegg of Netherton had a Child Buryed the 19th day of Aprill named grace
Tobye Armitage and Jayne Wallton was maried the 20th day of Aprill 1658
Ellen Briggs of Netherton widow was Buryed the first day of May 1658
Richard Prestley of Whitley was Buryed fift day of May Anno Domi 1658
George Cowerd of Midgley had a Child Christened the 16 day of may named Elezsebeth [Ann 1658
Mr John Satterfeld had a Child Christened the Third day of June named
William Wood and Mary hartcliffe was maried the 15th day of June 1658
John Pickop of Nether Denbye in the pish of Kirkeheaton had a Child Christened the 15th day of June named Daniell 1658
Robte Blakey of Thornhill edge had a Daughter Buried the 21th day of June named Mary 1658
John Brooke and Dorithye huntinton was maried the 22th day of June 1658
ould widow Dickinson of whitley Fallowes was Buried the 22th day of June 1658
Richard Battlay and Ann Whitecars was maried the 23 day of June 1658
Gilbert Houldsworth of Netherton had a Child Christened the 24th day of June named Mathew 1658
Richard Pollord of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 24th day of June named Thomas 1658
Edward North of Whitley had a child christened the third day of July named William 1658
Simond Vesse and Grace Jackson was maried the eight day of July 1658
Josua Pickard and Mary Stringer was maried the 15 day of July 1658
Temothye woodhead and mary Armitage was maried the 18 day of July 1658
Edward Kitson of thornhill was buryed the 23th day of July 1658
George millner of brestwell had a Child buryed the 24th day of July named George 1658 [named Mathew 1658
Widow Watterhouse of Flockton had a Child Buried the 31th day of July
Thomas Hall of Thornhill had a Child Christened the first day of August named John 1658 *Vol. II. p.* 68.
John Blackborne and Saray Chrosley was maried the 12th day of August 1658 [not baptized
Thomas Pulley of thornhillees had a Child buried the 16th day of August
Elezsebeth lea of Brestwell was Buried the 20th day of August 1658
Jennett Hallowes of Thornhill was Buried the first day of September 1658
Richard Carter of Flockton had a Child buried the first day of Septem̃ named Jane
William Blakeley of flockton had a Child Christened the sixt day of Septem̃ named Crispus 1658
John Chrosley of Thornhill was Buried the 10th day of September 1658
John Brooke of the Hole Millne had a Child Christened the 19th day of September named John 1658
William Hemuay of Whitley had A Child Christened the 19th day of September named Mary 1658
Geferey Bingley of whitley was Buried the 22th day of Septem̃ 1658
John Allan of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 24th day of Septem̃ and buried the 25 day named Dorithye 1658
William Tine of Netherton had a Child Christened the 26 day of September and buried the 29 day named Elias 1658

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child Christened the 26th day of Septem̃ named Judeth 1658
Nathanyell Clegg of Netherton had a Child Christened the seauenth day of ocktober named Margarett 1658
Robte Blakeley had a Child buried the 16th day of ocktober named Ezabell
Robte lee of whitley fallowes had a Child Christened the 16 day of ocktober named mary 1658
Samuell Haighe of flockton had a Child Christened the 17th day of ocktober named Ann 1658
John linsett of Thornhillees was Buryed the 18th day of ocktober 1658
Annis Bingley of midlestown was Buried the 20th day of ocktober 1658
Robte Thornton of whitley had a daughter buried the 22th day of ocktober named grace 1658
Joseph Padgett had a Child Christened the 31th day of ocktober named grace 1658 *Vol. II. p.* 69.
Francis lee Widow of Whitley was Buried the first day of Nouember 1658
Ann lee Widow of Whitley fallowes was buried the first day of Nouem̃
Robte Bedforth of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the sixt day of Nouember named Richard 1658
John Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Christened the seauenth day of Nouember John named 1658
Robte Goulthorpe of Flockton had a sonne Buryed the 19th day of Nouem̃ named Thomas 1658
John Wilkock of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 21th day of Nouem̃ named Edward 1658
Margarett Haighe of Brestwell was Buried the 27th day of Nouem̃ 1658
*William Fisher of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 28th day of Nouem̃ Thomas is named 1658
John Robinson Vnder the edge had a Child Christened the 30th day of Nouember named Ann 1658
ould Widow Roods of flockton was buried the xith day of December 1658
William Ditch of Netherton was buryed the 22th day of Decem̃ 1658
George Kay and Marye Dison was maried the 27th day of December 1658
William Seaner of Brestwell had a sonne buried the 30th day of Decem̃ named George 1658
William langster of Whitley was Buried the 13th day of January 1658
Francis Justice of Ouerton had a Child Christened the 15th day of January named Mary 1658
William Willson of Brestwell had a Child borne the 30th day of December and Baptized the 18th day of January named luke Anno Dom̃ 1658
William Healey of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 23th day of January named Ann 1658
John Taylier of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 30th day of January named Thomas 1658
Francis Stringer and Hester North was maried the first day of fabruary Anno Dom̃ 1658 *Vol. II. p.* 70.
Edward Moulson of Flockton had A Child Christened the sixt day of fabruarye named John 1658
Tobye Armitage vnder the edge had A Child Christened the sixt day of fabruarye named Elezsebeth 1658

* So in Register.

Ann Thomson of Whitley was Buried the seauenth day of Fabruary 1658
Ann Scolfeld of Thornhill widow was Buried the 12th day of fabruarye 1658
William Wood of flockton had A Child Christened the 20th day of fabruarye named John 1658
John Bedforth of Smithye brooke had A Child buryed the 23th day of Fabruarye named John 1658
Thomas Halmshire of Flockton had a daughter buryed the 24th day of Fabruarye named Marye 1658
Samuell Stocks of Flockton was buried the 25th day of Fabruarye 1658
George Mowlson and Elezsebeth Armitage was maried the 26th day of Fabruary 1658
Widow Smith of Flockton was buried the sixt day of March 1658
William Clegg of Netherton had a Child baptized the 12th day of March named John [named George
George Stringer of flockton had a Child baptized the 13th of March
Edward berie in the pish of allmenbery was buried the 13th day of March 1658 [named grace 1658
Thomas Richardson wife of Netherton was buried the 19th day of march
Josua Grenald of Flockton had a Child baptized the 20th day of March named Mathew 1658
ould William Stringer of flockton was buried the 24th day of March 1658

A TRUE REGESTER of all the weddings Christenings and Burings Anno Dom̃ 1659

Robte Armitage of midlestown had a Child Christened the 25th day of March named George 1659
Widow Beatson of Midlestowne had a Daughter buryed the 26th day of March named Catteren 1659 [1659
George Hawksworth wife of Netherton was Buryed the last day of March
William Jackson wife of midlestowne was Buryed the last day of march named Elesebeth Anno Dom̃ 1659 *Vol. II. p.* 71.
Anthony Whitley and Mary goodale was maryed the fowerth day of Aprill
John Hall of Thornhillees had A Child Christened the fourth day of Aprill 1659 named Elezsebeth [named Edward
Thomas Jackson of Brestwell had A Child Christened the fift day of Aprill
James Speigh daugter of Netherton was Buryed the 13th day of aprill named Elezabeth 1659 [not baptizsed
Thomas Shillito of Flockton had A Child buryed the 14th day of aprill
John Rakestray of Brestwell had A Child Christened the 14th day of Aprill named John 1659 [named George 1659
John Bingley of Whitley had a Child Christened the 17th day of Aprill
Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 24th day of Aprill named Abraham 1659
Francis Drake and Annis Bingley was maried the 26th day of Aprill
John Jackson of Netherton had a Child Christened the eight day of May named John 1659 [1659
Richard Makender and Margarett bins was maried the 10th day of May
William Stead of Brestwell had a Child buried the 17th day of may not baptized
John Spiuye of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 21tn day of May 1659 named John

Thomas Peace and Mary White was maried the 24th day of May 1659
Robte Hall and Frances Mounton was maried the 24th day of May 1659
George Moulson of Brestwell had a Child buried the 24th of May named Ellen [June named Thomas 1659
Richard Kockell of Midlestown had a Child Christened the 11th day of
Thomas Walker of thornhill had a Child Christened the 18th day of June named thomas 1659
Thomas Howgate of Thornhill had A Child Christened the 19th day of June named Thomas 1659
Josuay broodhead of flockton had a Child Christened the 19th day of June named Mathew 1659 *Vol. II. p.* 72.
Thomas Armitage of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 25th day of June named Grace 1659
Mr Thomas Squire of Thornhill hall had A sonne borne the first day of July and baptized the 12th day of July named Darcye Anno Dom̃ 1659
Henrye Spiuye and Ann Webster was maried the 13th day of July 1659
John Pickop of Denby Nether In the pish of Kirkeheaton had a Child Christened the 16th day of July named Mary Anno Dom̃ 1659
Widow eastborne of Midlestowne was Buried the 28th day of July 1659
Richard Swallow of Netherton had A Child Borne the 25th day of July and Christened the second day of August named James 1659
John Armitage of Brestwell was Buried the nienth day of August 1659
Thomas Broodhead of Midlestowne had a Child Christened the 13th day of August named Allis 1659
John Thomson of Netherton had A Daughter Buried the 18th day of August named Mary 1659
Edward Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child Christened the 11th day of September named Sara 1659
Andrew Dunforth of Midlestowne had A Child Christened the 11th day of September named Elezsabeth 1659
Mathew Brooke of whitley had A Child Christened the 25th day of September named George 1659
Mathew Gawthorpe of Flockton and alis Jesopp eckellsfeild was maried the 26 day of September 1659
George Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 27th day of September named Thomas 1659
William Singleton of Netherton had a Child Christened the 13th day of ocktober named Ann 1659
Henrye Fletcher of Brestwell had a Child Christened the 16th day of Ocktober named Henrye 1659 *Vol. II. p.* 73.
William Jackson and Marye Barlye was maried the 18th day of Ocktober 1659 [Ocktober named Easter 1659
Gilbert Houldsworth of Netherton had A child Buried the 29th day of
Thomas Goodale of thornhill edg had a Child Christened the 30th day of Ocktober named Thomas 1659
Edward Jackson of Netherton had a Child Christened the 30th day of Ocktober named Darcye 1659
Widow Stringer of Thornhill was Buried the last day of Ocktober 1659

Edward lee of Thornhill Edge had a Child buried the second day of Nouember named Mary 1659
George Sikes of Brettane and Elezabeth Jerdell of little Gomersall was maried at Thornhill the third day of Nouem̄ 1659
William Chapell of Whitley fallowes had a Child buried the fift day of Nouember named Alis 1659
John Lockwod of Thornhill had a Child Christened the 12th day of Nouember named John 1659
Thomas Armitage of Midlestown had a Child Buried the 14th day of Nouember named Eward 1659
Mary Sikes widow of Nether Denbye had a sonne buried the 16 day of Nouember named Richard 1659
Thomas More wife of Midgley was Buried the 18th of Nouem̄ 1659
*Thomas Cockkill of Midillshilton was Buried the 206 of Nouember 1659
Thomas Pulle of Thornhill Leese had a Childe baptised the 4 day of December named Eleisebeth 1659. Thomas Pollard Clarke of Thornhill Anno 1659 [1659
Thomas Haige wife of Thornhill ege was buried the 12 day of December
John Fearnilla of Thornhill was Buried the 12 day of December 1659
Thomas Armitage of Heily was Buried the 15 day of December 1659

Vol. II. p. 74.

John Wortlay of Thornhill had A Child Buryed the 17th of December named Anne
†Richard Pollard of Thornhill Leese had A Child named Thomas Buried the day of december 1659
Widowe Pearson of Brestwell was Buried the 12 day of december 1659
Widowe Tayler of Dembey was Buryed the 25 day of December 1659
William Leaige of Thornhill ege had A Chilld Baptised the 27th day of December named William 1659
Richard Knutton of Overtton had A Chilld Baptised th 27 day of December maned Susana 1659
John Blackeburn of Whitly had A Chilld Baptised th 29 day of December named Thomas 1659
Charelles Hall of Thornhill lese had A Chilld Baptised the last day of December named Charels 1659
John Allin of Thornhill had A Chilld Baptised the last day of December named Henery 1659
*Widowe linfit of Thornhill lese was Buried the 4 dad January 1659
John Coply of Thornhill ege was Buried the 6 day of January 1659
Richard Sikes of Thornhill lese had A daughter Buried 11th day of January named Eleisbeth 1659
Thomas Hall of Thornhill had A Chilld Baptised the 15 day of January named William 1659
Christifor Bingly of Midelstowne had a Chilld Baptised the 15 day of January named John 1659
Michaell Broodhead of Flocktone had A Childe Baptised the 15 day January named Eleisebeth 1659 [William 1659
William Lee of Whitley had A Chilld Buried 21th day of January named
*John Nusey of Midillstowne had A Chillde Burieeed the 21 day January not Baptiseed 1659

* So in Register. † The day of month indistinct.

Francis Stringer of Flockton had A Chilld Baptised 22th day of January named William 1659
Robert Woufendin of Whitley was Buried 26 day of January 1659

Vol. II. p. 75.

William Scooles of Whitley had Chilld Buried the 4 day of Feberuary not Baptised 1659 [named Abagill 1659
Thomas Roods of Flocketone had A Chilld Baptised 5th day Feberuary
*Edward yearnsha of flockton had Baptised the 5 day of feberuary named Allis [1659
The wife of John Wortley of Thornhill was Buried the 8 day of Feberuary
John Scoleffelde of Midillstowne had A Chilld Baptised the 11 day of Feberuary named Allis 1659
Matheuue Clege of nethertowne had A Chilld Baptised the 11 day of Feberuary named Susana 1659 [Feberuary named Edone
William Tine of Nethertowne had A Chilld Baptised the 11 day of
William Beatsone of whitley was Buried the 13 of Feberuary 1659
Christifor Bingley of Midillstowne had A Chilld Buried the 15 day of Feberuary named John 1659
Thomas Johnsone of Midillstowne had A daughter buried the 15 day of Feberuary named Ane 1659
William Fisher of Brestwell was Buried the 22 day of Feberuary 1659
John Scoulfeild of Midelstowne had A Chilld Buried the 24 day of Feberuary named Ellisebeth 1659
James Lee of thornhilles had A Chilld Baptised th26 day of Feberuary named Ann 1659
*William Armmyteg of Midelstowne had a Cilld Baptised th27 day of Feberuary named John 1659
John Chrosland of nethertowne had A Chilld Bapised the 3 day of march named Ann 1659 [named Allis 1659
Edward Rensha of Flocktone had A Chilld Buried the 4 day of march
Thomas Boodhead of Midelstowne had A Chilld Buried the 5 day of March named John 1659

Vol. II. p. 76.

Thomas Moore of Migley had A Sonne Buried the 8 day of march named Thomas 1659 [named John 1659
Thomas Roulley of Flocktone had A Chilld Baptised the 11 day of march
Widowe Lounley of Brestwell was Buried the 13 day of March 1659
Mary the wife of Thomas Walker of Overtone was Buried the 14 day of March 1659

The true Regester of All Wedings Chrisings and Buriings in the yeare of oure Lord 1660

*Jhon Swallow of whitley Fallas was Buried the twenty 5 day of march 1660
Mr John Saterfit of newhall had tow Chilldern Baptised the 29 day of march the owne named Samwell and the other Sara 1660
Steuen Estwood of flockton had A Chilld Baptised the first day of aprill named Steuen 1660 [1660
*John Howdin of Flockton had a Chilld Baptised the same day named
William Lee of thornhill had a Chilld Baptised the 2 day of aprill named William

* So in Register.

George Armyteg of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptised the same day named Sara 1660
John Archar of Fllockton had a Chilld Baptised the 8 day of Aprill named Jaan [baptised
Richard Sikes of Thornhillles had a Chilld Buried the same day not
Mr John Satarfit of newhall had a Chilld Buried the 9 day of Aprill named Sara [named Mathew
Mathew Watarhous of netherton had a Chilld Baptised the 12 day of aprill
Richard Sikes of flockton had a Chilld Baptised the 15 day of aprill named George
Susan Shepard of Whitley Fallhous was Buried the 18 day of aprill 1660
Richard north of Whitley had a Chilld Baptised the 27 day of aprill named Mary 1660
Joshep Hareson and Elleisebeth Stringe was maried the second of Maye 1660 *Vol. II. p. 77.*
Richard Beamond of Flockton was Buried the third day of Maye 1660
Robart Hall of netherton had a Chilld Baptised the 5 day of Maye named Sara
John Jacksone of Netherton was Buried the 7 day of Maye 1660
Raluph Blackar of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptised the eight day of Maye named Thomas [Baptised 1660
Joshep White of overtone had towe Chillderen Buried thy day Maye not
Thomas Armytege of Midelstowne had a Chilld Buried the 16 day of Maye not Baptised [Ester 1660
Thomas Fichar of Grange Moore had a Chilld Baptised the same day
Henery Spivye of Thornhilles had a Chilld Baptised the 19 day of Maye named Pheabe [named Thomas
Richard Cockill of Sandey loune had a Chilld Buried the 21 day of Maye
John Hill of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptised the last day of Maye named John [Anne 1660
William Steade of Brestwell had A Child Baptised ye 2 day of June named
Robert Thornton of Whitley had A Sunne Buried ye 3 day of June named Robert 1660
Chirstifor Goodalle of Horbarey was Buried the 4 day of June 1660
Thomas Beayley and Eleisebeth Lemin was maried 12th day of June 1660
Mr William Weabstare of Nethertone had A Child Baptised ye 19 day of June named Robert 1660
Mr William Weabster of Netherton had A Chilld Buried the 21 day of June named Robart 1660
The wife of Thomas Bootherroud of Heilley was Buried 27 day of June
Joseph Harrison of thornehill had a Child buried the first day of June not Baptised Año Domi 1660 [named Samuell 1660
Mathew Haigh of Denbij had a Child baptized the first day of July
Tho: More of Midgeley and Elizabeth Kay was married the second day of July 1660
Tho: Wood Wife of Breistwell was burried the 7th of July 1660
Vxor Brooke of Whitley was buried the 12th day of July 1660
John Rakestraw of Carr had a Child baptized the 15th day of July named Mary 1660

Tho: Bedforth of Overton had two children baptized the 22th day of July the one named Sam: the other Sarah 1660 *Vol. II. p.* 78.
George Moullson of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptised the 24 day of July named Mary 1660 [William
John Keay of Brestwell had a Chilld Buried the 30 day of July named
Nickallas Pollard and Ellin Hinchlife was maried the Last day of July
John Woodhead of thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 18 day of August named Grace [named Susan
John Beamond of flocktone had a Chilld Baptized the 19 day of August
Jeremiah Bedforth of Flockton had a Chilld Baptized the twenty 6 day of August named Jeremiah 1660 [named Allis 1660
William Hurst of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the 30 day of August
Edmond Jeapson of Nethertowne had a Chilld Baptized the first day of September named John 1660 [ber named Margaret 1660
Widdowe Fichar of Brestwell had a daughter Buried the 8 day of Septem-
*Joshep Armytege of Thornhillege had a Chilld Buried the 01 day of September named Joshep 1660 [1660
John Bingley of whitley had a daughter Buried the same day named Susan
John Williamsone of Flocktone had a Chilld Buried the 12 day of September not baptized 1660 [named Grace 1660
Joshep Padget of Thornhillege had a Chilld Buried the 16 day of September
John Mayesone of Bankesfeilld had a Chilld Buried th 17 day of September named Nathan 1660 *Vol. II. p.* 79.
Robart Armytege of Midelstowne had a Chilld Buried the twenty 1 day of September named George 1660
Henery Flechar of Brestwell had a Chilld Buried the twenty 2 day of September named George 1660
Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Chilld Buried the twenty 9 day or September named Judey [named Ellin 1660
Richard Bingley of Whitley had a Chilld Buried the 2 day of ocktober
Mathew Gauthorup of Flocktone had a Chilld Buried the 9 day of ocktober named Anne 1660
John Huntinton of Kaphous had a Chilld Buried the 15 day of Ocktober named Robart 1660
Mathew Watarhous of Nethertowne had a Chilld Buried the 18 day of Ocktober named Mathewe 1660
Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the twenty first day of Ocktober named Ellizebeth 1660
Andrew dunforth of Midellstowe had a sonne Buried the Twenty second day of ocktober named Thomas 1660 [1660
The Wife of Christifor Hallmshire of Flocketone was Buried the same day
John Bingley of Whitley had a Chilld Buried the Twenty 4 day of Ocktober named George Anno domi 1660 [Anne
William Whauley of Flockton had a Chilld Buryed the same day named
Mr John Satarfit of New hall had a Chilld Buried the twenty first day of ocktober named Samvell 1660
Mr Edward Fourth of Overthorp was Buryed the 27 day of Ocktober Ann Dom 1660 [named Henery
Henery Lee of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 28 day of october *Vol. II. p.* 80.

* So in Register.

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Ruth, Ann dmni 1660 [Mary
Joshep Dysone of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the same day named
Collectted and gethered in the parish Church of Thornhill the 4 day of Nouember the sume of six shillings sixpence in the yeare of oure Lord 1660 Thomas Brouke, Thomas Roods, John Bedford, Robart Huntinton, George Keaye, Churchwardners of the afayd parish
Gennit the wife of Mathew Clleege of Nethertone was Buryed the 28 ocktober 1660
Mr Edward Fourth of overthorp had a Chilld Baptized the 29 day and Buryed the 03 day of ocktober named Mary 1660
Robart Fearnilla of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 3 day of November named Anne 1660
Thomas Roulley of Fllocktone had a Chilld Buryed the 11 day of November named John 1660
Mercy the wife of John Coulefeilld of Midellstowne was Buryed the 19 day of November [named Andrewe
Andrewe Dunforth of Midellstowne had a Chilld Buryed the same day
Thomas Wallker of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the 24 day of November named Thomas 1660
Andrew Dunfurth of Midellstowne had a Chilld Buryed the same day named Richard 1660. [Robart
Thomas Cargill of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the same day named
Nickolas Richardsone of Midellstowne and Sara Rouds was maryed the 27 day of November 1660
John Keaye of Brestwell had a Chilld Buryed the same day named George

Vol. II. p. 81.

Thomas Armytege of Midellstowne had a Chilld Buryed the 28 day of November named Ellizebeth 1660 [1660
Pillip Willsone and Sara Parcison was maryed the 29 day of November
Samuell Heaige of Fllocktone had a Chilld Baptized the second day of December named Sara 1660 [1660
Johnathan Shawe and Mary Dawsone was maryed the six day of December
Richard Sikes of Fllocktone had a Chilld Buryed the eight day of December named George 1660
Richard Cardwell of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 9 day of December named Prudent 1660 [named Mathewe 1660
Widowe Jackson of Netherton had a Chilld Baptized the same day
*Hu Hinchlife of Thornhillles had a Chilld Baptized the 03 day of December named Charelles 1666
Chareles Cleege of Buforth had a Chilld Buryed the Last day of December named Charelles 1666
Widowe Huchysone of overtone was Buryed the first day of January 1660
Thomas Weabstare had a Chilld Buryed the six day of January base begotten of the body of Mary Broouke named Josua 1660
Widowe Madine of Flocktone had a daughter Buryed the tent day of January named Allis 1660 [named Thomas 1660
Hugh Hinchlife of Thornhillles had a Chilld Buryed the 11 day of January
James Lee of Flockton had a Chilld Baptized the 13 day of January named Thomas 1660

So in Register.

John Heaige of Nethertone had a Chilld Buryed the 16 day of January named Elizabath 1660

John Oates of Denbey had a Chilld Baptized the 19 day of January named Judeth 1660 [named Ellizabath 1660

John Willcok of Thornhill had a Cilld Buryed the 25 day of January

Vol. II. p. 82.

Francis Stringer of Flocktone had a Chilld Buryed the 27 day of January named William 1660 [Feberuary 1660

Robart White and Mary Newboulld was Maryed the Fifft day of

Jeremiah Bedfforth of Fllockton had a Chilld Buryed the 11 day of Feberuary named Grace 1660

Stephen Jeapsone of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 16 day of Feaberuary named Stephen 1660 [1660

Mathewe Clleege and Anne Bedforth was Maryed the 19 day of Feaberuary

Thomas Richarsone of Nethertone had a Chilld Buryed the 21 day of Feaberuary named John

John Chrosland of Nethertone had a Chilld Buryed the 22 day of Feaberuary named Elizabath [named Ellizabath 166

Thomas Halle of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 3 day of Feabuary

John Bates of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the 24 day of Feaberuary named Mary 1660

Tobias Moullson of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Elizabath 1660 [1660

William Lancstar and Elizabath Allot was Maryed the 26 day of Feaberuary

John Heaigh of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 3 day of mar named Robart 1660

Widowe Kittsone of Thornhill was Buryed the same day 1660

Richard Jacksone of Brestwell had a Chilld Buryed the 5 day of March not Baptized 1660

Christifor Bingley of Midellstowne had a Chilld Baptized the tent day of March named John 1660

William Fichar Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the 17 day of March named Ellizabath 1660 *Vol. II. p.* 83.

Edward Renshaue of Flockton had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Mary 1660

Thomas Bedforth of Flocktone had a Chilld Buryed the 17th day of March not Baptized 1660 [named Parcivall 166

Thomas Moore of Migley had a Chilld Buryed the 18th day of March

Widowe Heaigh of Nethertone was Buryed the 22 day of March 1660

A true Regester of all Weeddings Christeings and Buriings Anno dommd 1661

Thomas Broouke of Thornhilles had a Chilld Buryed the first day of Aprill named Abraham 1661

William Hemewell of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the second day of Aprill named William 1661

Edward Knutton of Midellstow was Buryed the 5th day of Aprill 1661

Joshep White of overtone had a Chilld Baptized the 6 day of Aprill named Thomas 1661 [1661

The wife of Willillam Fichar of Brestwell was Buryed the 9 day of Aprill

Henery Lee of Thornhill had a Chilld Buryed the 12th day of Aprill named Henery 1661 [named Anne 1661
John Robinson of Hovlldbecke had a Chilld Baptized the 14 day of Aprill
Robart Lee of Fallhous had a Chilld Baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Mighell 1661 [named William 1661
Costton Couranes of Midellstowne had a Sonne Buryed the same day
Richard Walker of the Sandeloune had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Elizebeth
Henery Waites and Sibill Weabster was maryed the same day 1661
John Robinsone and Elizebeth Beatsone was maryed the 16th day of Aprill 1661 [Hugh 1661
George Smithe of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the same day named
Robart Blakeley of Thornhill ege had a Chilld Baptized the 21th day of Aprill named Robart 1661 [named John
John Wortlley of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 23th day of Aprill
Thomas Armitage of Midellstowne had a Chilld Baptized the 27th day of Aprill named Anne 1661
Francis Wallshaw wife of Flockton was Buryed the same day 1661

Vol. II. p. 84.

John Howdin of Flockton had a Child Buryed the last day of Aprill named Allis 1661 [named Thomas 1661
Thomas Howgate of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 3th day of May
Richard Kockill of the Sannde lone had a Child babtized the 4th day of May named Marye 1661 [named Thomas 1661
Thomas Hobkin of Bristwell had a Child babtized the 5th day of May
William Ficher of Brestwell had a Chilld Buryed the 11 day of Maye named Mary 1661 [named Mary
John Nussey of Midellstowe had a Chilld Baptized the 12 day of Maye
John Eearnshawe of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 19 day of maye named Charels [May named Ester 1661
Thomas Broodhead of Midellstowne had a Chilld Buryed the 23 day of
The wife of James Lee of Thornhilles was Buryed the 24 day of maye
John Hirst of Flocktone had a Chilld Baptized the second of June named Richard 1661 [June named Robart
Robart Bedforth of Midellstowne had a Chilld Baptized the 8 eight day of
Costans Carrans of Midellstowne had a sune buryed the 13 day of June named Joshep 1661 [Steune
Steune Estwood of Fllocktone had a Chilld Buryed the same daye named
Wyddowe Sikes of Fllocktone was Buryed the 20 day of June
William Ficher and Susana Hill was maryed the 24 day of June
William Ficher of Brestwell had a Chilld buryed the 28 day of June named Thomas [named Thomas
Richard Sikes of Thornhilles had a Chilld Baptized the 6 day of July
William Wood of Fllocktone had a Chilld Baptized the 7 day of Jully named William [not baptized 1661
Tobet Armytage of the newmilne had a Chilld Buryed the 14 of July not

Vol. II. p. 85.

George Stringer of Flocktone had a Chilld Baptized the 18 day of July named Sara 1661 [named Sara 1661
George Armytege of Brestwell had A Chilld Buryed the 27 day of July

Robart armyteage of Midelltowne had A Chilld Baptized the 28 day of July named Mary 1661 [named Jane 1661
William Carter of Flocktone had A Chilld Baptized the 4 day of August
William Chapill of Fallhous had A Chilld Baptized the eight day of August named John 1661 [August named Thomas 1661
Mr Robert Armytege of Nethertowne had Chilld Borne the nint day of
Thomas Shillito of Fllocktone had A Chilld Buryed the tent daye of August not baptized 1661
John Hall of Thornhilles had a Chilld Baptized the 11 day of August named John 1661 [named William 1661
John Tompsone of Thornhill had A Chilld Baptized the 18 day of August
The wife of John Beamond of Fllocktone was Buryed the 23 day of August 1661 [August named Ester 1661
Thomas Broodhead of Midelltowne had A Chilld Baptized the 25 day of
Jeremia Bedforth of Fllocktone had A Chilld Buryed the 27 day of August named Jeremia 1661 [named Ann 1661
John Spivie of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 28 day of August
Richard Moore of Migley had Chilld Baptized the 15 day of September named Elizabath 1661
William Bedforth of Overtone had a Chilld Baptized twenty first day of September named Richard 1661 *Vol. II. p.* 86.
William Heaigh of Thornhillege had a Chilld Baptized the 22 day of September named Grace 1661 [named Ann 1661
John Allan of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 5 day of Ocktober
Widow Willkinson of Nethertone was buryed the same day 1661
Richard Sikes of Fllockton had a Chilld Baptized the 6 day of Ocktober named Mary 1661 [James 1661
John Jacksone of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the same day named
John Robinson of of Thornhillege had a Chilld Baptized the 12 day Ocktober named Mary 1661 [1661
Richard Crosley of Whitley fallhous was buryed the 16 day of Ocktober
George White of Midelltowne had a Chilld Baptized the 19 day of Ocktober named George 1661
George Moore of Nethertowne had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Elizabath 1661 [1661
John Pickup of Deinbe had a Chilld Buryed the same day named Daniell
John Goullthorp of Fllocktone had a Chilld Baptized the twenty day of Ocktober named Adam 1661 [named Joshua 1661
John Pickvp of Deinbey had a Chilld Baptized the 24 day of Ocktober
William Cllege of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 3 day of November named Thomas 1661 [1661
John Hill of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Ann
Mathewe Gautherup of Fllocktone Millne had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Ann 1661
Widowe Disone of Dembey was buryed the nint day of November
Nickalas Richardsone of Midelltowne feilld had a Chilld Baptized the tent day of November named Grace 1661 *Vol. II. p.* 87.
Mr Matthewe Watterhous of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 19 day of November named Beatericke 1661

Thomas Beayley of Migley had a Chilld Baptized the first day of decembe
named Grace 1661 [december named Martha 1661
William Singellton of Nethertowne had a Chilld Baptiz the 3 day of
Thomas Howgot of Thornhill was Buryed the 5 day of december 1661
Mattheewe Clegge of Nethertowne had Chilld Baptized the eight day of
december named Margaret
Mr Robart Armytege of Nethertowne hall had A Chilld Buryed the levent
day of december named Thomas Anno Domini 1661
Richard disone of Whitley had A Chilld Baptized the same daye named
Sara 1661 [December named Judeth 1661
Richard Bingley of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the the 15 day of
John Hinchlife of Midelstowne had a Chilld Baptized the same daye
named Susan [December named Thomas 1661
Charells Halle of Thornhilles had a Chilld Baptized the 22 day of
William Lanster of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the 27 day of December
named John 1661 [ber named Mary 1661
Widowe Howgot of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 29 day of Decem-
William Heayley of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the first day of
January named John 1661 [named Thomas 1661
Charels Halle of Thornhilles had a Chilld Buryed the 3 day of January
William Steade of brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the 4 day of January
named Marye 1661 [named John 1661
William Lanster of whitley had a Chilld Buryed the 6 day of January
*John Smith of boullton Perce had a Chilld base begoten of the body of
Ann Hague of flockton and Baptized the levent day of November
named Elizabath 1661 *Vol. II. p.* 88.
Mr Joshva Wittone person of Thornhill had a Sonne Buried the 14th daye
of January named John Anno domini 1661
Nathanyell Clegge of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 18th day of
January named Anne 1661 [named John 1661
William Tiene of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 30 day of January
Widdowe Lee of Flocktoone was Buryed the 7 day of Feberuary 1661
John Allin of Thornhill had a Chilld Buryed the same day named Anne
1661 [Feberuary named John
Richard Eastwod of Fllocktone had a Child Baptized the eight day of
George Wortley of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the nint day of
Feberuary named Elisebeth [Elizebeth 1661
Joshua Brodhead of Focktone had a Chilld Baptized the same day named
Abraham Robarts of Flocktone had a Chilld Buryed the same day not
Baptized 1661
William Boothe of overtone was Buryed the 15 day of Feberuary 1661
Nathanyell Clegge of Nethertone had a Chilld buryed the 18 day of
Feberuary named Anne
John Clegge of Thornhilles was Buryed 22 day of Feberuary 1661
Edward Dentone of Whitley was Buryed the 23 day of Feberuary 1661
Matthew Brooke of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the same day named
Frances 1661
Richard Knvttone of Overtone had a Chilld Buryed the 24 day of
Febuary named Anne [Mary 1661
William Steaide of brestwell had a Chilld buryed the same daye named

* So in Register.

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Chilld Baptized the 2 day of march named Richard

Andrewe Dunford of midelltowne had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Thomas 1661

William Whauley of flocktone had a Chilld baptized the same day named Anne 1661 *Vol. II. page* 89.

Gillbard Hallsworth of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the eight day of march named Jane

Thomas Hall of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 9 day of march named Joshep [Thomas 1661

Thomas Moore of Migley had a Chilld baptized the same day named

John Bingley of Whitley had a Chilld baptized the 12 day of March named Elizebeth

Mr John Saterfitt of newhall had a Chilld Buryed the 15 day of March not baptized 1661 [named John 1661

William Ficher of brestwell had a Chilld bryed the 18 day of March

Lancelet Knowels of Thornhilles was buryed the same day 1661

A Treu Register of all Weddings Chirstnings and buryings in the yeare of our Lord God 1662

Frances Justise of Overtone had a Chilld Baptized the last day of March name Richard [Aprill

The wife of Richard Cardwell of Nethertone was buryed the 4 day of

Joshep disone of Whitley had a Chilld baptized the 6 day of Aprill named Thomas

Henerry Lee of Thornhill was Buryed the 7 day of Aprill 1662

George Wortley of Thornhill had a Chilld Buryed the 10 day of Aprill named Thomas [ledia 1662

John ficher of Brestwell had a Chilld Baptized the 13 day of Aprill named

Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Cilld baptized the 20 day of Aprill named George [named Thomas

Edward Brooke of Thornhilles had a Chilld baptized the 27 day of Aprill

William Seanier of brestwell had a daughtter buried the 3 day of Maye named Allis 1662 [named Mary

Hugh Hinchlife of Thornhilles had a Chilld baptized the 4 day of May

Henery Howdin was buryed the 10 daye of Maye 1662

George Moullsone of brestwell had a Chilld baptized the 11 day of Maye named William

Matthewe Haghue of nether Dembey in the parich of Kirckheattone had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Susana 1662

Tobit Beamond of Flockton had a doughter bvrid the 24 of Maye named Sara 1662 *Vol. II. p.* 90

Thomas Hague of Thornhillege was buryed the first of June 1662

Thomas Willcocke of Overtone was buryed the 3 day of June 1662

Robart Halle of Nethertone had a Chilld Baptized the 7 day of June named daniell [Elizebeth 1662

Thomas Jacksone of brestwell had a daughter buryed the same day named

William Millner of burtone Grange in the parich of Roystone and Anne Ellemsall of this parich was maryed the eight day of June Anno Domine 1662

Andrewe Haghue and Allis Armyteage was maryed the nint day of June

William Ficher of Brestwell had a Childd baptized the first day of June named William
William Willkinsone of Nethertone had a Chilld baptized the same day named Anne 1662
William Armytege of Brestwell was buryed the 20 day of June 1662
Thomas Goodalle of Thornhillege had a Chilld baptized the 22 day of June named Joshep [named Lettichea
Widdowe Clegge of Thornhilles had a Chilld baptized 23 day of June
William Hague of Thornhillege had a Chilld buryed the 28 day of June not baptized 1662
Widdow Wood of Brestwell was buryed the 9 day of July 1662 [1662
Samuell Hartley of halleyfax had a sune buryed the same named Samuell
Joshep disone of Whitley had a Chilld buryed the 11 day of July named Mary [named Mary 1662
Widdow Howgat of Thornhill had a Chilld buryed the 17 day of July
Tobey Armytege of the newmillne had a Chilld baptized the 20 day of July named Susan [day July 1662
Abraham Huchinson of ouertone and Mary beatsone was maryed the 24
Thomas Ficher of the Grang more in the parich of Kirkheatton had a Chilld buryed the 26 of July named Ester [Mary 1662
Ralphe blacker of Brestwell had a Chilld baptized the same day named
John Bedforth of Flocktone had a Chilld buryed the same day named Robart 1662 *Vol. II. p.* 91.
Margaret the wife of Nathanyell Clegge of nethertone was buryed the 10 day of August 1662
Richard Swallow of Hollinhurst had a Chilld borne the 3 day of August and Baptized the 16 day of August named Richard 1662
Robart Justis of Migleyhouse had a Chilld Baptized 17th day of August named Martha [named John 1662
John Tompsone of Thornhill had a sune buryed the 18 day of August
John Hague wife of Netherton was buryed the 6th day of September 1662
Thomas Armytege of Midelltowne had a Chilld Baptized the last day of September named Elizabath 1662 [named John 1662
William Lee of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the 5 day of ocktober
George Shawe of Hollinhurst had a Chilld Baptized the same day named John 1662 [Ann 1662
Tobey Moullsone of brestwell had a Chilld baptized the same day named
John Nusey of Midelltowne had a Chilld baptized the 11 day of Ocktober named Ann 1662 [Ocktober named John 1662
Richard Willcocke of Fllocktone had a Chilld baptized the 19 day of
William Inman of Nethertone was buryed the 26 day of ocktober 1662
Francis Justis of Overtone had a Chilld buryed the 4 day of November named Richard 1662 [not Baptized
John Beamond of Fllocktone had a Chilld Buryed the 11 day of November
*Novembr 8th Dr Will: Lacy inducted into ye Rectory of Thornehill 1662 & Joshua Witton overturned [November 1662
Richard Beatsone and Mary Huchinsone was maried the 13 day of
Genit the wife of Henery Allin of headfeilld was buryed the 24 day of November 1662

* Interpolated, the latter part added by a later hand.

Robart Whitte of Nethertowne had a Chilld Baptized the 30 day of November named John 1662 [named Margaret
The wife of Henery Lee of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the same day
John Jonsone had a Chilld Baptized the 10 day of December named Mary
Robert Hurst of Mirfielld and Elizabeth Chrosley of Thornhill was maried the 16 day of December 1662 with a Licence
Gabriell Stevenson of Thornhill had a daughter buryed the 20 day of December named Susan Anno Dommini 1662 [December
Francis the wife of Robart Hall of Nethertowne was Buryed the 25 day of
Thomas Shillitoe of Flocktone had a Chilld Baptized the 29 day of December named Thomas 1662
Mr Robart Armytage of Nethertone hall had a Chilld Baptized the last day of December named Mary Anno Dommini 1662 *Vol. II. p.* 92.
Mr Thomas Squier of Thornhill hall had A Chilld Buryed the 3 day of January named Darcye Anno dommini 1662
Thomas Walker of Thornhilles the younger had a Chilld Baptized the 4 day of January named Abram 1662 [not Baptized 1662
Henery Weaites of Thornhilles had a Chilld Buryed the 6 day of January
Thomas Shillito of Flocktone had a Chilld Buryed the 9 day of January named Thomas 1662
Richard Adams of Westminster had a Child Baptized the tenth day of January named Thomas 1662 [named Mary
Thomas Bedforth of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the 11 day of January
Elizabath Caye of Whitley was Buryed the 17 day of January 1662
Charels Halle of Thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 25 day of January named Joshua 1662
Matthew Gautherap of Flockton millne had a Child Baptized the second day of Feberuary named John
William hinchlife of Nethertone was buryed the 10 day of Feberuary 1662
William Tine of Nethertone had a Child buryed the same day named Edon 1662 [feberuary named John
Abraham Woodhead of Flocktone had a Child Baptized the 15 day of
Christifor Bingley of midelltowne was buryed the 19 day of feberuary 1662
William Laynster of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the twenty first day of Feberuary named Elizabeth Anno Dommini 1662
Thomas Walker of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the twenty second day of Feberuary named Mary Anno Dommini 1662
Thomas Jesop of Lepton in the parish of Kirkheattone and Mary Bothomley of thornhilles was maried the 24 day of Feberuary Anno Domini 1662 [1662
James Lee of Flockton was Buryed the first day of March Anno domini
William hauckhead and Mary hilton was maried the 3 day of March 1662
Mighell Broodhead of Flockton had a Child Baptized the same day named Grace [Elizabath 1662
Richard North of Wetley had a Child Baptized the 5 day of March named
Thomas Brooke of thornhilles had a Child Baptized the 15 day of March named William
William Steade of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the twenty second day of march named Susan 1662 *Vol II. p.* 93.

A true Register of all the Weddings Christenings and burieings in the yeare of our Lord God 1663

John Rakestrawe of Carr had a Child Baptized the 8 day of aprill named Richard [named Anne
Thomas Walshawe of Flockton had a Child Buryed the 9 day of Aprill
John Crosland of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the 12 day of Aprill named John
George Hague of thornhiledge was buryed the same day
John Pickup of Demby in the parish of Kirkheatton had a Child Baptized the 15 day of Aprill named Joshep
Elizabath Nickols of thornhilles was Buryed the 02 day of Aprill
Thomas Bedforth of mideltowne and Genit Stringer was marraied the twenty first day of aprill
Widow Williamson of Brestwell was buryed the 23 day of Aprill 1663
John allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 26 day of aprill named John [named Susana
William Armytege of mideltown had a Child Baptized the same day
Richard Townson of leeds and Dorothy hepwoarth of this parish was maried the 30 day of aprill [named Dorothy
Edward Renshaw of Flockton had A Child baptized the 3 day of may
Matthew Moore of Midgley was Buryed the 7 day of May 1663
Widow Ditch of Netherton was Buryed the 9 day of May 1663
John Tompson of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the same day named Margaret 1663 [May 10th
Mary the daughter of Abraham Hutchenson of Overton was baptized,
John the Son of Thomas Nowell of Headfield baptized same day
Joshua ye son of Charles Hall of thornhill Lees baptized ye same day
Richard Coverley of Flockton was buried May 15th [May 17th
Mary ye daughter of William Hey of thornhill Lees junior was baptized
Anne the daughter of thomas Fisher of Grange-Moore in the Parish of Kirke Heaton baptized eod. *Vol. II. p.* 94.
A Child of William Hirsts of Briestwell unbaptized was buried, May 19th
Thomas Roods of Flockton had a Child Baptized the 24 day of May named John [Sarah
John Bedforth of Flockton had a Child Baptized the same day named
Peter Gellder of Thornhill and Francis Kittson was maryed the twenty six day of May
William Bloum of Netherton was Buryed the 8 day of June
Thomas Jackson of Car had a Sunn Buryed the 9 day of June named Richard [of June
William Armytege of Thornhillege and Ann Tayler was Mariedth 23 day
George Armytege of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the second day of July named Allis [Thomas
Thomas Beayley of Migley had a Child Baptized the 5 day of July named
William Chapill of Brestwell Fallhous had a Child Baptized the same day Thomas [July
Ellin the Wife of George Armytege of Brestwell was Buryed the 6 day of
James lee and Cisley Jons was maried the 7 day of July
William Singelton of Netherton had a Child Baptized the 03 day July named Robart

William Lacy Docktor in Divinity Rector of Thornhill had a Sonne Borne the 25 of July and Baptized the second day of August named William Anno Domini 1663

Christifor Mountaine of Flockton was Bvried the 7 day of August

William Lacy Docktor in devinity had a Sonne Buryed the 12 day of August named William Anno Domini 1663

George Marstin of Ouerton and Grace Lee of Whitley was Married with a licence the 22 day of August

Prisselley Harpar of leeds had a Child Baptized the 20 day of August named Stanup base begotten by Henery Stanup of leeds 1663

Vol. II. p. 95.

*Gorge Leae of Thornill had A Child baptizd the 23 day of August named Elizabeth

Widow Lee of Flockton had a Child Baptized the 6 day of September named Joshua [1663

John Hill of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the same day named Thomas

†William Wood of Flockton had a Child buryed the 13th day of September named [named John

John Taycler of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 27 day of September

Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named Joseph

Widow Stringer of Flockton was buryed the 1 day of Ocktober

Richard Goodall of Netherton had a Child baptized the 4 day of Ocktober named Ester [named Marey

John Spivye of thornhill had a Child baptized the 10 day of Ocktober

Thomas Broodhead of Midelstoune had a Child baptized the ii day of ocktober named John [named John

William Fisher of Whitley Falhous had a Child baptized the same day

Thomas Goulldthorp of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Thomas

Thomas armitage of midelstowne had a Child baptized the 18 day of Ocktober named Mary [Anne

Thomas Hall of Netherton had a Child Baptized the same day named

Richard Sikes of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25 day of Ocktober named Rebecka

Richard Prockter of Flockton had a Child baptized the 1 day of nouember named Richard

John Lockwod of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 8 day of nouembe named Abraham 1663

An account of the Churchings and burings since the 16 day of Nouember 1663

John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 22 day of novemer named Elezabeth [Anne

Richard Cnutton of Overton had a Child baptized the same day named

John hinchlif of midelstoun had a Child baptizer the 29 day of nouember named Mary

William Wilkinson of Netherton had A Child baptized the same day named Robert

Thomas Hall of Thornhill was buried the last dayof November *Vol. II. p.* 96

* Inserted by a different hand. † So in Register.

Christifor Sikes of Lepton in the parish of Kirkheaton and Elezabth Farand of Whitley was married the first day of December 1663

Richard Beatson of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 13 day of December named Elezabth [Grace

Samuel Hague of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named

John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child baptized the 20 day of December named Richard

Mihil Michel of flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Mary

John Robinson of the brooke had a Child baptized the 27 day of December named Allis 1663 [named Sara

Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 3 day of January

Nickolas Richinson of Midlston had a Child baptized the 10 day of January named Elezabeth [Mary

William Blackley of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named

Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 17 day of January named Gorge

John Jackson of Netherton had a Child baptized the 24th day of January named Elezabeth

Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 28th day of January named Mary

John Carter of Flockton had a Child baptized the last day of January named James

Thomas Marstin of Ouerton was buried the 4th day of February

John Clegge of Netherton was buried the 9 day of February 1663

Lorans Huchinson and Grace Bingley was married the 16 day of February

Robert Hepworth and Anne Burkenshey was married the 18 day of February [Thomas

Francis Justis of Ouerton had a Child baptized 21 day of February named

Vol. II. p. 97.

John Blackley of Flockton and Susan Eaykrood was married the 22 day of February

Gorge Bingley of Flockton had A Doughter buryed the 23 day of February named Sarah

Gorge Stringer of Flockton had a Child baptized the 28 day of Feberuary named John

William Armyteg of Thornhilledge had A Chilld baptized the 10 day of March Namd Richard

*Marye Boulding had a Child baptized the 18 day of March named Elizebath base begotten

William Tine of Netherton had a Chilld baptized the 20 day of March named Richard [Elezabeth

Costan Corans of Midlston had a Child baptized same day named

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child buryed the 24 day of March named Francis [James

John Carter of Flockton had a Child buryed the 26 day of March named

A true regester of all the Weddings Christenings and Buryings in the yeare of our Lord God 1664

John Wortley of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 6 day of April named Mary

Widow Wood of Netherton was buryed the 7 day of April 1664

* This entry is in the margin.

Joseph White of Ouerton had A Child baptized i7 day of April named Elizabeth
Joesias Cayling of Flockton was buryed the 22 day of Aprill
Abraham Roberds of Flockton had A Child baptized the 24 day of April named Robert
Gorge Marsdin of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 28 day of April named William and buryed the 29
Henery Cropper of Flockton was buryed the first day of May
John Cay of Flockton Morehead had a Child baptized the 7th day of May named Elizabeth
Thomas Richinsone of Netherton had a Child baptized the 8th day of May named Judeth
Thomas Bootherod and Mary Robinson was married the 9 day of May with A lysens
Robert Armytage of Midlstowne had a Child baptized the 10 day of May named Ellin *Vol. II. p.* 98.
*William Webster of Milnshaw in the parish of Leeds and Latisha Ba of this parish was Married the 11 day of May
Matthew Brooke of Witley had a Childe Baptized the same day named Edward and buried the 12 day
Thomas Broadeheade of Middlestowne had a Childe buried named John ye 14 day of May [Elizabeth
†Thomas Jacson of carr had a Childe baptized ye th day of May named
Thomas Walker of Overton had a daughter buried ye 19 day of May named Mary
Ann Cardwell of Middlestowne was buried ye 26 day of May
James Lee of Thonehill Lees had a Child baptized ye 29 day of May named Margeret 1664
Elline Earneshaye was buried ye 30 day of May
Elizabeth Claton of flockton was buried ye 1 day of June
Thomas Botherode of Heely had A Child baptized ye 5 day of June named Thomas [Judeth
William Hague of Thornhilledg had a Child baptized the same day named
Thomas Hobkin of Brestwell had a Child baptized ye same day named Elizabeth [Mary
Thomas Armitage of Midlston had a Child buryed ye 7 day of June named
Robert Wood and Allis Walshaw was maried the 15 day of June
Gilberd Holdsworth of Netherton had A Child baptized the 19th day of June named Elizabeth
John Clayton of Netherton was buryed the thierd day of July *Vol. II. p.* 99.
Gorge Smith of Brestwell had a Sonne buryed the 7th day of July named Hugh
William Armytage of Thornhilledge had a Child buryed the same day named Richard
William Hirst of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 17 day of July named Mary
Robert Bedford of Midlstown had a Child baptized the 24th day of July named Sarah 1664

*Remainder of Surname broken off. † The day of the month is erased.

Robert Lee of Fallous had a Child baptized the 31 day of July named Thomas

William Bedford of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 7 day of August named Mary

Mr Matthew Waterhouse of Netherton had a Child baptized the 14th day of August named Thomas [Richard

Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a Child buryed the same day named

Andrew Donford of Midlston had a Child baptized the 21 day of Augst named Agnis

John Williamson of Flockton was buryed the 27 day of August 1664

William Healey of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28 day of August named Grace

William Heminue of Whitley had a Child baptized the 4 day of September named John

Tho: Walker of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 13th day of September named Mary

Thomas Jackson wife of Carr was buryed the 15th day of September 1664

Thomas Peace of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25 day of September named Thomas

Thomas Shilito wife of Flockton was buryed the 26 day of September 1664

William Squire of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 28 day of September named Anne

Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Child the same day named William

John Robinson of Brook had a Child baptized the same day named Joseph [Mary

Richard Wilkock of Fockton had a Child bapized the same day named

John Burdit of Netherton had a Child baptized the 30 day of September named Robert

Richard Cocill of Sandelone had a Child baptized the 9 day of Ocktober named Thomas

William Clegge of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named Robert *Vol. II. p.* 100.

Robert Wood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named Janne

Thomas Syke of Breton in the parish of Sandall Magna and Mary Bramham was marriad with a lysons the 11 day of Ocktober

Elizabeth Crosley of Thornhill was buryed the 19th day of Ocktober 1664

Gorg More of Netherton had a Child baptized the 23 of Ocktober named Anne

Robert Huntington and Katrin Walshaw both of this parish was married the 25 of Ocktober

Tobey Moulson of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 30th day of Ocktober named Grace named John

William Heminue of Whitely had a Child buryed the 1 day of Nouember

Thomas Barke of Ossit and Elizabeth Clayton of this parish was married the 2 day of Nouember

Richard Clayton was buryed the 12 day of Nouember 1664

Edward Brooke of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 13 day of Noūeber named Anne [Anne

Edmond Jepson of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named

Richard Walker of Sandey lane had a Child baptized ye same day named John

William Schola and Susanna Abutt of Couldheenly in the parish of Felkirke was maried with a Lysons the 20 day of Nouember 1664

John Caye of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named Grace

Peter Alcocke Mr Whitteakers man of Thornhill was bruyed the 22 day of Nouember

Robert White of Netherton had a Child baptized the 26 day of Nouember named Marey

Widdow Cayling of Flockton was buryed the 4th day of Dessember 1664

William Wainright of Flockton had a Child baptized the 4 day of December named John 1664

Richard Dicon of Whitley Junier had a Child baptized the same day named Mary 1664

Robert Norfolke in the parish of Sandall Magna and Easter Dickinson of this parish was marreid the 6 day of December i664 *Vol. II. p.* 101.

February the i9 1664.

Colected at Thornhill Church towards the relief of Antony Crowder of Barnesley the sume of the sum of foure shillings and sixpence Henry Gutt

Aprill the 16 day in the year 1665.

Collected at Thornhill Church towards the relief of the inhabitants of Stilling fleet in the East Riding of Yorkshiere the sume of 5 shillings 8 pence by vs Churchwardens John Inman Robert Clayton

Colected the i4^th day of May towards the relife of Mary Jackson wife to an aged Minister of Cantley the some of Seven shillings sixpence 1665

Colected at Thornhill the 21 of May towards the relife of the towne of Flookburgh in County of Lancaster the some of Seven shillings three pence [shilling sixpence

May the 21 Given towards the relife of John Bedford of Emley one

Colected at Thornhill the 4 of June towards the relife of the parish of St. Maryes in the County of Chester the some of five shillings

Given to Richard Hanson too shillings of Criglston.

Colected at Thornhill the 9th day of July towards the releife of the poore Inhabitants of Bidford in our county of Warwick the some of five shillings [Remainder of page blank.] *Vol. II. p.* 102.

This briefe is concerning the Fichmony

Collecteed and gatheered within the parich of Thornhill the sume of sixteine shillings and sixpence. Thomas Brooke, Thomas Rhoodes, John Bedford, Robart Huntington, Churchwardens. Thomas Pollard, Cllarke 1661

Collectted and gathered within the parich of Thornhill the sume of nine shillings ninepence for Henry Harrisone, Thomas Brooke, Thomas Rhoodes, John Bedford, Robart Huntintone, Churchwardens. Thomas Pollard, Clarke 1661

Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the within mentioned Robert Laidman vpon the 24 of Aprill the sum of six shillings sixpence

Collected at Thornhill for the repayreinge of the Haven of great Grimsby in the County of Lincolne the sume of Three shillings and tenne pence the 8th of August 1664

Collected at Thornhill for ye repayreinge of the Church of Wytheham the twenty second of may the sum of 5 shillings 8 pence 1664
July 10th 1664

Collected at Thornhill towards the towne of Grantham in the County of Lincolne the sume of Seauen Shillings and Three pence by Henry Gant Churchward. Thomas Hepworth, Robert Clayton, John Schoolefield, John Crowder

Collected at Thornhill the 18 of September 1664 towards the relefe of the County of Northumberland parish of tynmouth in our Church the sum of four shilings threpence. henery gaunt Robart cleton

Collectted the 2 day of Ocktober towards the reliefe of henery lisse Gisgrought in the north riding of our County of Yorke Woelling drapar the sum of seauen shillings fourepence 1664. Henry Gaunt

Collected the 23 day of Ocktober the sum of thre shillings fourpence towards the releife of Richard Mercroft in the County of Lancaster

Colected at Thornhill towards the releife of John Sunderland of Kirkeburton the 18 day of December 1664 the sum of thre shillings and tenpence. Henery Gant Churchwarden *Vol. II. p.* 103.

Widow Gouldthorp of Flockton was buryed the 14th day of December 1664

Henery Waits of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 18 day of December named Elizabath 1664 [Susana

Ralph Blacker of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named

Willam Fisher of Bristwell had a Child baptized the 24 day of December named John

Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25 day of December named Elizabeth

Widdow Jepson of Netherton was buryed the 27 day of December 1664

Gorge Couard of Migley had a Child baptized the 27 day of December named Robert [Gamaliell

John Bingeley of Whitley had a Child baptized the 1 day January named

William Squier of Thornhillees had a Child buryed the 5 day of January named Anne

Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 8th day of January named Mary 1664 [Mary

William Wilkock of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named

Robert Walker of Ouerton was buryed the 13th day of January

Gorge Shaw of Holinhirst had a Child baptized the 15 day of January named Joseph 1664 [named Elizabeth

*William Chapell of Bristwell falhouse had a Child baptized the same

* Hutchinson of Midlestown had two childeren baptized the 15 day of January named William and Abraham 1664

Widow Joynes of Heely was buryed the 20 day of January 1664

John Beamount of Flockton had a Child baptized the 22th day of January named Mary *Vol. II. p.* 104.

Thomas Armstrong of Netherton had a Child baptized the 22 day of January named Elizabeth

Matthew Clegge of Nethertown had a Child baptized the 29th day of January named Susana

Richard Sladen of Thornhill and Hanna Hepworth in the parish of Mirfild was married the last day of January 1664

* Edge of leaf broken away.

John Mason of Bankesfileld in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the 5 day of February named Alis 1664

Thomas Willey of Warsop in the county of Notingam and Anne Stephenson of this parish was married the 7th day of February 1664

Mr Robert Armytage of Nethertown hall had a Child baptized the 9th day of February Named John 1664

John Nusey of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 12 day of February named John

William Armytage of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 18th day of February named Robert

Robert Halmshire of Coldheenley had a Child baptized the 19th day of Feberuary named Robert

Matthew Gautherop of Flockton milne had a Child baptized the same day named Matthew

Matthew Hague of Netherdenby in the parish of Kirkeheaton had a child baptized the same day named Joseph [Thomas

William Sikes of Hudetherfild had a Child baptized the same day named

Richard Procktor of Flockton had a Child buryed the 19th day of February named Richard

William Singlton of Netherton had a child baptized the 22th day of Feberuary named William

*Elizabeth the Wife of Joshua Broodhead of Flockton moreside was buryed the day of February 1664

*Joshua Greenald of Flockton had a Child baptized February named Daniell 1664

*Robert Justis of migley had a Child baptized the same day

Widow Sladen of thornhill was buryed the 27th day of February

*William Armytage of Thornhilledg had a child buryed Robert

Vol. II. p. 105

Thomas Peace of Flockton had a child buryed the 3 day of March named Thomas

Thomas Moulson of Brestwell had a Child buryed the 4 day March named Anne [March named

† Crowder of Grangmoresid had a child baptized the 5 day of

George Whitte of Midelston had a child baptized the 8 day of March named Thomas

Tobias Armytage of the Milne had a Child baptized the 19th day of March named Grace 1664

A trve Regester of all Weddings Christenings and Buryings made in the year of our Lord God 1665

Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child Baptized the 27th day of March named Sara [named William

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28 day of March

William Mountaine of Flockton had a daughter buryed the same day named Marye [named Sarah

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child baptized the Ninth day of Aprill

Jane the Wife of Richard Eastwood of Flockton was buryed the 10th day of Aprill

End of Vol. II. p. 106.

* Corner of leaf is broken off. † Indistinct.

A True regester of all ye Christnings Weddings and Burialls In the yeare 1665

*Thomas Pollard pish Clarke, Anno Domini 1665
June the 26th 1688. Novemb^r ye 7th 1687

*Memdum that the two Stalls formerly belonging to John Brook William Pierson William Hirst and Joshua Crowther undividedly are now agreed to be divided as follows vizt The Stall next to ye Quire doore is by this Agreem^t assigned to John Brook and William Peirson, the end towards the Wall to John Brook and the end towards the alley to William Peirson to be by them enjoyed as it is divided in the middle; And the Stall next Adjoyning towards ye great door to be enjoyd betweene William Hirst and Joshua Crowther, the end towards ye wall to William Hirst and the end towards ye Alley to Joshua Crowther.

‡ This aboves^d Division was made by us by the Appointm^t of the Ordinary at the Visitacons holden at Wakefield May the 9th 1688

J. Savile, Rect^r Wm Lee *Vol. III. p.* 1.

Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 27th day of March named Sara

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28 day of March named William

William Mountaine of Flockton had a daughter buryed the same day [named Mary

Matthew Brooke of Whitley had a Child baptized the 9th day of Aprill named Sara

Jane the Wife of Richard Eastwood of Flockton was buryed the 10th day [of Aprill

John Bingley of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named Gamaliell

Mary Lee of Thornhill was buryed the 11 day of Aprill

John Crow of Flockton was buryed the same day

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 23 day of Aprill named Elizabeth

Thomas Scargill of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named [Thomas

Thomas Broodhead of Midlstowne had two Childeren baptized the 29th day of Aprill named Gorge and Richard

Richard Knuton of Ouerton had a daughter buryed the 5th day of May [named Mary

Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child buryed the 7th day of May named Elizabeth

John Whitteakers of Flockton and Mary Beaumont was married the 8 day [of May

Thomas Saule of Midleton in the parish of Rothwell and Grace Hague of this parish was married the 10 day of May

The wife of John Howdin of Flockton was buryed the same day

William Baley of Migley and Jane Bedford both of this parish was married the 16 day of May 1665

George Marsdin of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 21 day of May named Richard

Thomas Sladen of Thornhill was buryed the 28th day of May

Thomas Walshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Anne

Christofor Hallmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25 day of May named Matthew

Mr Richard Wilson of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25 day of June [named Richard

* Between these lines is a space. ‡ This Clause is in a different handwriting.

Jane Shird of Brestwell was buryed the first day of July 1665
Thomas Walker of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 2 day of July named Mary [Joseph
Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 9th day of July named
Richard Procktor of Flockton had a Child baptized the 16th of July named Sara
Widdow Knowles of Thornhillees was buryed the 21 day of July 1665
James Goldthrop and Elizabeth Barber was married the 8 of August
Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 20th of August named Anne *Vol. III. p.* 2.
The Chappell at Flockton was built at ye Charge of Mr Richard Carter Anno Dñi 1697
* Colonell Hennery Savill of Rufford Buried att Thornhill Church in ye Quire of the Savills or in the Savill quire
* ? was not Colell Savill brother of the Marquiss of Halifax?
[remainder of p. blank] *Vol. III. p.* 3.
John Dayworth and Grace Moulson was married the 24th day of August
Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child baptized the 27 day of August named Mary
William Key of Thornhillede had a Chilld Baptized the 10 day of September named Sara 1665
John Allin of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the 17 day of September named Thomas 1665 Septembr named Anne
Abraham Huchinson of Ouerton had a Child baptized 24th day of
Thomas Savill and Margaret Wood was married the 25th day of Septembr
William Armitage of Midlstown had a Child Baptized the 29 day of September named Sara
Mr John Anbey of Sherwood Hall in the parish of Kelington and Mrs Mary Nettlton of Lees Hall was married the 10th day of Ocktober by a Lysons 1665 [named William
John Spive of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 11th day of Ocktober
John Cartr of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Micaell [Ocktober
Richard Batley of Thornhill and Mary Booke was married ye 17th day of
William Fisher of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the 22th day of Ocktober named Sara 1665
Brice Pollard and Jane Battes was married the 24 day of Ocktober
Mary Brooke of the parish of Kirkeheaton had a Child baptized the 28 day of Ocktober named Sara baas begotten by Robert Liley named William
William Lankster of Whitley had a Child baptized the 29th day of Ocktober
Robert Renshaw of Flockton was buryed the 2th day of Nouember 1665
Thomas Roodes of Flockton had two Sones baptized the 4th day of November named Joseph and Beniamin [Sara
Richard Noth of Whitely had a Child baptized the 5 of November named
John Ashburne of Thornhill was buryed the 10 day of November 1665
William the sone of George Armytage of Brestwell was buryed the 11 day of November
Elizabeth Knowles of Thornhilles was buryed the 14 day of November 1665

* In a different handwriting.

John Hinchlif of midlestowne had a Child baptized the 19th day of November named James
George Copley of Flockton way buryed the 23 day of November 1665
Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 3 of December named Richard *Vol. III. p.* 4.
Sara the Wife of John Crosland of Netherton was buryed the 6 day of December [December named Sarah
Robert Armytage of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 10th day of
*William Fisher of Denby in the parish of Kirkeheaton had a Child buryed the 1 day of December named Sara 1665
William Fisher of Whitley falhouse had a Child baptized the 17th day of December named Susana [William
William Woode of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named
Widdow Bedford of Midlstown was buryed the 23th day of December 1665
Isabell Dixcon of Netherton had a Child baptized the 24th day of December basse begotten by Robert Richarsone named Lidea
Sara Killner of Kirkburton parish had a Child baptized the 26th day of December basse begotten by Richard Tealyor named William
William Hemive of Whitley had a Child baptized the last day of December named John
Costan Curranes of Midelstowne was buryed the same day 1665
Widdow Armytage of Milne was buryed the 8th day of January 1665
Thomas Hoult of Midlstone had a Child baptized the 14th day of January Named Abraham [Mary
Stephen Jepson of Ntherton had a Child baptized the same day named
John Jackson of Netherton had a Child baptized the 21 of January named Robert [named Richard
Thomas Goldthrp of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day
John Stutherd and Anne Hovgate was married the 23 of January 1665
Thomas Willanes and Katterine Sladin was married the 25 of January
Robert Wood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 28th day of January named Elizabeth [Samuel
Richard Sikes of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day Named
Andrew Twedels of Mirfield was buryed the 29 day of January 1665
William Woode of Flockton had a Child buryed the 30th day of January Named Mary 1665
William Squire of Thornhilees had a Child baptized the 4th day of February Named Mary 1665 *Vol. III. p.* 5., *p.* 6 *blank.*
Richard Dison of Whitley was buryed the 10 day of February
Thomas Armytage of Midlstone had a Child baptized the 11 day of February Named Thomas
William Bayle of Migley had a Child baptized the same day named Edey
Matthew Brooke of Whitley had a Child buryed the same day named Sarah [Named Mary
Richard Beatson of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 18 day of February
Thomas Richardson of Netherton was buryed the 22th day of February
William Hague wife of Mithrood greene was buryed ye 23 day of Feb
George Leay of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25 day of February named Sarah

* Remainder of date gone from edge of leaf.

John Whiteakers of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day Named Anne 1665
George Marsdin of Ouerton had a Child buryed the i of March named Richard [March named William
William Armytage of Thornhiledge had a Child baptized the 4th day of
Thomas Broodhead of Midlstowne had a Child buryed the same day named Richard [named William
Widow Hall of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 16th day of March
Thomas Walker of Headfield had a Man buryed the 17th day of March named John [March named Jarvas
George Moulson of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 18th day of
Thomas Baylie of Midgley had a Child baptized the same day named named John [named Francis
Francis Justic of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 24th day of March

A true regester of all Christnings in the year of our Lord God 1666

Nathaniel Clegg of Netherton had a Child baptized the 1 day of Aprill named John base begoten [named John
Tobias Moulson of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 8th day of Aprill
John Moulson of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Sara
John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 15th day of Aprill named Susana [named Mary
Jerimy Bedforth of Flockton had a Child baptized the 6 day of may
Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Sara *Vol. III. p.* 7.
Richard Knutton of Ouerton had a Chilld baptized the same day named John [named Henery
Thomas Nowell of Headfeild had a Child bapized the 15 day of May
Widdow Richardson of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named Anne [named Alis
William Stead of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 20 day of May
Lorans Hutchinson of Midlstowne had a Child baptized the 10 day of June named Elizabeth [named Mary 1666
Andrew Dunford of Midellstowne had Child baptized the 24 day of June
Richard Pollard of Thornhilles had a Child baptized the 15th day of July named John [George
Thomas Botherrood of Heely had a Child baptized the same day named
John Rakstraw of Carre had a Child baptized the 19th day of August named William
John Blackley of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Mary
William Carter of Flockton had a Child baptized the 9th day of September named Richard
John Blackeburn of Whitley had a Chilld Baptized the 16 day of September named Elizabath
Thomas Balie of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 14th day of October named Thomas [named Richard
John Tayler of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 21 day of ocktober
John Robinson of Smithebrooke had a Child Baptized the same day named Elizabath [named Bethyas 1666
William Tine of netherton had a Child Baptized the 28 day of ocktober

Peter Gellder of Thornhill had a Chilld Batized the 25 day of november named Matthew [Elizabath
Widow Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the same day named
John Bingley of Whittley had a Chilld Baptized the 9 day of December named Nathaniell [Sarah
John Burdet of Netherton had a Child Baptized the same day named
John Lockwood of thornhill had a Child Baptized the 27 of december named Mary [named Mary
Thomas Peace of Flockton had a Child baptized the first day of January
Mathew Michell of flockton had a Child Baptized the same day named Susana [named Jane
Richard Sladen of thornhill had a Child baptized the 6th day of January
Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a child baptized the 13 day of January named Alles [named Robert
Joseph Whitte of Ouertone had a Child baptized the 20th day of January

Vol. III. p. 8.

Williā Wilkinson of Netherton had a Child baptized ye 27 day of January named Christopher
Joseph Dison of Whitely had a Child baptized ye same day named Elizabeth
Robert White of Netherton had a Child baptized ye 30 day of January named Robert [named Joseph
George Stringer of Flockton had a Child Baptized the last day of January
Mr Richard Willson of Thornhill had a Chilld Baptized the second day of feberuary named Mary 1666 [named Anne
Mathew Brooke of Wittley had a Chilld baptized ye 3 day of Feberuary
Thomas Walker younger of Thornhillees had a Child baptized ye 10 day of Feberuary named Elizabeth
Grace Speight of Nethertone had a Child Baptized the same day named Danyell base begotton by the body of danyel Johnson in Chessshire 1666
William Hirst of Brestwell had a Child baptized ye 17th day of Feberuary named John
John Mason of Banckhouse feild in ye pish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized ye same day named Grace [named John
Thomas Sauill of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 24th day of Feberuary
Matthew Michell of Thornhill had a Child Baptized the first day of march named Timothy [named Abraham
Robert Lee of Falous had a Child baptized the 17th day of March

A true regester of all Christnings in ye yeare of our Lord God 1667

Joshua Broodhead of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 31 day of March named John
Grace Huchinson of Overtone had a Child baptized the same day named John base begote by Hugh Scholefild [named John
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 4 day of Aprill
George Lea of Thornhill had a Child baptized ye 10 day of Aprill named William
Thomas Hall of Netherton had a Child baptized ye 14 day of Aprill named Samuel
Tho: Armestronge of Nethertone had a Child baptized ye same day named Susanna

Georg Armitage of Breistwell had a Child baptized ye same day named Janne
Mr Wallis of Lees Hall had a Child baptized ye 25 day of Aprill named Anne
John Crosland of Netherton had a Child baptized the 27 day of May Named Thomas
Osswell Walker had a Child baptized the 29 day of May named Sarah
Robert Halmshire of the Lane end had a Child baptized the 16 day of June named John *Vol. III. p.* 9.
Mathew Gauthrop of Flockton Milne had a Child baptized the last day of June named Thomas [Sarah
Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named
Gilbert Holdsworth of Netherton had a Child baptized the 7 day of July named John [named Anne
James Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 14th day of July
Tobias Armitage of y^e^ Milne had a Child baptized y^e^ 28 day of July named Anne [named George
John Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child baptized y^e^ 4 day of August
William Hely of Thorn = hill had a Child baptized y^e^ 1 day of Septembr named William [Anne
Williā Chappell of Falhouse had a Child baptized the same day named
George Knowles of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 29th day of September named John [Anne
Robert Bedford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day named
John Tompson of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 18 day of October named John [John
John Deworth of Smithy brook had a Child baptized the same day named
Mathew Clegge of Netherton had a Child baptized the 20th day of October named Mary [of October named Anne
Joshua Broodhead of Flockton Moore had a Child Baptized the 27th day
William Singletone of Netherton had a Child Baptized the 1 day of November named John [November named Joshua
Richard Pollard of Thornhillees had a Child Baptized the 17 day of
John Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Hanna [named Elizabeth
Williā Fisher of Breistwell had a Child baptized the 24th day of November
William Waller of Flockton had a Child baptized the 1 day of December named William [December named Beniamen
Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 15th day of
John Hinchlife of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 27th day of December named Thomas [Phœby
John Spive of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 1 day of January named
Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 5 day of January named Elizabeth
William Clegge junior of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 19th day of January named Sarah [John
Mr John Farington had a Child baptized the 23 day of January named
Abraham Hutchinson of Ouerton had a Child baptized the 2^d^ day of Feberuary named William *Vol. III. p.* 10.
Tobias Moulson of Breistwell had a Child baptized the same day named Robert

George White of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 5 day of Feberuary named Marye
Thomas Fisher of Grangemore side had a Child baptized ye i6 day of Feberuary named Susanna [named Mary
Edward Brook of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 23 day of Feberuary
Thomas Walshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Mary
Cristophor Halmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Elizabeth [named Benjamin
Robert Wood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of Feberuary
*Ales the Wife was bured the same day
Thomas Broadhead of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 1st day of March named Richard [Betteris
William Baylie of Migley had a Child baptized the same day named
Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 8 day of March named Thomas [Elizabeth
Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named
John Brooke of Hoylemilne had a Child baptized the same day named Sarah [Elizabeth
Thomas Hoult of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day named
John Allen of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 13th day of March named George [named Joseph
John Whiteakers of Flockton had a Child baptized the 15th day of March
Tho: Roades of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Izabell
George Marstin of Overton had two Children baptized the 22 day of March named Thomas & George
George Shaw of Hallinhirst had a Child baptized the 23 day of March named George

A true regester of all Christenings in the yeare of our Lord 1668

Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 29th day of March Named Thomas [named Anne
Richard North of Whitley had a Child baptized ye 12th day of Aprill
John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child baptized ye 19th day of April named John [Thomas
Richard Beatson of Caphouse had a Child baptized ye same day named
John Pickup of Denby in ye p^r^ish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized ye same day named Joshua
Richard Armitage of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 26 day of April named Alice
Richard Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named Martha *Vol. III. p. 11.*
John Robinson of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 1st day of May named John [Susanna
Robert Justice of Migley had a Child baptized the 20th day of May named
William Stead of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 23d day of May named John
William Haigh sone of Thomas Haigh of Thornhill edge had a Child baptized the 14th day of June named George 1668

* This entry is interpolated in a different handwriting.

Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24 day of June named Edward 1668 [James
Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 26 day of July Named
George Coward of Midgley had a Child baptized the same day named Grace [Martha
Thomas Beley of Heely had a Child baptized the 9 day of August named
Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a Child baptized the 30th day of August named Susanna
John Nussey of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 6th day of September named George
John Carter of Flockton had a Child baptized the 19th day of September named David
Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a child baptized the 4th day of October named Susanna [Francis
Francis Justice of Ouerton had a Child baptized the same day named
John Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 11 day of October named Joshua [named William
William Cartar of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25 day of October
John Crowder of Grangemore had a Child baptized the same day named William [Edward
Mr Wallis of Lees Hall had a Child baptized the 26 day of October named
George Lea of Thornhill had a Child baptized the first day of November named Mary [named John
William Hei of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 29 day of November
George Knowles of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 6t day of December named Joseph
Robert Woodhead of Flockton had a Child baptized the 20th day of December named John [named William
William Tine of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 3d day of January
John Blakely of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the 17th day of January named William [named Sarah
Thomas Butherroid of Heely had a Child baptized the 24th day of January
Willam Armitage of Thornhilledge had a Child baptized the last day of January named John [Joseph
George Moulson of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named
John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the seventh day of February named Elizabeth [John
Francis Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named
Robert Armitage of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of February named Grace [named Mary
Richard Oldroid of Brestwell had a Child baptized the 28 day of February
Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 7th day of March named Mathew

A True Regester of all Christenings in ye yeare of or Lord 1669

Vol. III. p. 12.

Richard Gill of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 28 day of March named Thomas 1669
Joseph Huntington of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day named Robert

William Hill of Thornhill had a Child baptized ye 4th day of Aprill named William [Mary
Richard Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized ye same day named
William Langster of Whitley had a Child baptized the 13th day of Aprill named John [William
John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child baptized ye same day named
Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child baptized ye 21 day of Aprill named Anne [named Elizabeth
William Hemingwey of Whitley had a Child baptized ye 25 day of April
Thomas Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 9 day of May named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
John Crosland of Nethertowne had a Child baptized ye same day named
John Hall of Thornhillees had a Child baptized ye 23^d day of May named Joseph [Hanna
John Bingley of Whitley had a Child baptized ye 30th day of May named
Richard Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named Martha [named Mathew
William Wilkingson of Netherton had a Child baptized ye 6^t day of June
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child baptized ye 9th day of June and buryed the same day named Thomas [John
John Stuthard of Thornhill had a Child baptized ye 12^t day of June named
Robert Halmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 20th day of June named Mary [named Andrew
Andrew Donford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized ye 11^t day of July
*John Wilcock of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of Sept. named Thomas [named Robert
Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized ye 18th day of July
Thomas Nowell had a Child baptized the same day Named Richard
John Allen of thornhill had a Child baptized ye 25 day of July named Mary
Abraham Haigh of Brestwell had a Child baptized ye 3^d day of October named John [named Elizabeth
John Burdet of Netherton had a Child baptized ye 24th day of October
Joshua Broadhead of Flockton moore had a Child baptized ye last day of October Named Joshua
William Chappell in ye township of Breestwell had a Child baptized ye same day Named Margaret [Named Mary
Joseph White of Overton had a Child baptized the 14th day of November
John Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child baptized ye same day Named Mary
†Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child baptized ye same day named Susanna [John
John Farrand of Whitley had a Child baptized ye 21 day of November named
Thomas Armestronge of Netherton had a Child baptized ye same day named Elizabeth
Thomas Heald had a Child baptized ye 28 day of November named John
John Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized the 5 day of December named Elizabeth
Richard Pollard of Thornhillees had a Child baptized ye 19th day of December named Joseph
William Hirst of Brestwell had a Child baptized ye same day named Anne

* This entry is interpolated. † "John" is struck out and "Thomas" written above.

William Fisher of Brestwell had a Child baptized ye second of January named Thomas

James Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 30th day of January named Elizabeth

*Mary who lived at Tho: Butherroids of Heely had a Child baptized the same day wch was base begotten by Edward Hill named Anne *Vol. III. p.* 13.

William Haige of Thornhilledg had a Child baptized the 6 day of February named Mary

William Wainwright of Flockton had a Child baptized the 13th day of February named Richard

Joseph Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the 20th day of February named William

Richard Armitage of Denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton had a Child baptized the same day named Elizabeth 1669

George Knowles of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 27th day of February named Mary

John Clegg of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named John

Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named Anne

Tobias Armitage of the Milne had a Child baptized ye 6 day of March named Sarah [Richard

Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized ye same day named

Richard Sayner of Brestwell had a Child baptized the same day named Mary

Georg Goodall of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 9th day of March named Susanna

Georg Kilner of Flockton had a Child baptized the 13th day of March named Hanna

A true Regester of all Christings in ye year of o^r^ Lord 1670

Mathew Brooke of Whitley had a Child baptized the 3^d^ day of Aprill named Robert [named John

Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 4th day of Aprill

Joseph Lee of Flockton had a Child baptized the 24th day of Aprill named Alice

Thomas Donford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 29 day of Aprill named Mary [named Abraham

John Hutchinson of Overton had a Child baptized the 1st day of May

Robert Bedford of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 8th day of May named Thomas

John Rakestraw of Carr had a Child baptized ye same day Named Edward

Mr Richard Wilson Curate at Thornhill had a Child baptized the 12th day of May named John *Vol. III. p.* 14.

Robert Walker of the Lodge had a Child baptized the 29th day of May Named Elizabeth [named Sarah

George Armitage of Breistwell had a Child baptized the 5^t^ day of June

John Spivie of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 11 day of June Named Joshua [Sarah

Thomas Bely of Midgley had a Child baptized the 12 day of June Named

* Blank in Register.

Thomas Broadhead of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 3d day of July Named Sarah [named Grace
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 10 day of July
Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the 24th day of July Named Elizabeth
Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a Child baptized ye 14th day of August Named Richard
Will Thompson of Overton had a Child baptized the 24th day of August named Rebecka [named Judeth
Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Chilld Baptized th28 day of August
John Pickup of Dembey in the parish of Churchheatton had a Chilld Baptized the same day named Charells [named William
John Thornton of Whitley had a Child baptized ye 11th day of Septembr
Thomas Beley of Heely had a Child baptized ye same day Named Mary
William Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized ye 16 day of October Named Francis [Named Mary
Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 23d day of October
Samuell Haigh of Flocton had a Child baptized ye same day Named Mary
William Stead of Bestwell had a Child baptized the 6 day of Novembere named Grace [Stephen
William Wood of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day Named
Matthew Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the same day Named Sarah [named Martha
John Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the 13th day of Novembe
Christopher Halmshire of Flocton had a Child baptized the 20th day of Novembr Named Richard [named Mary
John Sheard of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 27 day of Novembr

Vol. III. p. 15.

Michaell Broadhead of Flockton had a Child baptized ye 4th day of Decembr Named George [Named John
Henry Allen of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 28 day of December
Abraham Hutchinson of Overton had a Child baptized ye 1st day of January named John [Named Mary
John Sayner of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 6t day of January
Joseph Huntington of Overton had a Child baptized the 22d day of January Named Mary [named Sarah
John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 29th day of January
Richard Goodall of Nethertowne had Two Children baptized the 8th day of February named Richard & John
Mr Edward Wallis of Lees Hall had a Child baptized the 16th day of February Named Mary
Richard North of Whitley had a Child baptized the 26th day of February Named George [named Richard
Richard Renshaw of Flockton had a Child baptized the 19th day of March

A True register of all Christnings in the year of our Lord 1671

John Robinson of Smithy Brooke had a Child baptized the 9th day of Aprill Named Anne
Thomas Heald of Smithy Brooke had a Child baptized the 23d day of Aprill Named Anne

William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 24th day of Aprill named Daniell
Gilbert Houldsworth of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of May named Richard
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of May named Anne [named Thomas
Richard White of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 4 day of June
John Richardson of Brestewell had a Child baptized the same day named Elizabeth [of June named Richard
Mr Richard Wilson Curate at Thornhill had a Child baptized the 8th day
Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 7th day of June named Judeth *Vol. III. p.* 16.
* Savile inducted to ye rectory of Thornhill June 24th
Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 13 day of June named William
William Armitage of Thornhill edge had a Child baptizsed the 9th day of July named Thomas
Edmond Jessop of Falhouse in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the 25th day of July named Richard
John Wilcock of Overton had a Child baptized the 30th day of July named Mary [named John
William Wilcock of Netherton had a Child baptized the 6th day of August
William Tine of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 13th day of August named Bersheba
Sarah Lockwood of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of August Base begotten By William Green Named Grace
Robert Halmshire of Flockton had a Child baptized the 4th day of Septembr named Joseph
Thomas Shillito of Flockton was buryed the 16th day of Septembr
Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 21 day of Septembr named Mary [named Mary
Robert Moore of Midgley had a Child baptized the 23d day of Septembr
George Moulson of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 12th day of Novembr named Elizabeth [named John
George Kilner of Flockton had a Child baptized the 17th day of Decembr
John Milner of Breestwell had a Child baptized the last day of Novembr named George
Richard Beatson of Caphouse had a Child baptized the 24th day of Decembr named Judeth
John Robinson of Thornhill edge had a Child baptized the 2d day of Feb: named Thomas
Richard Gill of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 4th day of February named Anne [Joseph
John Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the same day named
Robert Wood of ye Mill had a Child baptized the 5th day of February named Rebecka and buried the 13th day of February
William Hey of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 18th day of February named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
William Waineright of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day named

* Most of this entry has disappeared—the top of the leaf being broken off.

Joshua Broadhead of Flockton Moore had a Child baptized the 3d day of March named Robert *Vol. III. p.* 17.
John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child baptized the 4th day of March named Sarah and one buried the same day not baptized [John
Joseph Lee of Flockton had a Child baptized the 17th day of March named

A true Register of All Christnings in the year 1672

Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 7th day of Aprill named William
George Goodall of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 11th day of Aprill Named Sarah
Will Wilkingson of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 28th day of Aprill named Mary
John Blackely of Thornhilledge had two Children baptized, One baptized the 1st day of May named Martha, the other the 5th day of May named Mary [named Susan
George Armitage of Breestwell had a Child baptized the second day of June
Thomas Walker junior of Headfeild had a Child baptized the 5th day of June Named Alice
Widow Lanckster of Whitley had a Child baptized the 9th day of June named Mary [named Thomas
Thomas Hoult of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 7th day of July
Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the same day, Named John
Robert Armitage of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 14th day of July Named Anne
Mr Richard Wilson Curate at Thornhill had a Child baptized the 23d day of July Named Arthur [Named Joshua
John Crosland of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 28t day of July
Mathew Gauthropp of Flockton had a Child baptized the 4th day of August named Richard [named John
John Huchingson of Overtowne had a Child baptized the same day
Richard Armitage of Denby in the pish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the same day named Joseph
Richard Batley of Herbury in the parish of Wakefeld had a Child baptized the 11 day of August named Mary [named Elizabeth
Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child baptized the 18t day of August
Richard Prockter of Flockton had a Child baptized the first day of Septembr named John [named Mary
Robert Savile of Flockton had a Child baptized the 15 day of September
Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a Child baptized the 22 day of Septembr named John [Mary
William Sikes of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named
John Horner of Herbury had a Child baptized the same day named Joshua
John Midlebrough of Flockton had a Child baptized the 1st day of October named John
William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 3d day of October named Dorothy
Robert Haigh of Whitley had a Child baptized the 13th day of October named Sarah [named George
John Allin of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 20th day of October

Abraham Haigh of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 22d day of October named Joseph [named Mary
John Hardcastle of Flockton had a Child baptized the 3d day of Novembr
Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 6 day of November named Elizabeth
Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 10th day of November named George
John Milner of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 17th day of November named Francis [named George
Georg Copley of Flockton had a Child baptized the 8t day of Decembr
Nathaneel Clegg of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the same day named Richard [Elizabeth
Thomas Bayley of Heely had a Child baptized the same day named
William Fisher of Grangmoore had a Child baptized the same day named Sarah [named George
Joseph White of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 15t day of Decembr
Richard Fisher of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 9t day of January named Sarah [named John
Robert Wood of the Mill had a Child baptized the 26 day of January
Vol. III. p. 18.
Thomas Armestronge of Nethertowne had a Child baptized the 2d day of February named Anne [named George
John Sheird of Breistwell had a Child baptized the 9t day of February
John Deworth of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the same day named Anne [Susanna
Richard Dison of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named
Thomas Bayley of Midgley had a Child baptized the 2d day of March named Elizabeth [named Francis
Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a Child baptized the 16 day of March
Francis Fisher of Breestwell had a Child baptized the same day named Luke

A true Register of all Christnings in the year 1673

Toby Armitage of the Mill had a Child baptized the 30th day of March named Richard
Michaell Broadley of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the same day named Thomas [named John
John Richardson of Breestwell had a Child baptized the 3d day of Aprill
Joseph Huntington of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 6t day of Aprill named Dorothy [named Elizabeth
Thomas Nowell of the Lodge had a Child baptized the 27th day of Aprill
Cutbirt Tiffeny of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 4th day of May named Anne
Henry Allen of Thornhillees had a Chıld baptized the 15th day of May named Anne
John Pickupp of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a Child baptized the 18th day of May named Thomas [Anne
Joseph Inman of Thornhill had a Child baptized the same day named
Edward Townend of Flockton had a Child baptized the 25th day of May named John [named Mary
William Stephenson of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 1st day of June
John Bingley of Whitley had a Child baptized the same day named Anne

Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton=lane had a Child baptized the 29th day of June named William
John Woodhead of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 6th day of July named Anne
John Nussy of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 13th day of July named Anne [Francis
Robert Bedford of Midleston had a Child baptized the day of July named

Vol. III. p. 19.

George White of Midleston had a Child baptized the same day named Grace [named Ann
Matthew Wilkingson of Midgley had a Child baptized the 3d day of August
William Clegge of Netherton had a Child baptized the 17th day of Augus named William [Named John
John Hepworth of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 21st day of August
William Lee of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 24th day of August named Susanna [named Elizabeth
Thomas Smith of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 31st day of August
William Rowley of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 7th day of Septemb^r named Elizabeth [named Elizabeth
William Maxwell of Netherton had a Child baptized the same day named
William Hill of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 21st day of Septemb^r named Mary [named George
William Armitage of Thornhill edge had a Child baptized the same day
Thomas Brooke of Thornhillees had a Child baptized the 28t day of Septemb^r named John [named Sarah
Joseph Dyson of Whitley had a Child baptized the 29th day of September
William Wilcock of Midgley had a Child baptized the 5th day of October named Joseph [named Francis
John Copley of Flockton had a Child baptized the 16th day of October
Tobias Moulson of Briestwell had a Child baptized the 26t day of October named George
Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill had a child baptized the 5t day of Novemb^r named Mary [named Edward
George Dixon of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 9th day of Novemb^r
Wiłłm Jackson of Netherton had a child baptized the same day named John
*Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne had a Child baptized the 23d day of Novemb^r named
Mathew Mitchell of Flockton had a child baptized the 7th day of Decemb^r named Samuell [Joseph
Richard Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the same day Named
Richard Dyson of Whitley had a child baptized the same day Named Sarah

Vol. III. p. 20.

Abraham Peaker of Thornes in the parish of Wakefeild had a child baptized the 4th day of January named Stephen
Abraham Huthenson of Overton had a child baptized the 18th day of January named Robert [named Alice
Richard White of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 25th day of January
Robert Walker of the Lodge had a child baptized the 8t day of February named Richard [Oliver
Wiłłm Carr of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same day named

* So in Register.

Matthew Gauthropp of Flockton had a child baptized the 9th day of Febr named Susanna and buried the 12th day [Named Ralph
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child baptized the 26t day of February
William Tine of Netherton had a child baptized the First day of March Named Joseph [Sarah
William Wainerigh of Flockton had a child baptized the same day Named
Robert Wood of the mill had a child baptized the 13th day of March named Ellin
William Wood of Flockton had a child baptized the same day named Mary
John Blackburne of Whitley had a child baptized the same day named Sarah [named Thomas
Peter Gelder of Thornhill had a child baptized the 22d day of March

A true Register of all Christnings in the year 1674

John Bedford of Flockton had a child baptized the 29th day of March named Abigall [named Henry
Thomas Holt of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 5t day of Aprill
John Burdett of Nethertowne had a child baptized the same day named Mary
John Richardson of Breestwell had a child baptized the same Day named Mary [named Anne
William Sykes of Thornhill had a child baptized the 8t Day of Aprill
Nicholas Richardson of Sandylane had a child baptized the 12th Day of Aprill named Sarah [John
John Wilcock of Overton had a child baptized the 3d Day of May Named
John Sayner of Breestwell had a child baptized the 10th Day of May named John
Georg Copley of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day named John
John Earnshaw of Netherton had a child baptized the last Day of May Named Sarah *Vol. III. p.* 21.
Joseph Robinson of Grange=Moor had a child baptized the 7th Day of June named John
Thomas Walker junior of Headfield had a child baptized the 8t Day of June named Elizabeth [named John
John Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the 2d Day of August
William Wilkinson of Netherton had a child baptized the same Day named William [named Grace
John Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 9th day of August
William Singleton of Netherton had a child baptized the 22d day of August named Elizabeth [named Sarah
Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a child baptized the 23d day of August
John Blakely of Thornhill Edge had a child baptized the 30th Day of August named Sarah [named Mary
William Carter of Flockton had a child baptized the 13th Day of September
Robert Hampshire of Flockton=lane had a child baptized the 20th Day of September named Sarah
Richard Tyas of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a child baptized the 26t Day of September named Elizabeth
Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees had a child baptized the 11th Day of October named Matthew

Richard Prockter of Flockton had a child baptized the same day Named George
Isaac Cardwell of Netherton had a child baptized the same Day Named Anne [Named Elizabeth
John Rakestraw of Carr had a chlld baptized the 18th day of October
William Hey of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same Day Named Anne [named Anne
Richard Coward of Overtowne had a Child baptized the 25t day of October
William Heminwey of Whitley had a child baptized the 4th day of November Named George
George Kay of Whitley had a Child baptized the 5t Day of November Named Anne [named Sarah
John Hardcastle of Flockton had a child baptized the 15th day of November
Richard Renshaw of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day Named John *Vol. III. p. 22.*
Richard Armitage of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton had a child baptized the 13th Day of December Named Richard
Elizabeth Jackson of Briestwell had a child baptized the 21st Day of Decembr named Thomas base begotten by Thomas Dent
Richard Mountaine of Flockton had a child baptized the 26t Day of December Named John
Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill had a child baptized the 1st Day of January named Elizabeth [Elizabeth
Joshua Crowder of Falhouse had a child baptized the same Day named
Richard Fisher of Briestwell had a child baptized the 10th Day of January named Joseph
Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton had a child baptized the 24th Day of January Named Susannah [Named Sarah
Thomas Baly of Heeley had a child baptized the 31st Day of January
Richard North of Whitley had a child baptized the 19th Day of January Named Sarah [named Anne
Mathew Mitchell of Flockton had a child baptized the 5t Day of March
Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 6t Day of March Named Sarah [named Judeth
William Baylie of Midgley had a child baptized the 7th Day of March
Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill had a child baptized the 13th Day of March Named John
Nicholas Richardson of Netherton had a child baptized the 14th Day of March named Judeth
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a child baptized the 21st Day of March Named Elizabeth [Joseph
John Sheard of Briestwell had a child baptized the same Day named
Francis Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 22d day of March named John

A true Register of Christenings in the Year of or Lord 1675

John Carter of Flockton had a child baptized the 6t day of Aprill named John
John Robinson of Smithy=brooke had a child baptized the 11th Day of Aprill named John
Robert Savile of Flockton had a child baptized the same day named John

Georg Kilner of Flockton had a child baptized the 18th Day of Aprill named George [John
Robert Haigh of Whitley had a child baptized the 2d Day of May named
John Blakeley of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day named Martha [Named John
Richard Nettleton of Whitley had a child baptized the 9th Day of May
Vol. III. p. 23.
John Milner of Breistwell had a child baptized the 16 Day of May named Elizabeth
Francis Fisher of Briestwell had a child baptized the 30th Day of may named John
Joseph Lee of Flockton had a child baptized the same Day named Sarah
Wiłłm Stead of Briestwell had a child baptized the 13th Day of June named Elizabeth
Joseph Padget junir of Thornhill had a child baptized the 1st Day of August named John
John Dayworth of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 8t Day of August named Mary
Joseph Dyson of Whitley had one baptized the same Day named Mary
Wiłłm Milner of Emley had a child baptized the 29th Day of August named Bartholomew
Wiłłm Stephenson of Thornhill had a child baptized the 28th Day of August named Susannah
Matthew Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 10th Day of October named Nathanael [named George
Henry Allen of Thornhillees had a child baptized the 11th Day of October
Wiłłm Maxwell of Netherton had a child baptized the 5th Day of November named Anne
Joseph Huntington of Overton had a child baptized the 21st Day of November named John
Thomas Armstronge of Netherton had a child baptized the 28t Day of Novembr named Gervas
Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 12th Day of December named Mary
Abraham Haigh of Briestwell had a child baptized the 27th Day of December named Mary [named Robert
Robert Wood of the Mill had a child baptized the 16th Day of January
John Farrand of Whitley had a child baptized the same day named Anne
Richard Fisher of Briestwell had a child baptized the 23d day of January named Elizabeth [Mary
Richard Sykes of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same Day named
William Sykes of Thornhill had a child baptized the 24th Day of January named Thomas [named Mary
John Wilby of Netherton had a child baptized the 27th Day of January
Joseph Inman of Thornhill had a child baptized the 30th Day of January named Elizabeth [named Mary
Cuthbert Tiffin of Thornhill had a Child baptized the 6th Day of February
Thomas Walker junior of Headfield had a child baptized the 16th Day of February named Thomas [named Mary
Mathew Fisher of Flockton had a child baptized the 20th Day of February
Vol. III. p. 24.
Thomas Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the 1st Day of March named Joseph

Richard Goldthorpe of Flockton had a child baptized the 5th Day of March named George
Richard Morton of Flockton had a child baptized the 12th Day of March named Anne [named Rebecka
Joshua Crowther of Falhouse had a child baptized the 19th Day of March

A true Register of all Christnings in the Yeare of or Lord 1676

John Allen of Thornhill had a child baptized the 2d Day of Aprill named Elizabeth [Christofer
Wiłł Clegg of Netherton had a child baptized the 9th Day of Aprill named
Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a child baptized the 20th Day of Aprill inamed Jonathan [named Mary
Willam Rowley of Thornhill had child baptized the 14th Day of May
William Hill of Thornhill had a child baptized the 4th Day of June named Edward [William
John Hutchenson of Overton had a child baptized the same day named
John Nussey of Midlestowne had a child baptized the 11th Day of June named Sarah [John
Richard Gill of Thornhill had a child baptized the 25th Day of June named
Wiłłm Jackson of Netherton had a child baptized the same Day named William [named Elizabeth
Mr Thomas Whiteakers junior had a child baptized the 2d Day of July
Michael Butterworth of Thornhillees had a child baptized the same Day named Elizabeth [named Thomas
Robert Walker of Thornhill had a child baptized the 23d Day of July
Richard Dison of Whitley had a child baptized the 6t Day of August named Susanna [Grace
William Chappel of Falhouse had a child baptized the same day named
Mr Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a child baptized the 16th Day of August named Joshua [named Matthew
Robert White of Netherton had a child baptized the 22d Day of August
Joseph White of Briestwell had a child baptized the 10th day of September named Mary *Vol. III. p* 25.

October	1st	Deborah the daughtr of William Wilcock was baptized
	15th	Elizabeth the daughtr of George Copley of Flockton
	21st	Mary the Daughtr of Edward Rakestraw
	22d	Elizabeth the daughtr of George Dixon
November	5t	Nathanael the Sonne of Nathanael Clegg of Netherton
December	3d	Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Beatson
	Eodmdie	John the Sonne of Wiłłm Wilkinson
	10th	Sarah the daughtr of Mathew Wilkinson of Midgley
	17th	John the Sonne of John Blackburne of Whitley
	27th	Joseph the sonne of John Clegg of Thornhillees
	28th	Martha the Daughter of Thomas Peace of Flockton
	31s	Mary the Daughtr of Thomas Jackson of Netherton
January	1s	Richard the sonne of Joseph Carter of Midlestowne
	7th	Edward the sonne of Edward Townend of Flockton
	14th	William the sonne of Peter Gelder of Thornhill
	21st	Judeth the daughtr of John Blakeley of Thornhill

28 Anne the daught^r of Richard Tyas of Denby in the pish of Kirkheaton
30th Elizabeth the daughter of Timothy Kitson of Flockton
February 4th Samuel the sonne of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
Eodem die Samuel the sonne of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
Eodem Grace the daught^r of Joseph Padget of Thornhill
11 Grace the daught^r of Thomas Nowell
Eodem Anne the Daught^r of Richard Prockter of Flockton
Eodem Mary the daught^r of John Deworth of Midlestowne
25th Thomas the sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
Eodem William the sonne of Richard Nettleton of Whitley
27th Margaret the Daught^r of Thomas Bayley of Heeley
March 4th Mary the Daught^r of William Lee of Thornhill
10th William the sonne of William Stead of Breistwell
18th Sarah the Daught^r of Robert Wood of ye Milne

A true register of all Christnings in the year 1677

25 Richard the sonne of Robert Savil of Flockton
Eodm David the sonne of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
Eodm Anne the Daught^r of Robert Hampshire of Flockton
April 8 Tobias the sonne of Tobias Moulson of Briestwell
22th Mary the daught^r of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
Eodm Anne the Daught^r of Thomas Waterhouse of Netherton
Eodm Martha the daught^r of Thomas Holt of Midlestowne
Eodm Mary the daught^r of Richard Coward of Overton
29th Francis the sonne of Joseph Dison of Whitley
May 12th John the sonne of Richard Bretton of Flockton
13th East^r the daught^r of Thomas Lamb of Thornhillees
27th Richard the sonne of Richard White of Thornhill
June 3^d Anne the Daught^r of John Burdett of Netherton
10th John the sonne of Nicholas Turner of Midgley

Vol. III. p. 26.

17th Thomas the sonne of Tobias Armitage of ye Mill
24th Joshua the sonne of Francis Freckleton of Briestwell
Eodm William the sonne of Isaac Cardwaell of Netherton
Eōd Sarah the daught^r of Richard Sikes of Thornhillees
July 25th Sarah the daught^r of John Robinson of Thornhilledge
29th John the Sonne of John Sheard of Briestwell
August 5th Thomas the Sonne of John Sayner of Briestwell
11th Mary the Daught^r of Francis Clegg of Netherton
12th Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Crowder of Flockton
19th Jane the Daughter of Francis Fisher of Briestwell
24th Joseph the Sonne of John Hepworth of Thornhill
26 Charles the Sonne of John Milner of Briestwell
Sept 1st Easter the Daught^r of William Maxwell of Netherton
16 George the Sonne of Elizabeth Langley base begotten by George Wood
26 Grace the Daught^r of Robert Walker of Midlestowne
30th Job the sonne of Richard Wilcock of Flockton
Eodm Dorothy the Daught^r of John Earnshaw of Netherton

Octob^{r} 7th Joseph the sonne of Joseph Lee of Flockton
Eodem Anne the Daught^{r} of Thomas Lee junior of Flockton
13th John the Sonne of William Sikes of Thornhill
14th Martha the Daught^{r} of Richard Armitage of Denby in the parish of Kirkeaton
18th John the sonne of John Moore of Netherton
28th Martha the Daughter of Stephen Eastwood of Flockton
Nov: 8th Marke the sonne of Mr Thomas Whiteakers juni^{r} of Thornhill
11th Mary the Daught^{r} of William Baylie of Midgley
19th Anne the Daught^{r} of Christopher Bingley of Midlestowne
24th Sarah the Daught^{r} of Edward Haigh of Thornhill
Decemb^{r} 6^{t} Mary the Daught^{r} of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
Eodem Joshua the Sonne of William Haigh of Falhouse
29th Dorothy the Daught^{r} of William Wood of Flockton
30th John the Sonne of Richard Morton of Flockton
January 12th Thomas the Sonne of William Tine of Netherton
30th Rebecka the Daught^{r} of Thomas Wilcocke of Thornhill
February 10th Thomas the Sonne of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
Eodm Anne the Daught^{r} of Chrōfer Halmshire of Flockton
17th Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of George Kilner of Flockton
March 17th Mary the Daught^{r} of Thomas Lee of Thornhillees
Eodem Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of William Carter of Flockton
24th Joseph the sonne of Joseph Huntington of Overton

A true Register of all Chirstnings in the yeare 1678

Aprill 7th Sarah the Daughter of Thomas Walker of Thornhillees
4th Thomas the sonne of John Woodhead of Thornhill

Vol. III. p. 27

16th Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
May 21st George the sonne of Mr Edward Elmsall of Thornhill
29th Mary the Daught^{r} of Joshua Crowther of Falhouse
June 16th Alice the Daught^{r} of Richard Sayner of Briestwell
20th William the sonne of Mr John Gee of Thornhill
22 William the sonne of Abraham Haigh of Briestwell
27th Joseph the sonne of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
July 25 Grace the Daught^{r} of Richard Goldthorpe of Flockton
August 18 Robert the Sonne of Thomas Fisher of Breistwell
31 Thomas the sonne of Margaret Hinchliffe base begotten by Richard Goodall
Septemb^{r} 29th John the sonne of George Haigh of Thornhilledge
Eodm Mary the Daught^{r} of Thomas Hawksworth of Midgley
Octob^{r} 6^{t} Thomas the sonne of John Richardson of Briestwell
13th Michael the sonne of George Child of Thornhill
27th John the sonne of Mathew Clegge of Netherton
Novemb^{r} 17th William the sonne of Joseph Padget Junior of Thornhill
Eodm Sarah the Daught^{r} of Edward Townend of Flockton
27th Susanna the daught^{r} of William Hey of Thornhill=Lees
Decemb^{r} 14th Elizabeth the daught^{r} of John Copley of Flockton
15th Francis the Sonne of John Moore of Netherton
24th Anne the Daughter of Joshua Dickinson of the Lodge

January 5t	Mary the Daughtr of Richard Gill of Thornhill
12th	Thomas the Sonne of Robert Pollard of Thornhill=Lees
Eodem	George the sonne of Richard Nettleton of Whitley
16th	Jane the Daught of Thomas Walker junir of Headfield
19th	Joshua the sonne of William Wilcock of Midgley
Eodem	Elizabeth the Daughtr of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
Eodem	Martha the Daughter of Richard Sikes of Thornhill=Lees
30th	Mary the Daughter of John Hepworth of Thornhill
February 1st	John the sonne of John Brooke of Midlestowne
2d	Elizabeth the daughtr of Henry Allen of Thornhill=Lees
8t	Ellin the Daughtr of George Dixon of Smithy=Brooke
9th	William the Sonne of William Stephenson of Thornhill
Eodem	Thomas the sonne of Joseph White of Whitley
February 18th	George the Sonne of John Savile Rectr of Thornhill
23d	Elizabeth the Daughtr of Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton
Eodm	Judeth the Daughtr of Richard Proctr of Flockton
March 2d	Lydia the Daughtr of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
4th	Mary the Daughtr of Anne Crabtree of Flockton base begotten *Vol. III. p.* 28.
March 8t	Joseph the Sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
14th	Edward the Sonne of Edward Rakestraw of this Towne
*	John Stringer of Flockton had one baptized the 12th of October named Elizabeth

A true Register of all Christnings in the Yeare of our Lord 1679.

Aprill 20	Sarah the Daughtr of Thomas Lee junior of Flockton
Aprill 22d	George the Sonne of Mr Thomas Whiteakers of Cowm=hill
May 4th	Elizabeth the Daughtr of Mary Hirst of Flockton base begotten by James Walker
8t	Elizabeth the Daughtr of William Wilkinson of Netherton
18	Mary the Daughtr of Robert Wood of the Lane
Eodem	Elizabeth the Daughtr of Robert Hampshire of Flockton
22d	Elizabeth the Daughtr of William Maxwell of Netherton
25t	John the sonne of John Goldthorpe of Flockton
29th	Johnathan the sonne of Mary Thompson of Thornhill Lees base begotten by one Mr Jonathan Gascoigne
June ye 4th	Sarah the Daughter of Nathanael Thewlis of Thornhill
15th	Beatrix the Daughter of Nicholas Turner of Midgley
29th	John the Sonne of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
Eodm	John the Sonne of Robert Walker of Thornhill
July 3d	Judeth the Daughter of Robert White of Netherton
6t	Joseph the Sonne of George Kilner of Flockton
August 10th	Elizabeth the Daughter of Samuel Haigh of Flockton
17th	John the sonne of John Bedford of Overton
Eodem	William the Sonne of Thomas Baylie of Grangemooreside
24th	Anne the Daughter of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
Septembr 21	James the Sonne of Thomas Lee of Thornhill–Lees
27th	Joseph the Sonne of Robert Walker of Midlestowne

* So in Register

28t Anne the Daughter of George Backhouse of Thornhill-edge
Octobr 12th Grace the Daughter of John Deworth of Midlestowne
18th Grace the Daughter of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
19th Hannah the Daughter of Richard Dison of Whitley
Novembr 8th Thomas the sonne of Francis Clegg of Netherton
23d Benjamin the sonne of John Sheard of Briestwell
Eodem Mary the Daughter of Richard Tyas of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton
30th Michael the sonne of Thomas Holt of Midlestowne
Decembr 7th Mary the Daughtr of Joseph Inman of Thornhill
Eodem Elizabeth the Daughter of John Hutchenson of Overton
Vol. III. p. 29.
Decembr 9th Mary the Daughtr of John Crowther of Flockton was baptized
26th Martha the Daughter of Joseph Lee of Flockton
January 8th Elizabeth the Daughter of Christopher Bingley of Midlestowne
25t Mary the Daughter of Edward Haigh of Thornhill
Eodem Richard the sonne of John Blakeley of Thornhill–Edge
Eodem William the sonne of Richard Walker
February 12th Elizabeth the Daughtr of John Hepworth of Thornhill
15th Elizabeth the Daughtr of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
28 John the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy=Lane
March 6t Mary the Daughtr of John Moore of Netherton
14th Thomas the Son of Cuthbert Tiffin of Thornhill
16 Martha the Daughtr of Thomas Jackson of Netherton
The number of Christnings this year 1679 are. 43

A true Register of all Christnings in y yeare of our Lord 1680

March 25t
April 12th Elizabeth the daughtr of William Wainwright of Flockton
12 Elizabeth the daughtr of Richard Morton of Flockton
13th Edward the son of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
14th Richard the sonne of Mr Edw: Elmsall of Thornhill
18th Thomas the sonne of Robert Haigh of Whitley
May the 23d Mary the Daughtr of Richard Taylor of Breistwell
27th Richard the Sonne of Joseph Armitage of Flockton
31 John the Sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
June 24th John the Sonne of Mr John Gee of Thornhill
30th John the Sonne of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
July 4th Sarah the Daughtr of Richard Bedford of Flockton
25 Elizabeth the Daughter of William Steade of Briestwell
August 22d John the son of William Freckleton of Briestwell
Septembr 2d Grace the Daughtr of Robert Richardson of Netherton
4th William the Son of Richard Armitage of Denby
5t Joshua the Son of Richard Saynor of Briestwell
26t Sarah the Daughter of Richard Wilkinson of Flockton
Octobr 3d Hannah the Daughter of William Carter of Flockton
3 Elizabeth the Daughtr of William Baylie of Midgley

21 Sarah the Daught[r] of William Stephenson of Thornhill
24 Grace the Daughter of Richard Sikes of Thornhill = Lees
Vol. III. p. 30.
Nov: 1st John the Son of John Stringer of Flockton. paid
Novem: 14th Thomas the sonne of John Clegg of Thornhill–Lees
14th Hannah the Daught[r] of Mathew Fisher of Flockton
22[d] John the sonne of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
27th Elizabeth the Daught[r] of John Walker of Thornhill
28[t] Isaac the sonne of Abraham Peaker of Flockton. paid
Dec: 4th Judeth the Daughter of William Maxwell of Nethertowne
4 Mary the Daught[r] of Thomas Waterhouse of Nethertowne
5 Martha the Daught[r] of Richard Nettleton of Whitley
13 Anne the Daught[r] of William Jackson of Netherton
26 William the Sonne of Mathew Booth of Thornhill
Jan: 16 Mary the Daught[r] of George Haigh of Thornhill
Feb: 6 Joseph the Sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
6 Mary the Daught[r] of John Copley of Flockton
9th Anne the Daughter of M[r] Savile Rect[r] of Thornhill. paid
12th Anthony the Son of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
12 Elizabeth the Daught[r] of Thomas Hawksworth of Midgeley. paid
15 John the Sonne of John Walshaw of the Bridge. paid
19th Mary the Daught[r] of John Brooke of Midlestowne
March 5th John the sonne of M[r] Thomas Whiteakers of Cowmhill. paid
6 George the sonne of Robert Wood of the Milne
6 Joshua the sonne of Joseph Huntington of Overton
13th William the sonne of William Rowley of Thornhill
13th Anne the Daughter of Richard Butherroid of Heeley
Numb[r] 45

A true Register of all Christnings in y[e] yeare of our Lord 1681

March 27th Martha the Daughter of Robert White of Netherton
Aprill 10th Mary the Daughter of Thomas Beatson of Midleshitlington
10th Anne the Daughter of William Lee of Thornhill
May 7th John the Sonne of George White of Midlestowne
June 12th Rebecka the Daughter of Nicholas Turner of Midgeley
July 3[d] John the Sonne of Thomas Lee of Thornhill-Lees
3 Joseph the Sonne of Joseph Fisher of Grangemoore
24th David the sonne of Robert Pollard of Thornhill-Lees
24 Anne the Daughter of Thomas Lee of Flockton
30th Ruth the Daughter of Thomas Smith of Thornhill–Lees
August 20th Joshua the sonne of M[r] Edward Elmsall of Thornhill baptized
24th William the sonne of John Richardson of Briestwell
Vol. III. p. 31.
Septemb[r] 8[t] Thomas the sonne of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill baptized
15th Abraham the sonne of abraham Woodhead of Flockton
18th Mary the Daught[r] of William Wilcock of Midgeley
25th William the Sonne of Jerimy Liversedge of Whitley

Octob^{r} 2^{d}	Anne the Daughter of Peter Gelder of Thornhill
18th	Hannah the Daughter ot Edward Jackson of the Carr
30th	William the sonne of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
Nov 5th	Thomas the sonne of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
Decemb^{r} 13th	Martha the Daughter of Nathanael Thewlis of Thornhill
29th	Grace the Daughter of John Brooke of Breistwell
Jan : 8th	Richard the Sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy=lane
19th	Judeth the Daughter of John Hepworth of Thornhill
24th	Samuel the Sonne of Robert Stocks of Flockton
29th	John the Sonne of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill
Feb : 19th	John the Sonne of Robert Bedford of Smithy=Brooke
19	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of Edmond Jepson of Netherton
20th	Christopher the Sonne of Christopher Bingley of Midlestowne
26	Judeth the Daughter of George Dixon of Smithy=Brooke
March 3^{d}	John the Sonne of Joseph Inman of Thornhill
5	Anne the daughter of Henry Fletcher of Briestwell
22^{d}	Joshua the Sonne of Robert Walker of Thornhill
	Numb^{r} 33

A true Register of all Christnings in the yeare of our Lord 1682

March 25th	Robert the Sonne of John Turner of the parish of Batley
Aprill 5th	Grace the Daught^{r} of William Hill of Thornhill
20th	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of Mr Wm Beevor of Thornhill
May 9th	Mary the Daught^{r} of Richard Walker of Overtowne
14th	Samuel the sonne of William Jackson of Netherton
14	Joseph the sonne of Joseph White of Denby in the psh of Kirkheaton
14	Susanna and Sarah the Daught^{rs} of Mary Crow of Flockton
June 6th	Mary the Daught^{r} of Mathew Fisher of Flockton
	Vol. III. p. 32.
June 11th	Ellin the Daught^{r} of Thomas Walker of Thornhill–Lees
21st	Grace the Daught^{r} of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
July 2^{d}	Sarah the Daught^{r} of Mr Thomas Whiteakers of Cowmhill
August 12	Francis the Sonne of Francis Clegg of Netherton
*15	Elizabeth the Daughter of Moses Denton of the Bridge-end
*13	Martha the Daught^{r} of John Sagar of Midgeley
Septemb^{r} 16	Francis the Sonne of William Sikes of Thornhill
17	John the Sonne of James Goldthorpe of Flockton
24	William the Sonne of William Freckleton of Grange moor=side
Octob^{r} 1st	Grace the Daught^{r} of Christopher Halmshire of Flockton=lane
22^{d}	Jonas the Sonne of John Norcliff of Bancksmithies
23	Grace the Daught^{r} of Thomas Bailie of Heeley
23	Robert the Sonne of William Maxfield of Netherton
29th	Martha the Daught^{r} of Richard Tyas of Denby in the pish of Kirkeheaton

* So in Register.

Novemb^{r}	5th	Ellen the daught^{r} of John Hutchenson of Overton
	6	Luke the Sonne of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
	12th	William the son of William Wainwright of Flockton
Decemb^{r}	10th	Thomas the son of Joseph Lee of Flockton
	24th	Abraham the sonne of John Bates of Briestwell
Jan	21	Martha the daught^{r} of William Stephenson of Thornhill
	27	Tho : the sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
	28^{t}	Elizabeth the Daughter of John Jubb of Whitley
Feb :	1st	Joseph the sonne of Francis Jubb of Thornhill = Lees
	10	John the sonne of John Copley of Flockton
	11	Jane the daught^{r} of John Blakeley of Thornhill = edge
March	4th	William the son of Robert Wood of the Milne
	4	Joseph the sonne of John Stringer of Flockton baptized at Emley
	18	Mathew the sonne of Mathew Booth of Thornhill

Numb^{r} 35

A true Register of all Christnings in the yeare of o^{r} Lord 1683

March	25	Jonas the sonne of John Sheird of Briestwell

Vol. III. p. 33.

	25	Adam the sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
Aprill	1st	William the sonne of Thomas Pearson of Briestwell
	1st	John the Sonne of John Blackburne of Netherton
	9th	John the sonne of Brice Allot
	*	Thomas the Son of Robert Savile of Flockton bapt the 29th of May 1683
May	6th	John the sonne of John Clegg of Thornhill = Lees
	13th	William the sonne of Wm Lee als Loukee of Thornhill
	13th	Alice the daughter of John Deworth of the Lane
June	3^{d}	John the sonne of Edward Cornett of Thornhill Lees
	3	Rebeckah the Daught^{r} of William Baily of Midgley
	23	Charles the sonne of William Hawksworth of Midgley
	24th	John the sonne of Michael Butterworth of Thornhill
July	1st	Timothy the sonne of Francis Fisher of Briestwell
	8th	W^{m} the sonne of Thomas Lee of Thornhill = Lees
	15th	Alice the Daught^{r} of John Dison of Whitley
July	23	Edward the sonne of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
	23	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
	25	John the sonne of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
	29th	Susan the daught^{r} of Robert Hampshire of Coldheenley
August	4th	William the Sonne of Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne
	12th	Joseph the Sonne of Edward Haigh of Thornhill
	12th	Joseph the Sonne of Stephen Walton of Flockton
	12	Mary the Daught^{r} of Richard Armitage of Kirkheaton parish
Sept.	1	Margaret the Daught^{r} of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
	16	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of Robert Richardson late of Netherton
October	13th	Michael the sonne of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
	14th	Thomas the sonne of Robert Coward of Midgeley

* This entry has been written at the end of the previous one.

October 18th John the Sonne of Joseph White of Midlestowne
20th Thomas the sonne of William Lee of Thornhill
Novemb^r 4th Luke the sonne of Thomas Holt of Midlestowne
4 Anne the Daught^r of Joseph Huntington of Overton
18th John the sonne of Cuthbert Tiffin of Thornhill
18 Richard the sonne of Richard Bedford of Flockton
numb^r 33 *Vol. III. p.* 34.
Novemb^r 18 Robert the sonne of Edward Townend of Flockton
25 Grace the Daught^r of Henry Allen of Thornhill=Lees
Decemb^r 6th Abraham the Sonne of Mr William Beevor Schoolem^r of Thornhill
23 Anne the Daught^r of Tobias Moulson of Breistwell
January 6th Rebecka the Daught^r of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
12th William the Sonne of John Brooke of Middlestowne
16th Michael the Sonne of John Lee of Thornhill–Lees
20th Richard the Sonne of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill
20th Mary the Daught^r of George Haigh of Mithroyd-greene
February 10th Grace ye daught^r of Peter Gelder of Thornhill
10 Alice the daught^r of Henry Fletcher of Briestwell
28 William the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson of Thornhill
March 13th Grace the daught^r of Richard Morton of Flockton
16 John the sonne of John Brooke of Thornhill
16 William the sonne of Sarah Fisher of Grange more-side
16 Grace ye daughter of John Richardson of Briestwell
31 Thomas the sonne of Thomas Armitage of the edge 1684
31 Thomas the sonne of Richard Bretton of Flockton 1684

Numb^r 50 A true Register of all Christnings since the 25th Day of March 1684. But note that the two last names entred should have beene put in after the alteration of the yeare of o^r Lord 1684 wch was an Oversight

Aprill 6th Grace the daught^r of John Helliwell of Thornhill
21 Anthony the son of Nathanael Thewlis of Thornhill
27th Easther the daughter of Richard Gill of Thornhill
May 4th Thomas the sonne of Thomas Smith of Thornhill–Lees
4th William the sonne of Chrispus Blakeley of Flockton
8th Mathew the sonne of Mathew Fisher of Flockton
27th Daniel the sonne of Edward Jackson of the Carre
June 15th William the sonne of John Dickinson of Flockton
July 22th Ellen the daught^r of Francis Jubb of Thornhill–Lees
23 Grace the daughter of Christopher Bingley of Middlestowne
26 Mary the daughter of George Bingley of Netherton
August 16 Susan the daught^r of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
17 Martha the daughter of Abraham Woodhead of Flockton
Vol. III. p. 35.
20th Lydia the daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill baptized
23 John the Sonne of Richard Walker of Overton
Septemb^r 14 Peter the Sonne of Nicholas Turner of Midgeley

Septemb^{r} 14	William the Sonne of Thomas Lekeland of Flockton
21	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of William Freckleton of Grange moore
Octob^{r} 19th	Thomas the Sonne of Edward Greene of Briestwell
26	Sarah the Daught^{r} of John Norcliff of the Banke
26	Mary the Daught^{r} of John Dison of Whitley
Novemb^{r} 2	Mary the Daught^{r} of William Justice of Overton
2	Mary the Daughter of Richard Senior of Briestwell
16	Matthew the sonne of George Haigh of Thornhill–edge
16th	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of Wiłłm Lee alias Loukee of Thornhill
23	John the Sonne of John Brooke of Briestwell
23	Susanna the Daught^{r} of William Stephenson of Thornhill
23	Mary the daught^{r} of John Jackson de pinfold in Netherton
29	John the sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
30th	Martha the Daught^{r} of Michael Armitage of Briestwell
30	Anne the Daught^{r} of Robert Pollard of Thornhill–Lees
Decemb^{r} 7th	Thomas the sonne of Jane Pell of Flockton base–begotten as they say by one Adam Carter
17th	Margaret the Daughter of Robert Wood of the Lane
21st	John the sonne of John Gummersall
January 4th	Sarah the Daught^{r} of Jerimiah Liversedge of Whitley
18	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Dunford of Middleshitlington
18	Mary the Daught^{r} of Robert Bedford of Smithy-brooke
19	Charles the sonne of Richard Bland a Vagrant Tinker
22	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
February 2^{d}	Anne the daught^{r} of William Jackson of Nethershitlington
22	Anne the daught^{r} of Thomas Lee of Thornhill Lees
March 1st	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of Ralph Eastwood of Flockton
12th	Sarah the daught^{r} of Adam Dighton of Flockton
22	William the sonne of John Blackburne of Netherton

Numb^{r} 44

A true Register of all Christnings since the 25th day of March 1685

Vol. III. p. 36.

28th	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
Aprill 1st	William the sonne of John Walshaw of the Bridge end
4th	Mary the daught^{r} of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
8	Brice the sonne of Brice Allot of Netherton
12	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of Richard Cockhill of Overton
12	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of Joseph White of the parish of Kirkheaton
18th	Joseph the sonne of Mary Knockett of Flockton, base begotten by one William Parkin of the parish of Kirkburton as they say
20th	George the sonne of George Dickson of Smithy-Brooke
20	Jonathan the sonne of John Hutchenson of Overton
20th	Robert the sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
21	Susannah the daught^{r} of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill

May	17th	Richard the sonne of Joseph Lee of Flockton
	25	John the sonne of Thomas Nowell of the Lodge
	31	John the sonne of John Armitage of Middleshitlington
	31	John the sonne of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
June	7th	Robert the sonne of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
	14th	Sarah the daughter of Joseph Inman of Thornhill
	14	John the sonne of Anne Parke base begotten by Richard Russell
	21	John the sonne of John Denton of Flockton
	25	Benjamin the sonne of Stephen Walton of Flockton
	28th	John the sonne of Timothy Peace of Whitley
July	8th	Thomas the sonne of John Armitage of New=house
	12th	Deborah the daughter of Mary Crow of Flockton
	19th	Thomas the sonne of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
	19	Anne the daughtr of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
	19	Mary the daughtr of Thomas Lee of Flockton
August	23	Elizabeth the daughtr of George Armitage of Briestwell
	30	Ellinor the daughter of Robert Hampshire of Cold heenley
Septembr	24	George the son of John Stringer of Flockton
	27th	John the son of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge
	27	William the son of Henry Fletcher of Briestwell
October	13th	Thomas the sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
	18	Ellin the daughtr of John Sheard of Briestwell
Nov:	28th	Martha the daughtr of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
Decembr	12	Richard the sonne of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
	18	Sarah the daughtr of William Bailey of Midgeley
	26	Joseph the sonne of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
	26	Robert the sonne of Robert Savile of Flockton

Vol. III. p. 37.

January	3	Elizabeth the daughtr of Richard Butheroyd of Heely baptized
	23	William the sonne of William Hawksworth of Midgeley
February	27	Mary the daughtr of William Lee of Thornhill
March	4	Mary the daughtr of Thomas Nicholson of Thornhill
	7	John the sonne of William Nussey of Nethershitlington
	7	Samuell the sonne of Joseph Huntington of Overton
	7	Hannah the Daughtr of Richard Tyas of Denby in Kirkheaton parish
	18	Martha the Daughtr of Mr William Beevor of Thornhill

Numbr 46

A true Register of Christnings in ye year of our Lord 1686

March	25	Joseph the Sonne of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
Aprill	18th	Elizabeth the Daughtr of Joseph White late of Middlestowne
May	2d	Mary the daughtr of Thomas Holt of Middlestowne
	8th	Frances the daughtr of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
	10th	John the sonne of Christopher Bingley of Middleshitlington
	24	Anne the daughtr of John Brooke of Thornhill baptized

June 13 Catherine the daught[r] of John Crowther of Flockton baptized
14 Robert the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy=lane
July 3 Elizabeth the daught[r] of William Hill of Thornhill
3 John the sonne of Moses Denton of the Bridge=end
3 Ellin the Daught[r] of Michael Armitage of Briestwell
11 Martha the Daught[r] of Thomas Dunford of Middle shitlington
18th William the Sonne of Edward Cornet of Thornhill–lees
18th Richard the Sonne of John Jackson of Netherton
25 Robert the Sonne of John Dickinson of Flockton
August 8 John the Sonne of Thomas Broadhead of Middlestowne
25 Alice the Daught[r] of John Richardson of Briestwell
Septemb[r] 5 Mary the Daught[r] of John Jubb of Whitley baptized
†5th Richard Goldthorp of Flockton had a child baptized named
October 13 Nathaniell the sonne of Nathaniell Thewlis of Thornhill
Vol. III. p. 38.
October 17th Thomas the sonne of Thomas Nowell juni[r] of y[e] Lodge baptized
31 Richard the sonne of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
Novemb[r] 6 Samuel the Sonne of Francis Clegg of Netherton baptized
13 John the Sonne of Adam Dighton of Flockton baptized
14 Alice the daught[r] of Peter Gelder of Thornhill baptized
21 Elizabeth the daught[r] of John Dyson of Whitley baptized
28 John the Sonne of William Freckleton of Grangemoorside
19th Mary the daught[r] of John Hepworth of Thornhill
Decemb[r] 5 Joseph the sonne of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill-edge
*6 Elizabeth the Daught[r] of John Armitage of Newhouse
8 Hannah the daught[r] of Benjamin Briggs baptized
*26 Anne the daugh[r] of William Justice of Overton baptized
January 15 Richard the sonne of John Hinchcliff of Sandilane
16 Anne the Daught[r] of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
22 Anne the Daught[r] of John Crosland Juni[r] of Netherton
27 George the sonne of John White of Netherton baptized
27 Elizabeth the daught[r] of William Haigh of Falhouse
29 Elizabeth the daught[r] of Richard Bretton of Flockton
Feb: 2 Mary the daught[r] of John Armitage of Middlestowne
2 Joshua the sonne of Timothy Peace of Whitley
20 John the sonne of John Blakeley of Thornhill-edge
20 Matthias the sonne of Matthias Shutt of Briestwell
27th William the sonne of Mary Hardcastle of Flockton
27th Mary the daught[r] of Richard Hemingway of Briestwell
March 20 James the sonne of George Kilner of Flockton

Numb[r] 44 A true Register of all Christnings in y[e] yeare of our Lord 1687

March 28th Elizabeth y[e] daught[r] of Joseph Fisher of Gotenley
Aprill 18th Elizabeth the daught[r] of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
30 Hannah y[e] daught[r] of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
Vol. III. p. 39.

* These entries seem to have been interpolated.

May 1st	John the Sonne of John Earnshaw of Netherton baptized
15	Lyddia ye daughtr of William Stephenson of Thornhill
15	Susannah ye daughtr of Abraham Woodhead of Flockton
16	Sarah the daughtr of James Jackson of Netherton
21	Richard the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy-Lane
29	Ellin the daughtr of John Milner of Briestwell
June 4th	Anne the daughtr of John Walshaw of Flockton mill
9	Christopher the sonne of Christophr Bingley of Middlestowne
12	Joseph the sonne of William Lee als Loukee of Thornhill
19	John the sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
26	William the sonne of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge
July 3	Jacob the sonne of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
9	William ye sonne of William Maxfield of Netherton
16	Thomas ye Sonne of William Jackson of Netherton
24	James the Sonne of Joseph Lee of Flockton
24	Anne the daughtr of William Brook of Thornhill
25	Martha the daughtr of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
August 14	Martha the daughtr of Richard Butheroyd of Heely
20	Joseph the sonne of Richard Swallow of Hollinghurst
21	James the Sonne of John White of Thornhill-edge
28	John the Sonne of Thomas Bailey of Cold heenley
28	Esther the daughtr of John Hutchenson of Overton
28	Thomas the sonne of Thomas Lee of Flockton bapt: at Emley
Septembr 4	Elizabeth the daughtr of George Haigh of Thornhill-Edge
11	Thomas the sonne of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
Octobr 1	Elizabeth the daughtr of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
8	John the sonne of Elias Micklethwaite of Flockton
13	Edward the Sonne of Mr William Elmsall of Thornhill
16	Richard the sonne of Robert Pollard of Thornhill-Lees *Vol. III. p.* 40.
30	Elizabeth the daughtr of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
30	Grace the daughtr of William Nussey of Netherton
Novembr 5	Mary the daughtr of Robert Harrison of Netherton
Decembr 11	Edward the Sonne of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
15	John the Sonne of Mr Beevor Schoole-Mr of Thornhill
16	Elizabeth the daughtr of Abraham Haigh of Briestwell
January 6th	Jonathan the Sonne of Francis Jubb of Thornhill-Lees
15	William the Sonne of Henry Allen of Thornhill-Lees
	Martha the daughtr of John Dickinson of Flockton
29th	John the Sonne of John Allen of Thornhill baptized
29	Michael ye Sonne of John Sheird of Breistwell baptized
Feb: 9th	Mary the Daughter of John White of Nether shitlington
12	Stephen the Sonne of John Brook of Breistwell
19	Elizabeth ye daughter of Thomas Beatson of Middle-shitlington
19th	William the Sonne of Brice Allot of Netherton

March 1 James the Sonne of James Goldthorpe of Flockton
10 Joshua the Sonne of Joseph Haigh of Whitley baptized

51 A true Register of Christnings in the Yeare of our Lord 1688

March 25 Elizabeth the daught^r of Robert Savile of Flockton baptized
26 Martha the daught^r of John Stringer of Flockton baptized at Emley
Aprill 1st Sarah the daught^r of Richard Walker of Sandilane
8 Thomas ye Sonne of George Haigh of Mithroyd-Greene
14 Mary the daughter of Richard Goldthorp of Flockton
14 Mary the daught^r of John Bedforth of Middleshitlington
16 Thomas the Sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
21 John the Sonne of John Wilby of Nethershitlington
21 George the Sonne of George Armitage of Briestwell
29 Susanna the Daught^r of Michael Armitage of Briestwell
May 10th John the Sonne of Thomas White of Overton
10 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
13 Benjamin the Sonne of George Kilner of Flockton
13 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Rakestraw junio^r of the Carr *Vol. III. p.* 41.
May 13 Thomas the Son of Thomas Fisher of Briestwell Baptized
20 Mary the daughter of James Carter of Flockton
20 *Elizabeth the daught^r of Mary Beaumont of Flockton base-begotten
June 5th *John the Son of Thomas Poliard of Thornhill and borne ye 7th of May
July 1st Sarah the daught^r of Robert Coward of Midgley
22 Patience ye daught^r of Samuel Woofenden of the parish of Kirkheaton
22 Bathia the daught^r of John Jackson of Netherton
22 Martha the daught^r of Robert Goldthorp of Flockton
23 Anne the daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
Augt 16 Sarah the daught^r of John Hill the younger o Briestwell
Sept 1st William the Sonne of Thomas Nowell of Thornhill
9 John ye Son of Richard Tyas of ye parish of Kirkheaton
16 Mary the daught^r of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
23 Anne ye daught^r of William Hepworth of Flockton
Octob^r 21 Thomas ye Sonne of John Bates of Briestwell
Novemb^r 18 Mary the daught^r of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
18 Alice ye daught^r of Edward Greene of Briestwell
24 Sarah ye daught^r of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
Decemb^r 2 James ye Son of Robert Wilson of Nethershitlington
2 Richard ye Son of Joseph Whyte of the parish of Kirkheaton
2 Anne ye daught^r of Joshua Haigh of Flockton
2 Elizabeth ye daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
January 6th Richard the Sonne of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge
27 Jonathan ye Sonne of Timothy Peace of Whitley

* Between these entries is a blank line.

February 2d Elizabeth the daughtr of William Lee of Thornhill
16 Elizabeth ye daughtr of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
21 Anne ye Daughtr of Mr Thomas Wallis of Lees-hall
24 Elizabeth ye Daughtr of Edward Townend of Flockton
March 3 Elizabeth ye Daughtr of John Brooke of Hoilmilne
6 Thomas ye Sonne of Mr John Rhoades of Flockton
10 Anne ye Daughtr of Samuel Thompson of Thornhill-Lees
24 William ye Sonne of Moses Denton of ye Bridge

A true Register of all Christnings for the yeare 1689

March 29th Mary the daughtr of Joseph Hall of Thornhill baptized
Aprill 17 Elizabeth the daughtr of Thomas Dunford of Middlestowne *Vol. III. p.* 42.
23 Mary the daughtr of Christophr Bingley of Middlestowne
27 Sarah the Daughtr of John Armitage of Middlestowne
27 Sarah the Daughtr of John Brook of Middlestowne
May 4 Mary the daughtr of Wm Justice of Overton
4 Benjamin the Son of John Craven of Horberry
8 John the Son of Joseph Hall of Thornhill-Lees
26 Mary the Daughtr of Susan Tunnicliff of Flockton base begotten by one Mr Thomas Smith
June 8 Alice ye daughtr of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
11 Robert ye Son of Thomas Whyte of Overton
16 Anne the daughtr of Thomas Smith of Thornhill-Lees
19 John the Son of Adam Carter of Flockton
July 3 Wm ye Son of Mr William Elmsall of Thornhill
6 Richard ye Son of John Walshaw of Flockton Milne
17 Elizabeth ye daughtr of Nathaniel Thewlis of Thornhill
21 Sarah the daughtr of Thomas Bayley junior of Midgeley
August 3 Esther ye daughtr of Robert Harrison of Netherton
4 Joseph ye Son of John Blackburne of Netherton
24 Elizabeth the daughtr of William North of Whitley
Septembr 1* Sarah the daughtr of Susan Fisher of Briestwel base begotten by
*July 30 Martha the daughtr of John Armitage of Newhouse
*19 Thomas the Son of Mr Wm Beevor baptized
*21 William the Son of William Haigh of Fall-house
*21 Anne the daughtr of John White of Netherton baptized
Octobr 19 Thomas the Son of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
20 Thomas ye Son of William Brook of Thornhill
Nov: 9th Richard ye Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill baptized
10 Grace ye Daughtr of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill-Edge
10 Priscilla ye Daughtr of Mrs Duckworth
17 Christopher ye Son Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
Decembr 1 Elizabeth ye Daughtr of Robert Haigh of Whitley
8 George ye Son of John White of Thornhill-Edge
14 Anne ye daughtr of Richard Knutton of Overton
14 Mary the daughtr of Brice Allott baptized
15 John ye Sonne of Richard Walshaw of ye Bridge
18 Anna ye Daughtr of Richard Pollard baptized

* So in Register.

Decemb^r 21 Ellen ye Daught^r of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
23 Joseph ye Son of Mary Walker of Briestwell baptized
Vol. III. p. 43.
28 Mary the daught^r of William Nussey of Netherton baptized
January 6 Martha the daught^r of Christop^r Blakeley of Flockton
12 Tamer the Daught^r of George Haigh late of Thornhill-Edge
February 1 William ye Sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
15 Elizabeth ye daught^r of Stephen Jepson junior of Netherton
March 8 Anne ye daught^r of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
9 Beatrix ye daught^r of John Furth of ye parish of Mirfield
15 Martha ye daught^r of William Maxfield of Netherton
16 Gervas ye Son of Wid^w Freckleton of Briestwell base begotten by one Gervas Moulson
17 Ruth ye daught^r of Robert Pollard of Thornhill-Lees

A true Register of all Christnings in ye Yeare of our Lord 1690

March 30 Martha ye daught^r of George Kilner of Flockton
30 Grace ye daught^r of Joshua Haigh of Flockton
Aprill 5 Thomas ye Son of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
5 Martha ye daughter of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
27 Joseph ye Sonne of John Dyson of Whitley
May 11 John ye Sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Over-Flockton
15 Sarah ye daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
25 Anne the daught^r of Richard Bretton of Flockton
June 4 John the Sonne of Mr John Rhoades of Flockton
9 Mary the daught^r of Richard White of Thornhill
14 Anne ye daught^r of Robert Savile of Flockton
15 Elizabeth ye daught^r of Benjamin Briggs of Thornhill
24 John ye Sonne of William Stephenson of Thornhill
28 George the Sonne of Christopher Bingley of Middlestowne
July 25 John ye Sonne of James Jackson of Netherton
August 3 John the Sonne of Robert Armitage of Middlestowne
9 Hanna the daught^r of William Jackson of Netherton
10 Susanna ye daught^r of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
31 Thomas ye Sonne of William Hepworth of Flockton
31 George ye Sonne of Edward Greene baptized
Septemb^r 11 Elizabeth daught^r of Mr Thomas Wallis of Lees-Hall baptized
14 James the Sonne of John Barton of Thornhill-Lees
28 Joshua ye Sonne of John Armitage of Whitley
October 11 William ye Sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill– Lees
11 Martha the daught^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
18 William the Sonne of Thomas Nowell of Thornhill
*Ma th Susanna ye daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
Vol. III. p. 44.
19 Ellen the daught^r of John Shierd late of Briestwell
Novemb^r 2 John the Sonne of James Carter of Flockton
23 Robert the Sonne of Robert Bedford of Thornhill–Edge

* Part of leaf broken off.

Novemb^{r} 30	Martha ye daught^{r} of Adam Carter of Flockton
30	Anne ye daught^{r} of John Dickson junior of Flockton
Decemb^{r} 4	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Nicholson of Thornhill
January 4	Mary the daught^{r} of Richard Walker of Sandy-Lane
8	Thomas Pollard of Thornhill had a child borne, and baptized the 17th day named Lydia
18	Robert the sonne of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill–Edge
21	Joshua the sonne of Francis Jub of Thornhill–Lees
29	John ye Sonne of John Hill Juni^{r} of Briestwell
31	Dorothy the Daught^{r} of Robert Wood of the Lane
Feb : 7	John ye Sonne of John Hinchliff of Sandy-Lane
21	Mary ye daught^{r} of William Jepson of Netherton
March 8	Prudence the Daught^{r} of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
14	Joseph ye Sonne of Joseph Inman of Thornhill
14	Joseph ye Sonne of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
19	John ye Sonne of John Knutton of Netherton
22	Joseph the Sonne of George Armitage of Briestwell
22	Mary ye daught^{r} of John Goodall of Netherton
	Charles ye sonne of Christ : Bingley bap : ye 12th June 1691

N 46

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare of our Lord 1691

March 29	John ye Sonne of Robert Goldthorpe of Flockton baptized
Aprill 1	Joseph ye Sonne of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill
6	Ellinor ye daught^{r} of John Browne of the parish of Wakefield
14	Isaac ye Son of Thomas Hepworth of Thornhill
May 20	Sarah the daught^{r} of Timothy Peace of Whitley
June 1	John the Son of Thomas Fisher of Briestwell
2	Abigaile ye daught^{r} of Mr Rhodes of Flockton
10	William ye Sonne of Emmanuel Hall of Netherton
July 12	John the son of John Scaph of Flockton
26	Samuel ye Son of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
29	Richard the Son of Richard Walshaw of the Bridge
August 12	Henry ye Son of Mr William Elmsall of Thornhill
23	Thomas the Son of John Earnshaw of Netherton
23	Martha the daught^{r} of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
Septemb^{r} 19	Anne ye daught^{r} of Thomas Taylor baptized
28	Robert ye Son of John White of Netherton
*Octob^{r}	John the Son of John Armitage late of New-house
	Vol. III. p. 45.
11	Ann the Daughter of John Armitage of Middlestown bap^{t}
29	Judeth ye daught^{r} of Mr Beevor Schoolemast^{r} baptized
Nov: 12	Matthew ye son of John Walshaw of Flockton–Milne
14	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
Dec : 12	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of William Lee of Thornhill
20	James ye Son of John Brook of Middlestowne
21	Anne ye daught^{r} of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
25	John ye Son of Thomas Dunford of Middlestowne
26	John ye Son of Robert Bedford of Middlestowne
26	John ye Son of Thomas Arundell of Briestwell

Jan : 6 John ye Son John^r Walker of Burton neare Barnsley
24 Mary ye daught^r of Abraham Peaker of Flockton
Feb : 14 Sarah ye daught^r of John Jackson of Netherton
14 John ye^e Son of Chrispus Blakeley of Flockton
20 Margaret ye Daught^r of Mr Robert Waterhouse of Cowm-[hill
March 13 Thomas ye Son of William Beldon of Briestwell
Jan : 31 Alice ye da of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton

A true Register of all Christnings in ye year of our Lord 1692

March 29 Mary the daught^r of Richard Bedford of Thornhill baptized
Ap : 3 Richard ye Son of John White of Thornhill–Edge
16 John ye sonne of William Haigh of Falhouse
21 Grace daught^r of John Hepworth of Thornhill
24 Phanuel the daught^r of William North of Whitley
24 Alice the daught^r of Susannah Tunnicliff of Flockton base begotten
May 16 Richard the sonne of Samuel Thompson of Thornhill–[Lees
22 Sarah the daught^r of John Hampshire of Flockton
June 26 Joseph the Son of Edward Renshaw of Thornhill
*26 Susannah ye the daught^r of Richard Armitage of Kirkheaton Parish
26 Sarah ye daught^r of John Houldsworth of Midgeley
July 10 Robert the son of Nathan Firth of Midgeley
17 William the son of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
30 Elizabeth ye daught^r of Brice Allott of Netherton
Augt 14 James the sonne of Richard Mountaine of Flockton
Sept 7 Grace ye daught^r of Mr Theophilus Calverley of Netherton-hall
11 Joseph the son of Richard Fisher junio^r of Grange moore-[side
18 Joseph the son of Matthew Hampshire of Flockton
25 Joseph the sonne of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
25 William ye sonne of Benjamin Wood of the Milne
Octob^r 8 Sarah the daught^r of John Allen junior of Thornhill
9 James the son of George Eastwood of Flockton
9 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Howden of Flockton
10 Sarah the daught^r of George Haigh of Thornhill-Edge

Vol. III. p. 46.

* Christopher Bingley had a child borne ye 11th of June & named Christopher
*Septemb^r 13 Joseph ye sonne of Mr John Rhoades of Flockton baptized
October 15 Henry the sonne of Thomas Nowell of Thornhill
23 Sarah the daught^r of John Armitage of Whitley
Nov : 3 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton
12 Mary the daught^r of Richard Swallow of Hollinghirst
13 Jonathan the Son of Robert Bedford juni^r of Middle-shitlington
Oct : 27 Francis the son of Francis Jubb of Thornhill-Lees
Nov : 23 Mary the daught^r of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
Dec : 11 Elizabeth ye Daught^r of William Scholefield of Middles-towne

* So in Register.

Dec : 11	Mary the daught^{r} of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
18	William the Sonne of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill-Edge
22	Mary the daught^{r} of William Stephenson of Thornhill
Jan : 21	Anne ye daught^{r} of William Shillitoe of Thornhill
Feb : 5	Robert ye Son of Robert Wilson of Netherton
12	Grace ye daught^{r} of John Brook of Hoyle-Mill
26	Mary the daught^{r} of Robert Haigh of Whitley
March 11	Samuel ye Sonne of Wid^{w} Armitage of New-house
11	Anne ye daught^{r} of Emmanuell Hall of Flockton
19	Thomas ye Son of Thomas Leather of Flockton
21	Jane ye daught^{r} of James Jackson of Netherton

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare of our Lord 1693

March 26	John the Son of Jerimiah Liversedge of ye Carr baptized
Aprill 9	Elizabeth ye Daught^{r} of Edward Greene of Briestwell
16	Sarah ye Daught^{r} of Robert Harrison of Middlestowne
23	John the Son of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
May 14	Anne the Daught^{r} of John Hill junior of Briestwell
25	Joseph the Sonne of Thomas Nicholson of Thornhill
June 3	Robert the Sonne of Richard Walshaw of the Bridge
11	William ye Son of Joseph Stringer of Netherton
July 19	Joseph the Son of Mr Kellam of Pontefract
Septemb^{r} 10	Joseph the Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton
12	Jane the Daught^{r} of John Walker of Thornhill
8	Anna ye daught^{r} of Mr Elmsall of Thornhill
21	Katherine the daught^{r} of Mr William Beevor of Thornhill
24	George the Son of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
Octob^{r} 12	Frances the Daught^{r} of Mr Thomas Wallis of Lees-hall
19	Richard the Sonne of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
Novemb^{r} 26	Martha the Daught^{r} of Isaac Cardwell of Netherton
28	John the Son of John White of Middlestowne
Decemb^{r} 3	Thomas the Son of John Scaph of Flockton
9	John the Sonne of William Smith of Fall-House
28	Joseph the son of Robert Armitage of Middlestowne

Vol. III. p. 47.

31	John the Son of Thomas Taylor of Thornhill
January 6	Joseph the Son of William Beldon of Briestwell
14	Martha the Daught^{r} of George Dison of Whitley
20	Anne the Daught^{r} of Thomas Dunnell of Headfield
Feb : 1	William the Son of John Brook of Netherton
4	Richard ye Son of John Goodall of Netherton
8	George the Son of John Hinchliff of Sandy-Lane
14	Robert the Son of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
17	John the Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
18	Martha the Daught^{r} of John Bartin of Thornhill-Lees
24	Thomas the Son of William Hardcastle of Netherton
March 18	David the Sonne of Adam Carter of Flockton
*Feb 24	Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of William Rhodes of Flockton

* So in Register

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare of o^r^ Lord 1694

March	31	William the sonne of Richard Knutton of Sandy lane
Aprill	1st	Anne the daught^r^ of Robert Bedford of Thornhill-Edge
	15	Martha the daught^r^ of John Jackson of Netherton
	15	William the Sonne of Thomas Arrundell of Grange moor side
	20	Mary the daught^r^ of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
	22	John the Sonne of James Brook of Thornhill-Edge
May	1	Joseph ye Sonne of Thomas Fisher of Briestwell
	6	Susannah the Daught^r^ of John Armitage of Middlestowne
	17	Mary the Daught^r^ of Joseph Hall of Thornhill-Lees
	20	Elizabeth the Daught^r^ of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
July	18	John the Son of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
	22	Mary the daught^r^ of Nathaniel Thewlis of Thornhill
Aug^t^	4	George the Sonne of Mr Robert Waterhouse of Cowms-hill
	5	Andrew the Son of Thomas Dunford of Middlestowne
Septemb^r^	16	Nathaniel the Son of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
Octob^r^	5	Anne ye daught^r^ of Thomas Allen of Thornhill
	6	Mary the daught^r^ of Thomas Bayley juni^r^ of Midgeley
Nov:	5	Elizabeth the daught^r^ of Robert Clegg of Netherton
	11	Sarah the daught^r^ of Mr John Rhoades of Flockton
Dec:	2	Mary the daught^r^ of Mary Firth
	15	Martha the daught^r^ of John Hampshire of Flockton
	16	Thomas the Son of Joseph Beatson of Briestwell
	20	Anne the daught^r^ of John Woodhead of Flockton
	28	Joshua the Sonne of Francis Haigh of Howroyd-top
Jan:	2^d^	John the Sonne of Joseph Shaw of Netherton
	12	Richard the Son of Richard Goldthorp of the Moore-head
	13	David the Son of John Hutchenson of Overton
		Vol. III. p. 48.
Jan:	17	John the Son of John Bedford of Flockton
	29	Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of Thomas Pollard parish-Clerk
	31	Lydiah the Daught^r^ of William Lee of Thornhill
Feb:	9	John ye Sonne of William Shillitoe of Thornhill
	10	George ye Son of John Armitage of Whitley
	20	Thomas the Son of Emmanuel Hall of Netherton
March	13	Thomas the Son of Brice Allot of Netherton
	17	Penelope the daught^r^ of Nathan Firth of Midgeley

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare of our Lord 1695

March	31	Robert the Son of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
Aprill	14	John the Son of Thomas Smith of Thornhill-Lees
	21	Frances the daught^r^ of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
May	4	Thomas ye Sonne of Emmanuel Kellam baptized and borne ye second day of May
		Mem^dum^ that the Act of Parliam^t^ for paying for ye Birth of every child Commenceth from ye First of May 1695 to continue for Five yeares
	13	Joshua the Sonne of Thomas Nowell juni^r^ of Thornhill

June	1	Richard the Sonne of John Brook of Middlestowne
	13	Frances the daught^{r} of Mr William Elmsall of Thornhill
July	6	Richard the Sonne of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse
	6	Elizabeth the daughter of Richard Walshaw of the Bridge
	7	William the Sonne of John Clegg of Thornhill–Lees
	13	John the Sonne of William Maxwell of Netherton
	21st	Mary the Daught^{r} of Edward Greene of Briestwell
Aug^{t}	18	William the Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill
	18	Rebecka the daught^{r} of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
	22	Thomas the Sonne of Thomas White of Overton
	25	John the Sonne of John Dickinson of Flockton
Septem:	1	William the Sonne of William Bramley of Thornhill–Edge
	15	Mary the daught^{r} of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
	22	Joseph the Son of Crispus Blakeley of Flockton
	28	Martha the daughter of Benjamin Briggs of Thornhill
Octob^{r}	13	John the Sonne of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
	13	Mary the Daught^{r} of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
	31	Anne ye daught^{r} of John Sykes of the Moore–head
*Nov:	2^{d}	Lydia the daught^{r} of James Carter of Flockton
*Octob^{r}	27	Grace the daught^{r} of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
*Nov:	16	Alice the daught^{r} of William Jepson of Netherton
	23	Mary the daught^{r} of Richard Bedford of Flockton *Vol. III. p.* 49.
	24	Marmaduke the Sonne of John Holdsworth of Midgley
	24	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Leather of Flockton
Decemb^{r}	3	Elias the Son of Robert Bedford junio^{r} of Middlestowne
	8	Sarah the Daught^{r} of William Bayldon of Briestwell
	12	Anne the daughter of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
	15	Joseph the Sonne of William Smith of Fall-house
	22	Mary the daught^{r} of John Scaph of Flockton
	22	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Abraham Holt of Briestwell
	26	Elizabeth ye daughter of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
Feb:	8	Samuel the Sonne of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton
	15	Anne the daught^{r} of James Brook of Thornhill-Edge Collier
	17	Mary the daught^{r} of Thomas Bedford of Middlestowne
March	1	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Arrundell of Briestwell
	1	Sarah ye dau: of Abraham Ward of Flockton
	22	Samuel ye Son of Joshua Haigh of Flockton

42 A true Register of all Christnings since the 25th of March 1696

March	26	John ye Son of Mr Batty School–M^{r} of Thornhill
Aprill	5	Martha the daught^{r} of John Wainwright of Thornhill-Lees
	12	John the Sonne of Thomas Armitage of Thornhill-Edge
	13	John the son of Joseph Stringer of Netherton
	13	Anne the daught^{r} of Robert Goldthrop of Flockton
	19	Thomas the son of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton
	19	Thomas the son of John Hill junior of Briestwell
	25	John the Son of William Bedford of Overton

* So n Register.

Aprill	26	Richard the son of Richard Gill of Thornhill-Lees
	27	Josiah the son of Mr John Rhodes of Flockton
May	7	John the son of Richard Tine of Netherton
	24	Joseph the Son of John Lilliman of Whitley
	28	Martha the Daught^r of Anne Blacker (servant to Mr Beevor) and base begotten
June	1	Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Dunnell of Headfield
	1	David the Sonne of John Jennings of Netherton
	21	Elizabeth the Daught^r of William Walker of the Lane
	30	John the son of George Hardcastle of Flockton
July	1	Elizabeth ye daught^r of John Hailey of Thornhill
	8	Isaac the son of Charles Clay of Flockton lane
	26	Elizabeth ye daught^r of John Barton of Thornhill-Lees
	28	Anne the daught^r of Susanna Fisher of Briestwell base begotten by Adam Goldthorp
Aug^t	11	John the son of George Rogers of Thornhill-Edge
	22	Edward the Sonne of John Poppleton
		Vol. III. p. 50.
	29	Anne ye daught^r of John Hutchenson of Overton
Septemb^r	17	Raphe the Son of Mr William Elmsall of Thornhill
	24	Anne the Daught^r of Thomas Pollard baptized and borne ye 7th day
Octob^r	3	Frances the Daughter of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
	4	Anne the daught^r of John Armitage of Whitley
Nov :	5	Joseph the son of William Haigh of Fall-house
Nov :	4	Joseph the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
Decemb^r	3	Thomas the son of William Rhodes of Flockton
	10	Mary the daught^r of Thomas White of Overton
Jan :	1	Grace the daught^r of John Appleyard of Wakefield
	6	Hannah ye daught^r of John Brook of Hoylmill
	7	Anne ye daught^r of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
	23	Richard the Sonne of John Walker of Thornhill
*Feb :	7	Sarah the daught^r of George Dyson of Whitley
*Feb :	2	James the Sonne of James Jackson of Netherton
*Jan :	16	Mary the daught^r of William Hardcastle of Netherton
*Feb :	9	Gartrude the daught^r of Mr Savile Rect^r of Thornhill
	14	Alice the daught^r of Benjamin Wood of ye Lane
	14	John ye Son of George Hogg of the Carr
March	21	Jane the daught^r of John Woodhead of Flockton
	21	Mary the daught^r of George Shaw of Netherton
	24	Mary the daught^r of William Lancast^r of Whitley

A true Register of all Christnings since the 25th of March 1697

March	31	Martha the Daught^r of Thomas Fisher of Falhouse
*Aprill	2	Mary the daught^r of Hemingway of Briestwell base begotten
	3	Thomas the Sonne of John Hinchliff of Middlestowne
	20	John the Sonne of Elizabeth Walker base begotten
	24	Frances the daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
	24	Anne ye daught^r of Mr Shaw, husband to Mrs Rose Wallis

* So in Register.

Aprill 25 Sarah the daught^{r} of Christopher Bingley
29 Elizabeth the Daught^{r} of John Schorer juni^{r} of the Bank
May 8 Judeth the daught^{r} of William Bramley of Thornhill-Edge
8 Jane the daught^{r} of William Nussey of Netherton
13 Margaret ye daught^{r} of John Clegg of Netherton
23 Anne ye daught^{r} of Richard Walker of Sandy-Lane
30 Frances ye daught^{r} of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley

Vol. III. p. 51.

June 1 John the Son of Robert White of Thornhill
5 England the son of Thomas Bailey of Midgeley
6 Joseph the son of Anne Cardwell base begotten by Joseph Robinson of Birstall parish
17 Barbara the daught^{r} of Mr Batty Schoole-M^{r}
20 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Godfrey Cooper of Banck
July 8 Robert ye son of Robert Bedford junior
19 Grace ye daught^{r} of William Lee of Thornhill
Augt 8 Sarah ye daughtr of John Goodall of Netherton
14 Mary the daught^{r} of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
Sept: 5 Richard the Son of William Carter of Flockton
15 William ye Son of John Armitage of Middlestowne
26 Martha the daught^{r} of William North of Whitley
Octob^{r} 10 John the Son of Richard Hemingway of Briestwell
24 George the Son of William Shillitoe of Thornhill
30 Richard the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
31 John the Son of Edward Greene of Briestwell [Flockton
Nov: 6 Matthew the Son of Christopher Hampshire of Over-
11 John the Son of Thomas Blackburne of Whitley
27 Sarah the daught^{r} of John Clegg of Netherton
Decemb^{r} 5 Anne ye daught^{r} of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
5 Anne ye daught^{r} of William Walker of the Lane
12 Sarah the daught^{r} of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
21 Benjamin ye Son of Thomas Pollard and borne the 1st day
25 Anne the da: of Brice Allot of Netherton
25 Joseph the son of Martha Dey base begotten
26 Jane the daught^{r} of William Bedford of Overton
Jan 19 Susanna ye daught^{r} of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
23 John ye Son of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
Feb: 6 Joseph ye Son of Adam Carter of Flockton
12 Mary the daught^{r} of Elizabeth Turton base begotten
13 Ralph the son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
19 William ye Son of Robert Clegg of Netherton
24 John the son of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
26 Thomas the son of Thomas Gelder of Thornhill
26 Easther the daught^{r} of John White of Thornhill-Edge
27 Judeth the daught^{r} of Joshua Haigh of Flockton
March 13 Richard the son of John Mountaine of Flockton
50

Vol. III. p. 52.

A true Register of all Christnings Anno 1698

March 27 Thomas ye Son of Richard Cockhill of Caphouse baptized
Aprill 3 John the Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill

Aprill 13	John the Son of Joseph Hampshire of Flockton
25	Sarah ye daught^r^ of John Sikes of Flockton-Moore-head
May 1	Mary the daught^r^ of Christopher Bingley baptized
8	Thomas the Son of Samuel Thompson of Thornhill-Lees
8	Luke the Son of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
14	Anne the daught^r^ of Thomas Dunford of Middlestowne
June 4	John the Son of Joseph Wilcock of Midgely
	William the son of Richard Walshaw
5	Elizabeth the daught^r^ of John Scaph of Flockton
5	Mary the daught^r^ of George Townend [Mr Thorp
*May 28	David the Son of William Smith of Falhouse bapt. by
June 13	Richard ye son of John Hampshire of Coldheenley
19	Mary the daught^r^ of William Baildon of Briestwell
25	Joshua ye Son of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
July 3	Richard ye son of Richard Morton of Flockton
3	Judeth the daught^r^ of Thomas Leather of Flockton
10	Mary the daught^r^ of Crispus Blakeley of Flockton
*7	James the Son of Robert White of Thornhill-hall
25	John the son of Richard Savile of Flockton
Aug : 14	Rachel ye daught^r^ of Richard Holdsworth of Netherton
Septem : 8	Elizabeth y^r^ daught^r^ of Mr William Elmsall of Thornhill
11	Patience the daughter of William Dyson of Whitley
26	Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of Thomas Nowell of Thornhill
Octob^r^ 2	Sarah the daught^r^ of Joseph Stringer of Netherton
2	Mary the Daught^r^ of Ralph Eastwood of Flockton
9	Sarah the daught^r^ of Francis Haigh of Howroyd top
16	Mary the daught^r^ of George Hardcastle baptized at Flockton
Nov : 6	Thomas ye son of Francis Brook of Thornhill-Edge
*Octob^r^ 30	Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of James Carter of Flockton
Nov : 20	Hannah ye daught^r^ of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
27	George the Sonne of George Hogg of ye Carr
Dec 11	Francis the son of William Clegg of Netherton
11	Rachell the daught^r^ of Mr John Rhoades of Flockton bap : there
14	Elizabeth the daught^r^ of Elizabeth Renshaw of Thornhill base begotten by Benjamin Briggs
27	Penelope the daught^r^ of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
27	John the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
*Jan : 26	Martha the daught^r^ of Timothy Peace of Whitley
*May 9	William ye Son of Richard Walshaw of the Bridge

Vol. III. p. 53.

January 31	John the Son of Mr. Joseph Senior of Flockton-Nether
Feb : 5	Joseph ye Son of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
26	John ye Son of John Barton of Thornhill-Lees
March 12	Elizabeth ye daughter of George Shaw of Netherton

* So in Register.

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare of our Lord 1699

May 13	Henry the Sonne of John Poppleton of Midgeley
21	Martha the daught^r of William Hill juni^r of Thornhill
June 18	Sarah the daught^r of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton-N
July 1	Rebecka the daught^r of John Wainwright of Thornhill-Lees
16	Mary the daught^r of James Horncliffe of Flockton-More
24	Dr Sharp Arch-Bishop of York preached then in Thornhill-Church and Confirmed
25	He Consecrated the Chappell at Flockton and declared they should pay all the antient and customary dues to the mother church, without any manner of abridgement
	2^ly that they should Communicate yearly once at Easter or Whitsuntide at Thornhill 3dly In case the Chappell of Flockton should at any time be unsupplyd wth a minist^r they should resort to the mother Church
29	Elizabeth ye daught^r of Thomas Dunnell of Thornhill-hall
Augt 9	Anne daught^r of Mary Allen base begotten by Geo: Horoby
26	Barbara the daught^r of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
Octob^r 7	Elizabeth ye daught^r of William Hardcastle of Netherton
14	John the son of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
21	Joseph the son of Richard Tine of Netherton
Nov: 5	John the Son of George Lamb of Thornhill-Edge
8	Joseph the Son of John Clegg of Netherton
11	Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
Dec: 2	Martha the daught^r of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
7	Joseph the son of Thomas Rhodes 'oth Bank bap. at Emley
27	Elizabeth the daugh^r of Robert White of Thornhill
31	Elizabeth ye daught^r William Nussey of Netherton
Jan: 6	Thomas ye Son of Anthony Renold of Midgeley
Feb: 11	Richard the Son of William North of Whitley

Vol. III. p. 54.

July 31	John ye Son of William Bilby of Staires-foot
Feb: 5	Martha ye daughter of John Armitage of Middlestowne
17	Anne ye daught^r of Thomas Gelder of Thornhill
March 2	Robert the Sonne of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
5	Tamer the daught^r of Richard Houldsworth of Netherton

A true Register of all Christnings in ye year of our Lord 1700

Aprill 2	Robert the sonne of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
14	Robert ye Son of Benjamin Wood of the Lane
14	Bridgett ye daught^r of Christopher Bingley of Overton
20	Thomas ye son of Thomas Crosley of Thornhill
20	John e^e Son of Margaret Bayley of Briestwell base begott
21	John ye son of William Dyson of Whitley
23	Anne ye daught^r of John Hailey of Thornhill-Lees
May 19	Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Fisher of Briest
June 16	John the Son of John Armitage of Whitley

June 27	Mary the daught^{r} of John Jackson of Netherton
30	Rebecka ye daught^{r} of Thomas Dunford of Middleston
†*Augt 4	Hannah ye daught^{r} of George Dyson of Whitley
*July 17	Rachell ye daught^{r} of John Walshaw of Flockton Mill
[*Augt] 17	Mary ye daught^{r} of William Smith of Falhouse
*July 25	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of John Hampshire of Midgeley
*Augt 24	Mary the daught^{r} of Thomas White of Thornhill
25	Mary the daught^{r} of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
Sept 29	Mary the daught^{r} of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
29	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of John Goodall of Netherton
Octob^{r} 19	Sarah ye daught^{r} of Robert Clegg of Netherton
Nov : 3	Judeth ye daught^{r} of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill
10	Mary the daught^{r} of James Matthew of Overton
23	Martha ye daught^{r} of Joshua Haigh of Briestwell
21	Mary the daught^{r} of Richard Bailey of Bank
Dec : 7	Mary the daught^{r} of Thomas Emmot of the Bank
Jan : 6	Joshua ye Son of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
29	Susanna ye daught^{r} of Fran : Haigh of Whitley
Feb 16	Sarah the daught^{r} of John Scaph of Flockton-nether
23	John the Son of John Sykes of Flockton-moor-head
March 9	William the Son of William Bedford of Overton
*Dec	Theophilus ye Son of Joseph Senior of Flockton

Vol. III. p. 55.

March 15	Joseph the Son of Edward Dixon of Thornhill
15	John the Son of George Shaw of Netherton
16	George the Son of George Hardcastle of Flockton
20	Joseph the son of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
30	Mary and Phebe the daught^{rs} of Robt Wilkinson of Netherton

A true Register since the 25th of March 1701 of all Christnings

March 30	Anne the daught^{r} of George Hogg of the Carr
Aprill 5	Richard the Sonne of Thomas Nowell juni^{r} of Thornhill
12	Sarah the daught^{r} of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
18	Thomas the son of Thomas Arrundell of Briestwell
*23	Francis the Son of ——— baptized at John Poppletons of Midgeley
May 3	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of William Baildon of Briestwell
4	Stephen the Son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
11	John the Son of John Mountaine of Flockton
17	William the Son of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
18	Sarah the daught^{r} of George Townend of Flockton
25	Joseph the Son of Robt Fisher of Briestwell
25	John the Son of Toby Moulson jun^{r} of Briestwell
June 4	William the Son of Thomas Leather of Flockton
7	Mary the daught^{r} of Richard Renshaw of Flockton–low^{r}
8	Benj. the Son of John Barton of Thornhill–Lees
12	William the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
22	Sarah the daught^{r} of John Fisher of Briestwell

* So in Register. † This entry is repeated and struck out after the entry of July 17.

*July	10	
	16	Grace the daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton
	20	Mary the daught^r of John Clegg of Netherton pauper
	28	Anne the daught^r of Thomas Bedford Junr of Middlestown
Sept	20	Joseph the Son of Robert White of Thornhill–Hall
	20	Mary the daught^r of William Walker of the Lane
	27	Mary the daught^r of John Haigh of Whitley
*Aug^t	29	Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Bedford of Flockton lower
*Sept	6	John the Son of Abraham Lockwood of Flockton lower
*Octob^r	12	
	13	John the Son of John Poppleton of Midgeley
	26	Michael ye Son of Richard Walshaw of Netherton
Nov:	2	Mary the Daught^r of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
	16	Dudley the Son of Mr Rockett of Thornhill
	16	William the Son of Joseph Woofenden of Emley
		Vol. III. p. 56.
	23	Susan the Daught^r of John Healey of Thornhill–Lees
	26	John the son of Thomas Dunnell of Thornhill
	26	Jane the daught^r of Thomas Dunnell
Dec	4	William the Son of Sarah Nussey of Middlestowne base begotten by William Jackson juni^r
	6	Joseph the Son of John Blackburne of Middlestowne
Jan:	3	Anne the Daught^r of Robt Bedford of Smithy Brook
	4	Elizabeth the daught^r of James Horncliff of Flockton
	7	Abraham the Son of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
	10	Sarah the Daught^r of Georg Stringer of Midgley
	10	Sarah the daught^r of William Hardcastle of Netherton
Feb:	1	George the Son of George Lamb of Thornhill
Feb:	5	Thomas the Son of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill
Jan:	25	Elizabeth ye Daught^r of William Hill juni^r of Thornhill
Feb:	14	William the Son of Robert Scargill of Thornhill
	14	Sarah the Daught^r of George Shaw of Netherton
	15	Joseph the Son of James Jackson of Netherton pauper
	15	John the Son of Timothy Peace of Whitley
	17	James the Son of William Hirst of Briestwell
		Mary the Daught^r of Luke Barber a poor man
	24	Mary the Daught^r of John Fisher of Briestwell
March	8	Mary the Daught^r of William Dison of Briestwell
	8	Richard the Son of Joseph Hampshire of Flockton Ov^r
	14	Sarah the Daugh^r of Christop^r Hampshire of Flockton Neth

A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th of March 1702

Aprill	27	William the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
May	13	Elizabeth the Daught^r of John Armitage of Middlestowne
	21	Anne the Daught^r of John Goodall of Netherton pauper
	23	Joseph the Son of Brice Allot of Netherton
	29	Anne the daught^r of Mr John Wallis of Thornhill–Lees
June	6	Anne the daught^r of William Nussey of Overton
	20	Samuel the Son of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
July	5	Joseph the Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill–Lees

* So in Register.

Augt 5 Mary the daughter of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
20 Matthew ye Son of Thomas Gelder of Thornhill
22 Thomas the Son of Willm Scholefield of Middlestowne
27 William the Son of William Smith of Falhouse

Vol. III. p. 57.

Septemb^{r} 27 Grace the daught^{r} of Edward Greene of Briestwell
Octob^{r} 10 Sarah ye daught^{r} of Thomas White of Thornhill
23 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Edw: Dickson of Thornhill
Nov: 1 Emmanuel ye Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton
7 Susanna ye daught^{r} of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
8 William ye Son of Joshua Dickinson of Flockton lower
14 Eliz: ye daught^{r} of Thomas Turton of Thornhill
14 Eliz: ye daught^{r} of Adam Carter of lower Flockton
Decemb^{r} 12 John ye Son of Anthony Randall of Midgley
13 John the Son of Robert Clegg of Nethershitlington pauper
27 John the Son of John Hampshire of Midgeley
Jan. 1 Richard the Son of Richard Renshaw of Nether-Flockton
4 Mary the daught^{r} of Robert White of Thornhill
20 Israel the Son of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
Feb: 2 Margarett ye daught^{r} of William Speight of Dewsberry parish
2 Mary the daught^{r} of William North of Whitley
4 William ye Son of John Beeley of Briestwell
6 Joseph the Son of Emmanuell Hall of Netherton
24 Elizabeth ye Daught^{r} of Thomas Bedford of Middlestowne
27 Valentine ye Son of Benj: Wood of Thornhill
March 6 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Joseph Wilcock of Midgley
7 John ye Son of John Scaph of Flockton
13 Thomas the Son of William Bedford of Overton
13 Sarah the daught^{r} of William Rowley of Thornhill
14 Rebecka ye Daught^{r} of John Wainwright of Thornhill

A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th of March 1703

March 30 John ye Son of William Walker of Netherton baptized
Aprill 4 Ellin the Daught^{r} of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
5 Sarah the Daught^{r} of Richard Savile of Flockton
25 Richard the Son of Anne Fowler base begotten by Rich: Nowell
May 9 William the Son of Toby Moulson juni^{r} of Briestwell
9 Lydia the daught^{r} of Richard Roberts of Flockton
27 Thomas the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
29 Mary the daught^{r} of Joseph Wooffenden of Thornhill
June 6 Grace the daught^{r} of John Blackburne of Middlestowne
12 Robert the son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
17 Richard the Son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
July 24 Mary the daught^{r} of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
Sept: 18 William the Son of George Dyson of Briestwell
18 James Jackson of Netherton had a Child baptized at Horberry
24 William ye Son of George Hardcastle of Flockton

Vol. III. p. 58.

Sept :	29	William the Son of John Jessop of Thornhill Edge
Octob^{r}	3	Thomas the Son of Richard Gill of Thornhill-Lees
	10	Barbara the Daughter of George Hogg of the Carr
	11	John ye Son of William Walker of the Lane buried
	20	William ye Son of William Baildon of Briestwell
Nov	7	Isaac ye Son of Robert Wood of Briestwell
	30	William ye Son of Thomas Pollard of Thornhill & borne Nov : 13th
Dec :	12	Susannah ye daught^{r} of John Jackson of Netherton
	15	Elizabeth ye Daught^{r} of Joseph Greaves of Netherton
	19	Elizabeth ye Daught^{r} of John Fisher of Grange moore
	19	Joseph ye Son of Joseph Stringer of Midgley
	27	Barbara ye daught^{r} of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
*Jan :	1st	George ye Son of George Stringer of Midgeley
*Dec :	30	Matthew ye Son of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
*Dec :	26	Matthew ye Son of John Mountaine of Flockton
Jan	2	Matthew ye Son of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
	6	Sarah ye Daught^{r} of Robert Fisher of Grange Moore
Feb :	6	Thomas ye Son of John Hayley of Thornhill-Lees
	6	Sarah ye daught^{r} of William Jepson of Netherton
	16	Thomas the Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton
	20	Mary the daught^{r} of William Shillitoe of Thornhill-Edge
	20	Thomas ye Son of John Haigh of Whitley
March	4	John ye Son of Richard Taylor of Thornhill
	4	John the Son of John Brook of Overton
	5	Joseph the Son of George Lamb of Smithy-Brook
	8	John the Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
	11	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Mr John Wallis of Thornhill-Lees
	15	Ralph the son of Susan Blacker of Briestwell base begotten
	*	John ye Son of Charles Beaumont of Flockton Aug 28th 1703 [Octob^{r} 16th
		Elizabeth ye Daught^{r} of John Goldthorp of Flockton

A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th of March 1704

March	25	Thomas the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
	25	Thomas the Son of John Bartin of Thornhill-Lees
*Ap :	5	a child of John Fishers of Briestwell
	9	Joseph the Son of Abraham Lee of Falhouse

Vol. III. page 59.

Aprill	12	Susanna ye Daught^{r} of John Goodall of Netherton baptized
	24	Thomas ye Son of John Nettleton of Whitley
	30	Martha ye daught of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
May	7	John the Son of John Hartley of Thornhill-Edge
	13	Joseph the Son of George Shaw of Netherton
	20	Anne ye daught^{r} of Willm Gelder of Thornhill-Edge
	21	Sarah ye daught^{r} of James Carter of Flockton
	25	John ye Son of Amos Senior of Briestwell
	25	Martha the daught^{r} of Luke Barbar of Sandy-Lane
June	3	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Cockhill of Overton

* So in Register.

June 21 John the Son of Robert Bedford of Smithy-Brook
21 Joshua the Son of Robert Fitton of Middlestowne
July 9 Joseph the Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton-over
12 Joseph the Son of John Armitage of Middlestowne
15 William ye Son of William Hill of Thornhill
16 Robert ye Son of William Walker of Shitlington
23 James ye Son of Joseph Redferne of Thornhill
30 Thomas the Son of Thomas Dunford of Middlestowne
Augt 20 Arthur ye Son of Robert Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge-pauper
23 Michael ye Son of Thomas Dunnell of Thornhill-hall
Septemb^r 3 Joseph ye Son of William Tine of Netherton
24 Susanna the daught^r of William Dyson of Briestwell survey^d D
Oct: 9 Thomas ye Son of Robert White of Thornhill
21 Joseph the Son of William Nussey of Overtowne
29 John the Son of Thomas Leather of Flockton Lower
Novemb^r 15 Thomas the Son of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne s
19 Thomas ye Son of Thomas Emmott of Banksmithies s
19 William ye Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill–Edge
19 John the Son of John Woodhead of Flockton–lower
Dec: 6 Joseph ye Son of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
24 Elizabeth ye daught^r of John Rayner of Flockton over
January 7 Mary the daught^r of Anthony Rayner of Midgley. s.
12 Mary the daught^r of William Clegg of Netherton. s.
21 Rebecka ye daught^r of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley. s.
24 Jane the daught^r of Thomas Walker of Headfield. T.H.
28 Grace ye daught^r of Christopher Hampshire of Flockton low^r
Feb: 11 Susanna the daught^r of John Blackburne of Middlestowne s
20 Richard the son of Thomas White of Thornhill
March 4 Richard the Son of Richard Lamb of Thornhill–Lees
4 Sarah the daught^r of John Hampshire of Midgeley s
21 Alice the daught^r of Mary Dyson of Briestwell base begotten by William Freckleton *w Vol. III. p.* 60.
March 23 Elkanah ye Son of William Smith of Falhouse surveyd p D
March 11 Miles ye Son of John Scaph of Flockton low^r

A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th day of March 1705

Aprill 1st Elizabeth ye daught^r of Robert Hampshire of Midgeley
9 Titus ye Son of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill-Lees
9 Sarah the daught^r of William Scholefield of Middlestowne
21 Lydia ye daught^r of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
28 Joseph the Son of William Rowley of Thornhill–pauper
May 6 Elizabeth ye daught^r of Richard Roberts of Flockton
13 Sarah ye daught^r of Edward Aneley of Midgeley pauper
16 Anne ye daught^r of Edward Dickson of Smithy-Brook
19 Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Tine of Nether shitlington
29 Thomas the Son of Thomas Rhodes of Midgeley pauper
June 10 James the Son of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
15 Martha the daught^r of Richard Renshaw jun^r of Flockton low^r

June 28 Thomas the Son of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
July 24 Martha the daught[r] of William Renshaw of Thornhill pauper
25 Mary the daught[r] of Richard Savile of Flockton over
Septemb[r] 29 Richard the Son of Robert Scargill of Thornhill. pauper
October 7 John the Son of Thomas Eastwood of Netherton
7 John the Son of William North of Whitley
10 Sarah the daught[r] of Charles Miller of Briestwell
12 Martha the daught[r] of Francis Eastwood of Midgeley
10 William the Son of Joseph Senior of Flockton–lower
18 William the Son of William Tine of Netherton
28 Thomas the Son of Abraham Lee of Falhouse
Nov: 4 Sarah the daught[r] of Richard Fisher of Briestwell
5 Jane the daught[r] of George Stringer of Migeley
5 Elizabeth y[e] daught[r] of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
7 John the Son of John Clegg of Netherton
21 John the Son of William Baildon of Briestwell
Decemb[r] 6 Mary the daught[r] of John Goldthorpe of Flockton
15 James the Son of Joseph Stringer of Midgley
23 Richard the Son of Richard Hampshire of Lower Flockton
Jan: 1 Patience the daught[r] of Ellin Miller base begotten by Timothy Fisher of Briestwell
16 John the Son of Joseph Greaves of Netherton
26 John the Son of John Wallis of Thornhill-Lees
Feb: 3 William the Son of William Walker of the Lane
6 Richard the Son of John Nettleton of Whitley
9 Mary the daught[r] of John Wadsworth of Thornhill pauper
Vol. III. p. 61.
Feb: 17 James the Son of John Haigh of Whitley
March 2 Hannah the daught[r] of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
12 Anne y[e] daught[r] of George Shaw of Netherton
24 Mary the daught[r] of Tobias Moulson of Briestwell

41 A true Register of all Christnings since y[e] 25th day of March 1706.

March 27 Edward the Son of George Hogg of Briestwell
Aprill 3 Richard the Son of Joseph Swallow of Lees-hall
5 George the Son of Francis Haigh of Whitley
14 Sarah the daught[r] of Christopher Clegg of Netherton
14 William the Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
Aprill 7th Richard the Son of Charles Beaumont of Flockton
7 John the Son of Matthew Blackburne of Flockton
20 William the Son of George Hardcastle of Flockton
24 Joseph the Son of John Jessop of Thornhill
27 George the Son of Robert White of Thornhill-Hall
27 Elizabeth the daught[r] of William Jackson juni[r] of Nethertown
May 12 Thomas the Son of Thomas Beatson of New-hall
22 Thomas the Son of Thomas Walker of Headfield
25 Martha the daught[r] of John Wainwright of the Lane
June 14 Mary the daught[r] of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill

June 20 Mary the daught[r] of Amos Senior of Briestwell
26 James the Son of Timothy Peace of Whitley
26 Rebecka the daught[r] of William Bedford of Overtown paup
July 6 George the Son of John Clegg of Nethertown paup
23 Mary the daught[r] of Joseph Pollard of Thornhill-Lees
August 24 Thomas the Son of John Brook of Overtown
Sept : 8 Benjamin the Son of Benj : Wood of Thornhill-Lane
14 John the Son of John Hailey of Thornhill-Lees
25 Mary the daught[r] of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
25 Elizabeth the daught[r] of M[r] Pollard Curate
27 John the Son of Ellin Castle of Thornhill base begotten
October 3 Anne the daught[r] of John Goodhall of Nethertown
5 Mary the daught[r] of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
13 Francis the Son of Charles Milner of Brestwell
16 Sarah the daught[r] of James Dison ot Whitley
20 Mary the daught of John Fisher of Grangemoor side
Nov : 2 George the Son of Robert Wood of Briestwell
*5 Frances & Mary the daught[rs] of George Dyson of
Vol. III. p. 62.
6 Mary the daught[r] of George Armitage or Briestwell
9[ber] 7 Anne y[e] daught[r] of M[r] John Oates of Thornhill
30 Mary the daught[r] of John Bartin of Thornhill Lees
Dec : 15 John the Son of Edward Aneley of Midgeley
18 Anne y[e] daught[r] of George Dickson of Smithy-Brook
26 Joseph y[e] Son of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
27 John the Son of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
Jan : 9 Mary the daught[r] of Joseph Fisher of Heeley
12 Anne the daught[r] of Luke Barber of Sandy-Lane
15 Elizabeth y[e] daught[r] of John Fisher of Briestwell
25 Edward y[e] Son of William Hill juni[r] of Thornhill
29 Elizabeth y[e] daught[r] of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
Feb : 1st Thomas y[e] Sonne of William Tine of Netherton
5 William the son of Thomas Dunnell late of Thornhill-hall
17 Elizabeth the daught[r] of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
22 John the Son of William Brook of Thornhill-Lees
25 John the Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
March 9 Anne the daught[r] of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
23 Martha the daught[r] of Ruben Nettleton of Sandy-lane

52 A true Register of all Christnings since the 25 of March 1707

March 30 Anne the daught[r] of John Reynor of Flockton
Aprill 3 John the Son of Joseph Redferne of the Milne
20 Richard the Son of Richard Roberts of Flockton
May 1 Susanna the daught[r] of Thomas Turton of Thornhill
1 Elizabeth the daught[r] of Abraham Lee of Falhouse
10 Elizabeth the daught[r] of Joseph Armitage of Thornhill-edge
17 John the Son of Thomas Marsdens of Overtown
24 Mary the daught[r] of William Gelder of Thornhill-Edge

* So in Register.

June	1	Joseph the Son of Joseph Hampshire of Flockton
	18	Thomas the Son of Robert White of Thornhill-hall
	28	Jane the daught^r of Richard Tine of Nethertown
July	6	John the Son of John Blackburn of Midlestowne
	13	John the Son of Charles Burgan of the Lane
*Aprill	20	Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Rhodes of the Banke
*†	13	Rebeckah the daught^r of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
*†Aprill	30	Anne the daught^r of John Rayner of Flockton
July	21	William ye Son of William Kirshaw of Thornhill
	27	Elizabeth the daught^r of Robert Fisher of Grangemoore-side
	30	Thomas ye Son of William Walker of the Lane
Aug^t	2^d	Joseph the Son of William Dyson of Goatingley
	2	Ellin the Daught^r of Joseph Hemingwey of Netherton *Vol. III. p.* 63.
Aug^t	3	John the Son of John Moore of Netherton baptized
	17	Abraham the Son of Abra: Lockwood of Flockton
	24	Mary the daught^r of John Haigh of the Edge
Sept.	20	Anne the daught^r of Joshua Cliff of Thornhill-Lees
	27	Anne the daught^r of James Jackson of Netherton
Octob^r	18	Ellin the daught^r of Edward Dickson of Smithy-Brook
	18	Mary the daught^r of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
	18	John ye Son of William Jackson of Netherton
	25	Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
Novemb^r	1	Joshua the Son of Joseph Pollard of Thornhill-Lees
	5	Susanna the daught^r of George Lamb of Smithy-Brook
	21	Mary the daught^r of Dr Sunnier of Flockton
Decemb^r	1	James the Son of Mr Swallow of Lees-hall
	20	Margarett the daught^r of Richard Taylor of Netherton
	27	John the Son of William Oxley of Whitley
Jan:	4	Joseph the Son of John Scafe of Flockton
	21	Elizabeth the daught^r of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill
	25	Sarah the daught^r of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
	25	Mary the daught^r of John Hampshire of Flockton
	28	Ann the daught^r of William Renshaw of Thornhill-Edge
Feb:	5	John the Son of John Midwood of Overton
	8	John the Son of Robert Walker of Midlestown
	17	Joseph the Son of James Dison of Whitley
	19	John the Son of Thomas Walker of Headfield
	25	Mary the daught^r of Mr John Wallis of Lees-hall
	29	Christopher the Son of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
March	7	Barbara the daught^r of John Mountaine of Flockton
	13	Mary the daught^r of Ruben Nettleton of Sandy-lane
	13	Susanna ye daught^r of William Baildon of Briestwell
	14	Richard ye Son of Richard Savile of Flockton
	21	Thomas ye Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
	22	Mary the da^tr of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill

* So in Register. † This entry is struck out of the Register.

53 A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th day of March 1708

March	27	William ye Son of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
Aprill	5	Joseph ye Son of John Nettleton of Whitley
	11	Joseph the Son of Matthew Blackburne of Flockton
	21	Dorothy the daught^r of Mr Oates of Thornhill
	30	Joseph the Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
		Vol. III. p. 64.
May	8	Jane ye daught^r of Mr Oates of Denby
	25	Elizabeth ye daught^r of Amos Sanior of Brestwell
	24	Easter ye daught^r of Richard Renshaw of Flockton
June	3	Hanna ye daught^r of William Walker of Midgley
	4	Susanna ye daught^r of John Poppleton of Midgley
	4	Mary ye daught^r of Richard Morton of Netherton
	6	William ye Son of Anthony Rendhall of Midgley
	9	John ye Son of Joseph Goodall of the parish of Kirkheaton
July	3	William ye Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton
	7	Ann the daught^r of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
	11	Rosamond y^e daught^r of John Haigh of Whitley
	18	Thomas y^e son of Joseph Redferne of the Millne
	24	Joseph y^e Son of Joseph Greaves of Overton
	24	Ann y^e daught^r of George Stringer of Midgley
August	12	John y^e Son of Mr Pollard School=Master
	25	Frances the daught^r of Joseph Clegg of Thornhill
	28	Grace the daughter of George Shaw of Netherton
	29	Mary the daught^r of John Jessop of Thornhill-edge
	19	Susanna the daught^r of Thomas Leather of Flockton
	19	Elizabeth the daught^r of Richard Jessop of Flockton
Sept^r	8	Richard the son of George Hogg of Briestwell
	22	William ye Son of Francis Sykes of Middlestowne
	27	Mary the dau : of Thomas Hirst of Briestwell
	27	John ye Son of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
Octob^r	2	Rebecka ye daught^r of Robt Wilkinson of Netherton
	3	John ye Son of Thomas Harrison of Flockton
	8	Sarah ye daughter of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
	13	Eliz : the daught^r of Timothy Fisher of Briestwell
	14	Frances ye daught^r of Thomas Beatson of Newhall
	16	W^m the Son of John Clegg of Netherton
	16	Eliz : the daught^r of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
	16	Rachel ye daught^r of Rich : Bedford juni^r of Flockton
	18	Mary ye daught^r of Ab : Saunderson of Thornhill
	24	Thomas ye Son of George Townend of Flockton
Nov :	3	David the Son of Robt Bedford of Smithy-Brook
Dec :	11	Martha ye daught^r of John Moore of Netherton
	15	John ye Son of William Drake of Netherton
	23	Samuel the Son of William Smith of Falhouse
	27	Martha ye Daught^r of William Walker of ye Lane
	28	Rachell ye Daught^r of Robert Oldroyd of Thornhill Lees
	30	John ye Son of Thomas Parker of Bank-Furnice

Jan: 1 John ye Son of John Goodall of Netherton
5 Mary ye Daught^r of Sarah Milnes of Brestwell
Vol. III. p. 65.
Feb: 12 James ye Son of John Brook of Overton Baptized
19 Sarah ye Daught^r of Thomas Bedford of Middlestown
March 5 Millison ye Daught^r of Joseph Wilkock of Midgley
19 William ye Son of Thomas Walker of Headfield
23 James ye Son of John Midwood of Overton

A true Register of All Christnings since the 25th day of March 1709

26 Anne ye Daught^r of Charles Burgan of Thornhill
Aprill 23 Nicholas ye Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
27 John ye Son of Mr Oates of Denby
June 5 Elizabeth ye Daught^r of John Naylor of Flockton
12 George ye Son of Tobias Moulson of Brestwell
13 Elizabeth ye Daught^r of Joseph Fisher of Brestwell
14 Grace ye Daught^r of Joseph Goodall of Denby
23 James ye Son of George Hardcastle of Flockton
25 James ye Son of Elihu Hepworth of Middlestowne
29 Susanna ye daught^r of Jonathan Hepworth of Thornhill
July 2^d John ye Son of John Cardwell of Netherton
9 Mary ye Daught^r of Matthew Hampshire of Briestwell
10 Richard ye Son of Richard Blakeley of Thornhill-Edge
24 Martha ye Daught^r of John Fisher of Brestwell
25 John ye Son of John Woodhead of Thornhill
Aug: 13 Frances ye Daught^r of James Dison of Whitley
28 Mary ye Daught^r of William Oxley of Whitley
Septem^r 11 Hannay ye Daught^r of Josias Stocks of Flocktown
11 John ye Son of John Haigh of Thornhill-Edge
11 John ye Son of William Carter of Flockton
18 Martha ye Daught^r of William Ramsden
Octob^r 1 Anne ye Daught^r of Michaell Child of Thornhill
9 Elizabeth ye Daught^r of Joshua Naylor of Grange-moor
23 Mary ye Daught^r of John Hampshire of Flockton
Novemb^r 9 Elizabeth ye Daught^r of Joseph Hemingway of Netherton
12 Anne ye Daught^r of Mr Joseph Swallow of Thornhill
23 Marye ye Daught^r of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
24 Thomas ye Son of Richard Roberts of Flockton
27 Thomas ye Son of Thomas Parker of Banksmithies
Dec: 14 Thomas ye Son of John Blakburne of Midlestown
26 Anne ye Daught^r of Joseph Armitage of Thornhill
27 John ye Son of John Renor of Flockton *Vol. III. p.* 66.
Jan: 14 Lydia ye Daught^r of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill
26 John ye Son of John Goldthorp of Flockton
31 Mary ye Daught^r of Thomas Beatson of New-hall
Feb: 2 Anne ye Daught^r of Thomas White of Thornhill
4 Edward ye Son of Edward Rakstraw of Thornhill
12 Thomas ye Son of Mary Walker of Briestwell base begott
13 Benjamin ye Son of William Nussey of Midlestowne
*18 ye Son of Christopher Clegg of Netherton

* So in Register.

March 9 Mary ye Daught^r^ of Samuell Bedford of Flockton
23 Richard ye Son of Mr Joseph Oates of Denby
24 Mary and Martha Daught^rs^ of Abraham Lee of Fallhouse

A True Register of all Christnings since the 25th day of March 1710

March 30 Tabbatha & Hannay Daught^rs^ of Dr Sanier of Flockton
Aprill 10 Richard ye Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton
15 Dorothy ye Daught^r^ of Joseph Woofenden of Thornhill
23 Anne ye Daught^r^ of William Beldon of Briestwell
29 Richard ye Son of Joseph Redfearn of ye Mill
May 2 Elizabeth ye Daught^r^ of Francis Sykes of Thornhill
21 Anne the Daught^r^ of Richard Savile of Flockton
27 Sarah ye Daught^r^ of Francis Bedford of Middlestowne
29 John the Son of Joseph Clegg of Thornhill
June 22 William the Son of Mr John Wallis of Lees-hall
July 2 Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of William Renshaw of Thornhill
5 George the Son of Timothy Peace of Whitley
30 John the Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
Augt ye 19 Sarah ye Daught^r^ of Joseph Snipe of Netherton
Sept 2 Abraham ye Son of William Wilson of Thornhill
11 Mary the da: of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
16 Joseph the Son of John Wilkinson of Netherton
30 John the Son of John Nussey of Overton
Octob^r^ 1 Robert the Son of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
8 Alice the Daught^r^ of Thomas Renshaw of Thornhill
9 John the Son of Mr John Oates of Thornhill
14 Edward the Son of Sam: Jackson of Netherton
15 Richard the Son of John Jessop of Thornhill
15 Robert ye Son of Robert Fisher of Briestwell

Vol. III. p. 67.

*Sep^t^ 9 Judith the daught^r^ of John Mountaine of Flockton
*Sep: 9 William ye Son of James Hampshire of Flockton
* 24 John ye Son of Thomas Bedford of Flockton
Octob^r^ 8 Martha the daught^r^ of Richard Bedford Juni^r^ of Flockton
20 Sarah the daught^r^ of Joseph Hall of Thornhill
21 George the Son of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
22 Joseph the Son of Richard Hampshire of Flockton
25 William ye Son of Amos Sayner of Briestwell
29 Thomas ye Son of Susan Hepworth of Thornhill base begott
Nov: 11 John the Son of Emmanuel Hall of Netherton
18 Susannah ye da: of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
19 Mary the daught^r^ of Jonathan Hepworth
19 Anne ye daught^r^ of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
29 Anne ye daught^r^ of William Hill of Thornhill
Nov: 4 John the Son of Richard Renshaw of Flockton
Decemb^r^ 6 William ye Son of Geo: Hogg of Briestwell baptized
17 John ye Son of Robt Spawforth of Netherton
24 John the Son of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
27 John the Son of Thomas Hirst of Briestwell

* So in Register.

Decemb^{r} 28 Sarah the daught^{r} of Edward Dickson of Smithy Brook
Jan 1st John the Son of Geo : Stringer of Midgeley
1st Hannah the daught^{r} of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
6 Matthew the Son of Charles Burgan of Thornhill
16 Catherine the daught^{r} of George Shaw of Netherton
14 Anne the daught^{r} of Richard Eastwood of Flockton
17 Grace the daught^{r} of William Walker of the Lane
Feb : 3 Mary the daught ^{r}of William Kirshaw of Thornhill
5 John the Son of Thomas Haigh of Midlestowne
17 William ye Son of James Jackson of Netherton
18 Hannah ye daught^{r} of Francis Eastwood of Midgley
March 8 Grace ye daught^{r} of Mr Joseph Oates of Denby
17 Mary the daught^{r} of John Hutchenson of Overton
24 Anne ye daught^{r} of Joseph Pollard of Thornhill
18 Hannah ye daught^{r} of Tho: Parker of Bank-furnish

A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th of March 1711

Aprill 2 John ye Son of George Armitage of Briestwell

Vol. III. p. 68.

Aprill 7 Mary ye daught^{r} of William Drake of Netherton
9 John and Richard Sons of John Wilkinson of Flockton
15 Richard Son of Matthew Blackburne of Flockton
18 Mary the daught^{r} of John Haigh of Whitley
22 Michaell the Son of John Parker of Thornhill-Lees
28 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Walker of Headfield
May 9 John the Son of Wm Ramsden of Whitley
21 Abraham Son of Abraham Saunderson of Thornhill
26 Robert ye Son of Joseph Goldthorp of Flockton
June 3 Joseph ye Son of Joseph Senier of Kirkheaton parish
11 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Richard Taylor of Netherton
23 John ye Son of Rodger Sharples of Sandy-Lane
26 Elizabeth Daught^{r} of Thomas Beatson of New-hall
July 1 Joseph the Son of Joseph Wilkock of Midgley
1 Sarah the daught^{r} of Ellin Baylie base begot by John Coward
7 George the Son of George Dickson of Smithy-Brook
23 Michael ye Son of Mich : Child of Thornhill
Augt 12 Hannah ye daught^{r} of George Townend of Flockton
25 Matthew ye Son of Matthew Hampshire of Brestwell
12 Joseph Son of Timothy Fisher of Briestwell
*Sep : 2 Mary the Daught^{r} of Joshua Cliff of Thornhill
16 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of William Booth of Flockton
22 James ye Son James Dison of Whitley Baptized
Octob^{r} 10 Mary ye daught^{r} of John Woodhead of Thornhill
10 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Walker of ye Park
14 Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Michaell Lee of Thornhill-Edge
18 Mary the daught^{r} of Anne Hepworth of Thornhill base begotten by John Ledgard of Mirfield
20 Rosemond ye daught^{r} of Henry Hides of Neatherton

* "Joshua" is substituted for "Joseph" struck out.

Novemb^{r} 11	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of John Haigh of Thornhill-Edge
21	Joseph ye Son of Mr Joseph Swallow of Lees hall
23	Martha the daught^{r} of Francis Haigh of Whitley
24	Joseph ye Son of John Brook of Overton
26	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of John Blackburne of Midlestown
28	Mary ye daught^{r} of John Nettleton of Whitley
29	John ye Son of John Wilkock of Overton
Dec : 10	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill
15	William ye Son of Joseph Redferne of ye Mille Thornhill
18	George ye Son of John Houghland of Midgley
8	George ye Son of Rich : Goldthorp of Flockton base begot
Jan : 6	Joseph ye Son of Joseph Fisher of Heeley
25	John ye Son of Edward Rakestraw of Thornhill

Vol. III. p. 69.

Jan : 30	Anne ye Daught^{r} of Mr Oates of Denby
Feb : 9	William ye Son of William Jackson of Neatherton
March 3	Elizabeth ye Daught^{r} of Luke Barber of Sandy-Lane
11	Elizabeth ye Daught^{r} of John Poppleton of Midgley
15	John ye Son of Saml Jackson of Neatherton
20	Hannah ye Daught^{r} of John Parker of Thornhill–Lees
8	Martha ye Daught^{r} of Richard Jessop of Flockton

A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th of March 1712

March 30	John ye Son of John Bretton of Flockton
Aprill 2	Addam ye Son of Wm Beldan of Briestwell
6	Judeth the daught^{r} of Richard Lamb of Thornhill-Lees
*6	George the Son of Robt Goldthorp of Flockton
May 3	Mary the daught^{r} of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
5	John the Son of Francis Sykes of Thornhill
5	Hannah the Daught^{r} of Richard Morton of Neatherton
7	Susannah ye Daught^{r} of Robt Justice of Midgley
10	Easter the Daught^{r} of Sam : Ashton of Mirfield
11	Thomas ye Son of Charles Beamont of Flockton
14	Sarah ye Daught^{r} of Joseph Armitage of Thornhill
25	Joseph the Son of Joseph Goodall of Denby in Kirkheaton parish
June 4	Thomas the Son of John Brook of Overton
10	Mary ye Daught^{r} of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
†21	William the of John Hampshire of Cold heenley
July 9	John the Son of Elihu Hepworth of Midlestown
13	Thomas ye Son of Wm Oxley of Whitley
20	Rachell ye Daught^{r} of John Dale of Briestwell
23	John ye Son of Thomas Areton of Midlestowne
*23	Sarah ye Daught^{r} of William Walker of ye Lane
*June 8	Joshua ye Son of Joshua Naylor late of Grange-moor Side
*Aug: 9	Lydia ye Daught^{r} of Richard Roberts of Flockton
20	John the Son of John Midwood of Overton
31	Joseph the Son of John Renner of Flockton

* "George" is substituted for "John" struck out. * So in Register.

Sep: 3 Ellen the Daught^r of William Renshaw of Thornhill
6 Martha the Daught^r of William Haigh of Briestwell
13 Elizabeth ye Daught^r of Samuell Pickering of Netherton
Turne to the end of the Burialls *Vol. III. p. 70.*

A true Regster of all burialls in the year of our Lord 1666

George Lea of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 5 day of Aprill named Sarah

Edward Hutchinson of Ouerton was buryed the 11 day of Aprill 1666

John Hall wife of Thornhillees was buryed the 17th day of Aprill 1666

Mrs Foons of Banke Smithes was buryed the 24 day of Aprill 1666

Widow Kay of Whitley was buryed the 26 day of Aprill

Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a Child buryed the 30th day of Aprill named Dorety [1666

The wife of John Farrand of Whitley was buryed the last day of Aprill

Williã Stringer of Thornhill younger was buryed the 2th day of May

Thomas Armytage of Midlstowne had a Child buryed the 22 day of May named Thomas

Andrew Donford of Midlstowne had a Child buryed the 30th day of May named Annis [Richard

Mr Wilson of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 29th day of June named

Thomas Roods of Flockton had a Child buryed the 1 day of July named Beniamine

Widdow Hepworth of Thornhill was buryed the 13th day of July

John Farrand of Whitley was buryed the 14th day of July 1666

Gillburd Holsworth of Nethertone had a Chilld Buryed the 20 day of July named Jane

Richard Pollard of Thornhillllese had a Child Buryed the 27 day of July named John

George Moore of Nethertone was Buryed the 29 day of July 1666

Richard Knutton of Overton had a Chilld Buryed the 5 day of August named John

Thomas Broodhead of Midstowne had a Child buryed the 12 day of August named George

Widdow Huchinson of Ouerton was buryed the 2 day of September

John Wortley of Thornhill was buryed the 10 day of September 1666

Widow Lee of flockton had a Child Buryed the 10 day of Ocktober named Thomas

Abraham Huchinson of ouerton had a Child Buryed the first day of November named Anne

John Lockwod of midlstowne was buryed the 12th day of november 1666

Thomas Crowder of falhous was Buryed the 17 day of november

Williã Carter of Flockton had a Child Buryed the 9th day of December named Jane

George Wortley of Thornhill had a Child Buryed the 19th day of Decembr Named William

William Cartar of Flockton had a Child Buryed the 25 day of december named Richard

John Keay of Brestwell was Buryed the 30 day of December

John hirst of Flockton had a Child Buryed the first day of January named Richard

Mary the Wife of Thomas Peace of Flockton was Buryed the 5 day of January *Vol. III. p.* 71.
Widdow Goodale of Midlestowne was buryed the 7 day of January 1666
Edward Renshaw of Flockton had a daughter Buryed the 16 day of January named Ellin
John Hague of Netherton had a sonne Buryed ye 25th day of January named Robert
George Stringer of Flockton had a sonne buryed the last day of January named John
Widow Moore of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 4 day of Feberuary named Elizabeth
John Alline of Bank Smithes was buryed the same day 1666
The Wife of Thomas Seauile of Flockton was Buryed the second day of March
Thomas hobkine of brestwell had a Child buryed the same day 1666
Edward Jackson of Nethertone had a Child Buryed the 11 day of March named darcye 1666
Widow Marstine of Ouerton was Buryed the 19 day of March
Thomas hopkine of Brestwell had a daughter Buryed the same day named Allis
Thomas Walker of Midlestowne had a sonne buryed ye 23 day of March named John

A true Regester of all buryeings in ye yeare of our Lord i667

Williã Sainer of Brestwell had a sone buryed the 27th day of March named Thomas
Widdow Hall of Netherton was buryed ye 29th day of March
Edward Elmsall of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 4 day of Aprill Named John
Widow Hepworth of carre was buryed the io day of Aprill i667
James White of Ossit was buryed ye same day 1667 [William
Georg Lea of Thornhill had a Child buryed ye 11 day of Aprill Named
George Marstin of Overton had a Child buryed ye 22 day of Aprill Named Joshua
Widow Sladen was buryed ye i day of May
Mr Wallis of Lees hall had a Child buryed ye 3 day of May named Anne
Thomas Armestrong had a Child buryed ye 5 day of May named Elizabeth
Elizabeth thee Wife of Richard Wilkock of Flockton was buryed ye 11 day of may
Richard Bingley wife of Whitley was buryed the 18 day of May 1667
Widow Rowley of Flockton was buryed the 21 day of May
George Armytage of Brestwell had a Child buryed the 27 day of May named Anne [Timothy
Matthew Michell of Thornhill had a Child buryed ye 5 day of June named
Mary the wife of Thomas Donford of Midlestowne was buryed the 8 day of June
John Pickup of Denby in the pish of Kirkheaton had a Child buryed the same day named Joshua
Richard North of Whitley had a Child buryed ye 20 day of June named Sarah *Vol. III. p.* 72.

Mary Crowder of Falhouse was buryed ye 26 day of July 1667
Willia Bell of Flockton was Buryed ye last day of July
Tho: Armitage of Midlstowne had a Child Buryed ye 2^d day of August named Elizabeth [Henery
John Allin of Thornhill had a Sonne Buryed ye 12 day of August named
Nathaniell Clegge of Netherton had a Child Buryed the 15th day of August named John [August 1667
Elizabeth ye Wife of John Crowder of Falhouse was buryed the 20 day of
Francis Justis of Ouerton had a Child buryed the 25 day of August named Francis
Henery Allin of Midlstowne was buryed the 28 day of August 1667
John Mulington of Netherton was buryed ye 8 day of Septemb^r
Widdow Wortley of Thornhill was buryed the 18th day of September
Nickolas Butherroid of heely was buryed the 2^d day of October 1667
William Blakely wife of Flockton was buryed the 9th day of Ocktober 1667
Widdow Bedford of Netherton was buryed the 19th day of October
John Deworth of Smithie brook had a Child buryed the 20th day of October named John
Widdow Roods of Nethertowne was buryed the 9th day of November 1667
The wife of William Dickinsone of Flockton was buryed the 17th day of November [November
The wife of Henery Fletcher of Briestwell was buryed the 21 day of
Lorans Hutchingson of Midlestowne was buryed the 14th day of December
Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child buryed the same day named John
The wife of John Fisher was buryed the 17th day of December 1667
John Rakestraw of the Carre had a Child buryed the 1 day of January named Mary [named Sarah
Henery Flecher of Brestwell had a Child buryed the 4th day of January
Richard Eastwood of Flockton had a Child buryed the 18th day of January named Richard
Elis Newbold of Nethertowne was buryed the 22 day of January
Widow Booth of Thornhill was buryed the 23 day of January 1667
John Hirst of Flockton was buryed the 9th day of February 1667
Alis the wife of Robert Wood of Thornhill was buryed the 24th day of February
Mary Sheard of Midlestowne was buryed the 10th day of March
John Allen of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 13th day of March named George
Old Henery Allen of Thornhillees was buryed the 16 day of March
Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child buryed the 17th day of March named Robert
Mathew Michell of Thornhill had four children borne at a birth the 19th day of March and buryed ye same day unbaptized 1667

A true regester of all buryalls in y^e of our Lord 1668

Vol. III. p. 73.

John Crowder of Falhouse was buryed the 27th day of March 1668
William Dickinson was buryed the 23^d day of Aprill 1668
John Tompson of Thornhill had a Child buryed the 25 day of April named John

John Archer of Flockton had a Daughter buried the 27 day of April named Grace
John Moulson of Flockton had a Child buried the 4 day of May named Sarah [Sarah
John Hall of Thornhillees had a Child buryed the 12 day of May named
Robert Lee of Falhouse had a Child buryed the same day named Thomas
William Wilson of Brestwell had a Sonne buried the 19th day of May Named Luke [1668
The Wife of Tobias Moulson Breistwell was buried the 20th day of May
The Wife of Thomas Hepworth of Flockton was buried the 21 day of May at Emley
George Marsdin of Overtone was buryed the 24 day of May 1668
Francis Walshaw of Flockton was buried the 2d day of June 1668
Widow Bell of Flockton was buried the 8 day of June 1668 [Jane
Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a Child buryed ye 6t day of July named
Richard Sladen of Thornhill had a Child buryed ye 21 day of July named Elizabeth
Richard Sladen of Thornhill was buried the 28 day of July 1668
John Paine servant to Dr Lacy of Thornhill was buryed the 14th Day of August 1668
John Hinchlife was Buryed the 18 day of August of midellstowne 1668
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buryed the 6 day of September Named Elizabeth
Widdow Woodhead of Flockton was buryed the 10 day of November
John Taylor of Thornhill was buryed the 18 day of November
John Crowder of Grangmore side had a daughter buryed the 2d day of December Named Mary
Richard Sikes of Flockton had a Son buried the 23d day of December named Samuel
Chrispus Blakely of Flockton had a daughter buried the 28 day of December Named Elizabeth
John Lockwood of Thornhill was buried the 15th day of January 1668
William Blakely of Flockton had a Child buryed the 23d day of January Named John
Old William Hej of Thornhillees was buryed the 16 day of February
Abraham Lockwood of Thornhill was buried the 17th day of February 1668
William Thompson of Overtowne had a Child buryed the 27th day of February named George [William
William Pearson of Brestwell had a Son buryed ye 10 day of March Named
Tho: White of Thornhill was buryed the 12th day of March 1668
Genit the wife of John Bedford of Netherton was buryed the 22d day of March

A true regester of all Buryalls in the year of or Lord 1669

Widdow Hall of Thornhillees was buryed ye last day of March 1669
Widow Robinson of Thornhilledg was buryed the same day
Old Simion Waterhouse of Flockton was buryed the same day
William Walker of Bankhousefeild in the parish of Kirkeheaton was buryed ye 2d day of Aprill [Aprill
Mary The wife of Robert Wnite of Nethertowne was buryed the 21st day of
Edward Lee of Thornhilledge was buried the 24th day of Aprill

Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buryed the 23 day of May Named Abraham *Vol. III. p.* 74.
Anne ye wife of John Stuthard of Thornhill was buryed ye 12^t Day of June
Edward Dison of Whitley was buryed ye 25th day of June 1669
Mathew Haigh of the parish of Kirkeheaton had a Child buryed the 15th Day of July
Andrew Donford of Midlestowne had a Child buryed the 23^d day of July named Andrew
John Savile of Smithy brooke ye Hospitall was buryed ye 24th Day of July
Thomas Goldthrop of Flockton had a Child buryed ye 28^t day of July named Elizabeth
Joseph Copy of Flockton was buryed ye 23^d day of September 1669
William Clegg wife of Netherton was buryed ye 24th Day of October
The wife of John Halmshire of Flockton was buryed the 23 day of November
The wife of William Sayner of Brestwell was buryed ye 19th day of December
Joshua Jackson of Nethertowne was buryed the 4th Day of January
Richard Walker of Sandy lane had a Son buryed the same day named Thomas
Richard Cardwell wife of Nethertowne was buryed ye Ninth Day of January
Widow Beatson of Whitley was buryed ye 30 Day of January 1669
Jane the wife of Richard Sikes of Thornhillees was buryed ye last day of January
William Clegg of Netherton was buryed ye 23^d day of February
Edward Dixon of Smithy Brook was buryed the 12th Day of March
Thomas Walker wife of Brestwell was buryed the 17th Day of March
Jarvas Batley wife of Thornhillees was buryed the 24 day of March

A true Regester of all Burialls In the year of o^r Lord 1670

Widow Hinchlife of Nethertowne was buryed the 6 day of Aprill
Thomas Donford of Midlestowne was buryed ye 29th day of Aprill
Sisely the wife of James Lee of Thornhillees was buried the 12 of may
John Moulson of Midlestowne was buryied the 19 Day of May
Elizabeth the wife of Rich: Prockter of Flockton was buryed the 21 day of May
Richard Walker of Denby was buryed the 25 day of May
Widow Taylor of Thornhill edge was buried the last day of July 1670
John Fisher of Brestwell was buryed the 19th day of August *Vol. III. p.* 75.
John Brooke of Flockton was buried the 23 day of August 1670
Widow Robinson of Smithy brook was buryed ye Last day of August
George Knowles of Thornhillees was buried ye 1st day of September
Richard Dighton wife of Flockton was buryed ye 2^d day of Septemb^r
Mr Waterhouse of Nethertowne had a sonne buryed ye 3 Day of Septemb^r named Richard
John Bedford of Nethertowne was buryed ye 26 day of Septemb^r
Thomas Peace of Flockton was buryed ye 28 day of Septemb^r
Elizabeth ye wife of Edward Brook of Thornhillees was buryed ye 6 day of October
Mathew Gauthrop wife of Flockton Milne was buried the 30th Day of [October
George Baylie of Midgley was buried ye 3^d day of November
Ellin the Wife of John Wilkock of Thornhill was buried the 16 Day of Novemb^r

Susanna Jones of Thornhill was buried the 20 day of November
Richard Saynor of Brestwell had a Child buried the same day named Mary [ber
Mary the Wife of John Carter of Flockton was buried the 6 day of Decem-
The Lady Dorothy, wife to ye Right Ho^ble George Lord Viscount Halifax was buried ye last day of Decemb^r Anno Dm̄i 1670
John Shaw of Hollinhirst was buried the first Day of January
*Ellen the wife of William Wainright of Flockton was buryed ye the 5th day of January [February
Dorothy Waterhouse of Flockton widow was buryed the first Day of
Francis Fisher of Breestwell had a Child buried ye 4th Day of Feb : named John [Sarah
Thomas Peace of Flockton had a Child buried ye 5th Day of Feb : Named
Widow Clayton of Netherton was buried the 9th day of February
Edward Jackson of Netherton was buried the 10th day of February
Richard Goodall of Netherton had a Child buried the 20th day of February Named Richard
Widow Crow of Flockton was buryed the 22 day of February
Simeon Waterhouse of Flockton had a Child buried the same day Named Elizabeth
Edward Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 4th day of March 1670
Widow Broadley of Thornhill was buried the same day
Georg Shaw of Hollinhirst was buried the 6 day of March

A true regester of all Burialls in the Yeare of our Lord 1671 1671

Vol. III. p. 76.

Widow Stocks of Flockton was buried the 28 day of March 1671
Georg the Sonne of William Lee of Whitley was buried the 29th day of March
Richard Sikes of Thornhillees had a sonne buried the 9th day of Aprill named Thomas
Mr Richard Wilson Curate of Thornhill had a Child buried the 22^d day of Aprill Named John
John Moulson of Flockton was buried the 7th day of May 1671
Mathew Haigh of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton was buried the same day
Thomas Walker of Thornhillees had a Child buryed the 8th Day of May Named Grace
William Lacy Rector of Thornhill and Docter in Devinity was buried the 13th Day of May 1671
John Robinson of Smithy brooke had a Child buried the 17th day of May Named Anne
William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child buryed the 29th day of May Named Daniell
William Singleton of Nethertowne had a Child buryed the 9th Day of June Named William
Robert White of Nethertowne had a Child buri=ed the 10th Day of June Named Judeth
Robert Walker of Midlestowne had a Child buried the 13th Day of June Named William

* So in Register.

Mr Edward Wallis of Lees hall had a Child buried the 29th Day of June Named Edward
Thomas Butheroid of Heely was buried the 30th Day of June
William Hirst of Breestwell had a Daughter buried the 17th Day of July Named Mary
Mary the Wife of George Kay of Whitley was buried the 18th Day of July
Anne the wife of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 27th Day of July
John Wilkock of Thornhill was buried the first day of August 167i
John Archur of Flockton was buried the 27th day of August 167i
Widow Wilcock of Flockton was buried the same day
Thomas Shillito of Flockton was buried the 16th Day of September
Widow Williamson of Flockton was buried the 19th Day of Septemb^r
Thomas Fisher of Breestwell was buried the 20th Day of Septemb^r
Gervas Child of Thornhill was buried the Last Day of Septemb^r
Susanna the wife of Mathew Brooke of Whitley was buried the 8 day of October *Vol. III. p.* 77.
Toby Beaumont of Flockton was buried the 13th day of October 1671
John Beaumont of Flockton was buried the 24th Day of October 1671
Frances the wife of Peter Gelder of Thornhill was buried the same day
Widow Lockwood of Midlestowne was buried the 13th day of Novemb^r
John Milner of Breestwell had a Child buried the 3^d day of Decemb^r named Georg
Thomas North of Whitley was buried the 9th day of December 167i
Mr John Foster of Cowmehill was buried the 21st Day of December
William Lee wife of Whitley was buried the 2^d day of January 1671
William Lanckster of Whitley was buried the 7th Day of January
William Langley of Whitley was buried the 2^d day of February
John Walshaw of Banksmithies had a Child buried the 24th Day of March not baptized

A true Register of all burialls in the year 1672

Richard Sikes of Flockton was buried the 27th day of March
John Blackeley of Thornhilledge had a child buried the 5th Day of May Named Martha
Tobias Moulson of Brestwell had a Child buried the 9th Day of June named William
John Blackeley of Thornhilledge had a Child buried the 6 Day of July Named William
John Garforth, servant to Thomas Man of the pish of Mirfield died at Caphouse and was buried the 18th Day of July
William Maxwell of Nethertowne had a Child buried the 15th Day of August not Baptized
Frances the wife of Wi~~l~~m Mountaine of Flockton was buried the 17th Day of Septemb^r
Alice Bedford of Flockton was buried the same day
John Scholefeild of Whitley was buried the 23 day of Septemb^r
Richard Eastwood of Flockton the elder was buried the 25 day of September
Abraham Haigh of Breestwell had a child buried the 2^d day of Octob^r named John

John Blackburne of Whitley had a Child buried the 4th day of October named Sarah
Widow Butterworth of the Grangemoore was buried the 17th of October
Widow Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 8t day of November
George Goodall of Midlestowne had a child buried the 13th Day of Novembr named Sarah
John Goldthrop of Flockton was buried the 6t day of January
Grace the Wife of John Tompson of Thornhill was buried the 10th day of January
John Whiteakers Wife of Flockton was buried the 20th Day of January
Widow Haigh of Bankhousefeild in the parish of Kirkheaton was buried the 23d day of January
Chrispus Blakeley wife of Flockton was buried the 11t day of February
Margaret Hutchenson of Overtowne was buried the same day
James Goldthorp of Flockton had a Child buried the 15t Day of February
John Burdett wife of Nethertowne was buried the 22d Day of February
Nicholas Richardson wife of Nethertowne was buried the 23d Day of February [of Feb:
Alice the wife of Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillees was buried the 25 day
George Green sometimes servant to Dr Lacy was buried the 28 Day of February *Vol. III. p. 78.*
John Thompson the sonne of Samuell Thompson of Wakefeild was buried the 1st Day of March
Thomas Pollard, Clarke at Thornhill was buried the 13t Day of March Anno Dm̃ 1672
Richard Cardwell of Nethertowne was buried the 16t Day of March
Widow Nussey of Midlestowne was buried the same day
John Hall of Thornhillees was buried the 23d Day of March

A true Register of all Burialls in the year 1673

Joshua Broadhead of Flockton moore had a Child buried the 28t Day of March Named Robert
Thomas Bedford of Overtowne was buried the last Day of March
Thomas Haigh of Sandy=Lane was buried the Same Day
John Richardson of Breistwell had a Child buried the 11th Day of Aprill named John
Matthew Gauthrop of Flockton had a Child buried the 23d day of Aprill named Richard
Michaell Smith of Brittaine was buried the 5th Day of June
Thomas Walker of Breestwell had a Child buried the 10th Day of June named William
Joseph Daine of Netherton was buried the 11th Day of June
Margaret the wife of Henry Wilson of Netherton was buried the 18th Day of June
Richard Goodall of Netherton had a Child buried the 22d Day of June Named Mary [June
Alice the wife of Thomas Walker of Headfeild was buried the 26 Day of
Mr Robert Nettleton of Overthorp=hall was buried the 26 day of July
William Sikes of Thornhill had a Child buried the 6th Day of July Named Mary

George the Son of John Firth of Barkisland being one of the Hospitall boyes was buried the 9th Day of July
William Stead of Briestwell had a Child baptized the 9th Day of July and buried the 12th Day named Richard
John Carter of Flockton had a Child buried the 18th Day of August Named Joseph
Thomas Rhodes of Flockton had a Child buried the 5th Day of September Named Izabell
Isaac Cardwell of Netherton had a Child baptized the 8t Day of Septembr and buried the 9th Day named John
Thomas Beaumont of Flockton had a Child buried the 10th Day of Septembr named Elizabeth
John Carter of Flockton had a Child buried the 15th Day of Septembr Named Sarah *Vol. III. p.* 79.
Mr Thomas Preston of Halifax was buried the 18th Day of September
Robert Wood of the Mill had a Child buried the 22d day of September Named John [September
Anne daughter to John Whiteakers of Flockton was buried the 23d day of
William Lee of Thornhill had a child buried the 25t day of Septembr named Susanna
Thomas Bedford of Flockton had a child buried the 26t day of Septembr Named John [September
John the Sonne of John Whiteakers of Flockton was buried the 28t day of
John the Sonne of John Hall of Thornhillees was buried the 10th day of October
Gennit Hunt of Thornhill was buried the 2d Day of November
Chrofer Halmshire of Flockton=Lane had a Child buried the 3d Day of Novembr Named William
*Thoās Brook of Thornhillees had a child buried the 13th day Novembr Named John
Widow Mitchell of Flockton was buried the 5th Day of Decembr
Widow Lee of Thornhill was buried the last Day of December
Old Nicholas Pollard of Thornhillees was buried the 4th Day of January
Judeth the Daughter of Thomas Beaumont of Flockton was buried the 11th Day of January
Thomas Rhoads of Flockton had a child buried the 12th Day of January named Joseph
Judeth the wife of John Hutchenson of Overton was buried the 19th Day of January
Elizabeth the wife of Matthew Gauthropp of Flockton was buried the 9th Day of February
Thomas Hall of Netherton had a Sonne buried the 13th day of February named Thomas
John Shillito of Flockton was buried the 26t day of February

A true Register of all Burialls in the year 1674

Robert White of Netherton had a child buried the 25th Day of March not baptized
Widow Sikes of Denby in the parish of Kirkheaton was buried the 10t Day of Aprill [named
†Thomas Goldthorp of Flockton had a child buried the 11t Day of Aprill

* So in Register. † Blank in Original.

James Clegge servant to Mrs Nettleton of Overthorp=hall was buried the 15th Day of Aprill
Andrew Haigh of Briestwell was buried the 21st day of Aprill
Widow Bingley of Midlestowne was buried y^e^ 22^d^ day of Aprill

Vol. III. p. 80.

Nathaneell Clegg of Nethertowne had a Daughter buried the 10th Day of May named Elizabeth [May
John Fisher of Osset in the parish of Dewsbury was buried the 21st Day of
Georg Milner of Briestwell was buried the 19th Day of June [July
Mary the Daugher of Edward Stead of Briestwell was buried the 5^t^ day of
Widow Beatson of Midlestowne was buried the 11th Day of July
John Oates servant to Mr Hobson of Lees-hall was buried the 25^t^ Day of August [Septemb^r^
Joseph Robinson of Grange moore side was buried the 20th Day of
Anne Bingley of Midlestowne was buried the 5^t^ Day of October
James Goldthorp wife of Flockton was buried the last day of October
Joseph Robinson of Grange moorside had a child buried the 22^d^ Day of November Named John
John Hampshire of Flockton =lane was buried the 4th Day of December
Chrofer Prockter of Thornhill was buried 19th Day of December
Anne the wife of Richard Wilcock of Flockton was buried the 2^d^ of January [December
Thomas Walker, Senior of Thornhillees was buried the 14th Day of
Widow Prockter of Thornhill was buried the 7th Day of January
Widow Beever of Briestwell was buried the 11 Day of January
Richard Fisher of Briestwell had a child buried the 20th Day of January named Joseph [named
*Georg Moulson of Briestwell had a child buried the 23^d^ Day of January
Robert Jackson of Netherton was buried the 25^t^ day of January
Sarah Batley of Thornhillees was buried the 31st of January
Thomas Moor of Midgley was buried the 2^d^ Day of February
Thomas Hampshire of Flockton was buried the 3^d^ Day of February
Elizabeth Jackson of Briestwell had a child buried the 16th Day of February named Thomas
Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne had a child buried the 7th Day of March Named Sarah
Margaret Banes of Netherton was buried the 11th Day of March
John the Sonne of John Kay of Briestwell was buried the 18th Day of March
Stephen Eastwood of Flockton had a child buried the 19th Day of March Named Mary

A true Register of All Burialls in the year of o^r^ Lord 1675

Izabell the wife of Robert Hepworth of Thornhill was buried ye 27th of March
John Shore of Thornhill was buried the 1st Day of Aprill
Joshua Crowder of Falhouse had a Child buried the 18th Day of Aprill named Elizabeth
William Hemingwey of Whitley had a child buried the same day named George

Vol. III. p. 81.

Thomas Walker of Midlestowne was buried the 19th Day of Aprill

* Blank in Original.

Jerimiah Bedford of Flockton had a child buried the 28t Day of Aprill named Margaret [Mary
Richard North of Whitley had a child buried the 7th Day of May named
Mary the wife of William Heminwey of Whitley was buried the 2d Day of June
John Stead of Briestwell was buried the 3d Day of June
William Armitage of Thornhilledge was buried the 7th Day of June
Widow Langster of Whitley was buried the 17th day of June
Sarah Brooke of Whitley was buried the 4th Day of July
Susannah the wife of Georg Bingley of Flockton was buried the 13th Day of July
Izabell Sprodd of Briestwell was buried the same Day
Widow Fawcitt of Briestwell was buried the 21st Day of July
Robert Thornton of Whitley was buried the 22d Day of July
Richard North of Whitley was buried the 25th Day of July
John Blackburne of Whitley had a child buried the 26t Day of July named Sarah
Henry Wilson of Netherton was buried the the 29th Day of July
Richard Dison of Whitley had a child buried the 4th Day of August named Susanna [August
Elizabeth the wife of Wiłłm Haigh of Falhouse was buried the 7th Day of
John Woodhead of Thornhill had a child buried the 9th Day of August named Anne
Wiłłm Fisher of Briestwell had a Sonne buried the 11th Day of August named William [August
Susannah the wife of Matthew Brook of Whitley was buried the 28t Day of
William Fisher of Briestwell was buried the 9th Day of September
Alice the Wife of Samuell Haigh of Flockton was buried the 12th Day of October
Susanna the wife of William Stephenson of Thornhill was buried the 25th Day of October
William Stephenson of Thornhill had a child buried the 1st day of November named Susanna
John Wood wife of Flockton was buried the 2d Day of November
*William Chappell of Fàlhouse had a sonne buried the 21st Day of November named [December
Ellin the wife of Richard Jackson of Briestwell was buried the 12th Day of
William Fisher wife of Briestwell was buried the 25th Day of December
John Jackson of Netherton was buried the 27th Day of December
* the wife of George Kay of Whitley was buried the 19th Day of January
Mathew Mitchell of Flockton had a child buried the 2d Day of February named Samuell
Edmond Hurst of Flockton was buried the 4th Day of February
Elizabeth the wife of John Wilby of Netherton was buried the 8th Day of February
Elizabeth the wife of Mr John Savile Rector of Thornhill was buried the 17th Day of February
John Parkinson of Thornhillees was buried the 22d Day of February

* Blank in Original.

Elizabeth the wife of John Clegg of Netherton was buried the 7th Day of March [Mary
Robert Savile of Flockton had a child buried the 8t day of March named
William Stead of Briestwell had a child buried the 12th Day of March named Elizabeth *Vol. III. p.* 82.
John Deworth of Midlstowne had a child buried the 19th Day of March named Mary

A true Register of all burialls in the yeare 1676

William Bedford being a poor man was buried the 17th Day of Aprill
*Vid Thompson of Overton had a child buried the 21st Day of May named
Robert Hepworth of Thornhill had a child buried the 27th Day of May named Elizabeth [June
Mary the wife of John Hepworth of Thornhill was buried the 2d Day of
Anne the daughtr of Mr Edward Elmsall of Thornhill was buried the 16t Day of June
Elizabeth the wife of Edward Johnson of Grangemoreside was buried the 30th Day of June
Sarah Lockwood of Thornhill had a child buried the 2d Day of July named Grace
Widow Shaw of Netherton was buried the same Day
Richard Wilcock of Flockton had a child buried the 29th Day of July named Benjamin
Anne Clayton of Netherton was buried the the 29th Day of August
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Smith of Thornhillees was buried the 27th Day of September
James Goldthorpe of Flockton was buried the 2d day of October
Widow Hampshire of Flockton was buried the 10th Day of October
Edward Renshaw of Flockton was buried the 15th Day of October
John Clegg of Netherton had a child buried the 18th Day of October named Joseph
Robert Moulson of Midleshitlington was buried the 4th of Novembr
Elizabeth the wife of Edmond Jepson of Netherton was buried the 12th Day of November
Martha Speight of Netherton was buried the 3d day of December
Widow Shore of Thornhill was buried the 9th Day of December
Thomas Brook of Netherton was buried the 16th Day of December
Elizabeth the wife of Chrōfer Cornett of Thornhillees was buried the 23d of January
Thomas Walker of Thornhill was buried the 4th Day of February
Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Barke was buried the 6t Day of February
John Beystow was buried the 7th Day of February [March
Martha the Daughter of John Bedford of Flockton was buried the 11th of

A true Register of all burialls in the yeare 1677

Vol. III. p. 83.

March 27th Joshua the Sonne of Mr Edward Elmsall of Thornhill was buried
31st Elizabeth the daughtr of Thomas Waterhouse of Netherton
April 5t Susanna Rawnsley of Brighouse
13th Anne the wife of Mr Matthew Waterhouse of Netherton

* Blank in Register.

April 25t Richard Thornton servant to Mr Oates in the pish of Kirkheaton
May 11th Dorothy the wife of William Stringer of Thornhill
12th John Walshaw of Netherton was buried
June 10th John the sonne of Andrew Donford of Midlestowne
11th Izabell the wife of Richard Wood of Netherton
eodm John Wood of Flockton was buried
15th Elizabeth the Daughtr of John Allen of Thornhill
July 16th Mary the wife of Francis Justice of Overton
August 6th Matthew the sonne of Abraham Swallow was buried
14th Thomas thē sonne of Widow Fisher of Briestwell
21st William Wilson of Briestwell was buried
Septembr 30th Thomas Walker of Midlestowne was buried
Octobr 2d Francis Priestley of Briestwell was buried
11th Anne the wife of William Elmsall of Thornhill
14th Anne the daughtr of John Fisher of Briestwell
Novembr 21st Margaret the wife of Nathanael Thewlis
Decembr 28th John the Sonne of John Goldthorpe of Flockton
January 2d Dorothy the Daughtr of William Wood of Flockton
11th William Elmsall of Thornhill was buried
March 17th Juliana the wife of George Copley of Flockton

A true Register of all burialls in the yeare 1678

31st Anne the Daughtr of Mr Mathew Waterhouse of Netherton
Aprill 20th Anne the wife of Michael Broadley of Denby
May 9th Elizabeth the Daughtr of Willm Waineright of Flockton
22d Old Widdow Cooper of the New-house
23d Elizabeth the wife of Mr Thomas Whiteakers of Cowmehill
30th Elizabeth Hanson of Sandy-lane
June 7th Rebecka the Daughtr of Thomas Wilcock of Thornhill
29th Thomas the sonne of Thomas Walker of Overton
July 8t William the sonne of Widow Tempest of Wakefield
Eodem Mary the Daughter of William Lee of Thornhill
12th Grace the Daughter of Thomas Nowell of the Lodge
18th Dorothy the Daughter of John Earnshaw of Netherton
19th Stephen Ogglethorpe late servant of Mr Anby of Sherwood=hall
*Mary the datr of Matthew Blackburn of Flockton baptized the 22d day of March 17 $\frac{12}{13}$ *Vol. III. p.* 84.

A true Register of all Christnings since the 13th of Septembr 1712

Sep. 7 Lydia the daughtr of Mr Ling of Flockton
17 John the Son of Joseph Hemingway of Neatherton
20 Robt the Son of Thomas Haigh of Midlestown
27 Elizabeth ye Daughtr of John Walker of Thornhill
Oct: 1 Wm ye Son of Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne
1 Sarah the daughtr of John Scholfield of Briestwell
4 Mary the daughtr of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
11 Rebecka the daughtr of Francis Bedford of Midlestown

*Entered by a later hand than the rest of page.

Oct: 12 Benj: the Son of Richard Blakley of Thornhill-Edge
13 Dorothy the daught^r of Mr Beatson of New-hall
13 James the Son of Mr Joseph Sani^r of Flockton
17 Richard the Son of Amos Sani^r of Briestwell
29 William the Son of Wm Armitage of Thornhill
Nov 1 Mary the daught^r of James Hampshire of Flockton
6 Hannah the daught^r of John Wilkinson of Netherton
Dec: 10 John the Son of William Wilson of Thornhill-hall
21 Joseph the Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
21 Mary the daught^r of John Mountaine of Flockton
24 Francis the Son of Francis Eastwood of Midgley
Jan: 2 Sarah the daught^r of Mr John Wallis of Thornhill-Lees
18 Mary the daught^r of Charles Burgan of Thornhill-Lane
Feb: 1st Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
14 Richard the Son of Richard Nowell of ye Lodge
19 Sarah the daught^r of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
1 Joseph the Son of Richard Savile of Flockton
18 Thomas ye Son of John Wilkinson of Flockton
10th William the Son of Sr William Thornton Knight
28 Anne the daught^r of John Woodhead of Thornhill
March 8th Elizabeth the daught^r of Willm Wilcock of Midgeley
12 Hannah ye daught^r of Joseph Oates of Denby

A true Register of all Christnings since ye 25th day of March 1713

25 Joshua the Son of James Dyson of Whitley
Ap: 1 Thomas the Son of Richard Tine of Netherton
6 John the Son of John Lee of Lees *Vol. III. p.* 85.
Aprill 6th Susanna the daught^r of John Brook of Overton
19 Martha ye daught^r of Jonathan Hepworth
25 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Broadhead
26 Anthony the Son of Joseph Wilcock
May 2 Joseph the Son of Roger Sharples of Sandy—Lane
8 Alice the daught^r of Brice Allot juni^r
14 John the son of John Bayley of Midgeley
29 John the Son of Joshua Sayner o'th Edge
June 3 William the son of William Nicholson of Thornhill
11 Sarah the daught^r of William Littlewood
27 Esther the daught^r of George Shaw of Netherton
July 4 Joseph the son of George Stringer of Midgeley
26 John the son of Matthew Hampshire of Briestwell
Augt 8 Richard the Son of Michaell Lee
8 Mary the daught^r of Robert Walker of Middlestowne
22 John the son of John Dunford of Middlestowne
29 Thomas the son of John Poppleton of Midgeley
Sept: 6 John Nussey two children named Joseph and George
6 Benjamin the Son of Robert Spawforth
6 Anne the daught^r of Robert Justice of Midgeley
Octob^r 21 Francis the Son of Abraham Saunderson
22 William the Son of John Wilcock of Overton
Nov: 11 Rachell y^e daught^r of John Haigh of the Edge=end

Nov:	14	Anne the daught^{r} of John Hutchenson of Overton
	14	Catherine the daught^{r} of William Walker
	22	John the Son of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
	25	Joseph the Son of John Parker of Thornhill—Lees
Dec:	6	Elizabeth y^{e} daught^{r} of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
Jan:	17	Mary the daught^{r} of Tim: Fisher of Briestwell
Feb:	7	John the Son of Christoph^{r} Ashton of Briestwell
	13	Hannah the daught^{r} of William Jackson juni^{r}
	18	Anby the son of Mr Joseph Oates

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare of our Lord 1714

Feb:	19	Hannah ye daught^{r} of Abraham Lee of Falhouse
	27	Thomas ye Son of John Jessop of Thornhill—Edge
	27	Hannah ye daught^{r} of Emanuel Hall
March	3	Hannah ye daught^{r} of William Blackburne
	13	James the Son of George Hogg of Briestwell

1714 *Vol. III. p. 86.*

March	28	William the Son of William Oxley of Whitley
Aprill	10	John ye Son of Reuben Nettleton
	14	Ruth the daught^{r} of Francis Dyson
	18	George the Son of Francis Eastwood
	18	William ye Son of Anne Fisher base begotten
	21	Thomas the Son of John Haughleton of Midgeley
	23	Martha the daught^{r} of Joseph Armitage
May	9	Thomas the Son of John Wilcock of Thornhill
	29	Rachell the daught^{r} of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
	30	Ellinor the daught^{r} of John Haigh of Whitley
June	12	John the Son of Sam: Pickering of Netherton
	18	Frances the daught^{r} of Mr John Wallis
	24	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Thomas Ayreton of Middlestowne
	26	James ye Son of John White of Overton
July	4	Benjamin the son of Joseph Redfearne
	11	Rachel the daught^{r} of Robert Fisher
	17	Martha the daught^{r} of Christopher Clegg
	18	Joseph the Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
	19	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of Matthew Booth of Thornhill
Aug^{t}	27	Thomas ye Son of Thomas Walker o'th Park-house
	28	Grace the daught^{r} of William Nicholson of Thornhill
Sep	1st	Hannah ye daught^{r} of William Ramsden of Whitley
		Money left to the Poor of the Parrish of Thornhill is enter^{d} into the Towns Book
Sept	30	John ye Son of Jonas Norcliff of the Bank
Octob^{r}	21	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
Nov:	5	Frances ye daught^{r} of Mary Renshaw base begotten
Nov:	6	William ye Son of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
Dec.	25	Martha the daught^{r} of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne
	26	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of George Armitage
	27	Mary the daught^{r} of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
Jan	1	Mary the daught^{r} of John Wilkinson
	6	Alice the daught^{r} of John Walker of Thornhill

Feb	9	Sarah ye daught^r^ of Joseph Oates of Denby
	19	Robert the Son of Charles Burgan
	19	Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of Mr Joseph Swallow
	20	Martha ye daught^r^ of Francis Bedford
Mar:	2	John the Son of Joseph Senior
	3	Anne the daught^r^ of William Wilson
	13	Robert the Son of Robert Justice

William Lee of Thornhill had a Child born ye 21st day of Augt 1714 and baptized ye 8th day of Septemb^r^ named William *Vol. III. p.* 87.

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare 1715

Aprill	19th	William the Son of Matthew Hampshire of Briestwell bapt
May	4	Martha the daught^r^ of James Dyson of Whitley
	7	Mary the daught^r^ of Richard White
	28	John the Son of John Lee of Middlestowne
June	10	Lucy the daught^r^ of John Lister a stranger & born at Overton
	26	Joseph the Son of William Littlewood of Thornhill
July	9	Thomas the Son of Joshua Littlewood of Overton
	13	Anby the Son of Mr Thomas Beatson of Newhall
	20	Anne the daught^r^ of Robert White of Middlestowne
	26	Anne the daught^r^ of John Lee of Lees
	24	Edward the Son of William Cornett of Lees
Aug^t^	3	Frances the daught^r^ of John Brook of Overton
	14	Mary the daught^r^ of John White of Overton
	21	Ellin the daught^r^ of John Nettleton of Whitley
Sep:	11	Thomas ye Son of John Richardson
	24	Richard the Son of Joseph Ward of Calverley
	24	Sarah the daught^r^ of Brice Allot Junir
	24	Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of John Coward of Netherton
Oct:	9	Edward the Son of George Dixon of Smithy Brook
	22	William ye Son of Robert Spawford
Nov:	12	Benjamin ye Son of George Stringer of Midgley
	27	John the Son of Thomas Greene of Briestwell
	27	Sarah the danght^r^ of Joseph Hall of Lees
	30	Edward the Son of Mr Copley Rect^r^ of Thornhill
Dec:	7	Rachell the daught^r^ of Joseph Pollard of Lees
	8	Sarah the daught^r^ of John Wilcock of Overton
	10	Sarah the daught^r^ of John Whitehead
	27	Anne the daught^r^ of Joseph Snipe of Netherton
	31	Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of John Hutchenson of Overton
Jan:	5	Frances the daught^r^ of Charles Milner
	29	Luke the Son of Jonathan Hepworth of Thornhill
Feb	19	Mary the daught^r^ of Stephen Jepson
	25	Ruth the daught^r^ of Joseph Wilcock of Midgeley
	25	Anne daught^r^ of William Jackson
March	9	Richard the Son of Thos Walker of Headfield

A true Register of all Christnings in the Year of o^r Lord 1716

Ap: 5	William the Son of Willm Blackburne baptized
14	Mary the daught^r of Roger Sharples of Sandy-Lane
29	Thomas the Son of Benjamin Jub of Horbury
May 30	Elizabeth ye daught^r of John Jessop of Thornhill
	Vol. III. p. 88.
June 9th	William the Son of John Poppleton of Midgeley
11	William the Son of John Earnshaw of Netherton
17	Samuel the Son of Joseph Redfearne
17	Joseph the son of John Bailey
20	Squire the Son of George Hogg
20	William the Son of Jonas Norcliff
July 8	Thomas ye Son of Thomas Ayrton
18	John the Son of John Wilcock of Thornhill
22	Mary the daught^r of Joshua Butterfield of Briestwell
Sept: 2	Mary the daught^r of Sam: Pickering of Netherton
5	Lydia the daught^r of Wm Nicholson of Thornhill
12	Richard the Son of Richard Morton of Netherton
12	Hannah the daught^r of John Allen of Thornhill
Octob^r 3	Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Nowell of Netherton
14	Anne the daught^r of Ruben Nettleton
17	Mary the daught^r of George Haigh of Whitley
9^ber 2	Mary the daught^r of John Dickinson of Netherton
4	William the Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
11	George the Son of George Sheard of Briestwell
Dec 2	Elizabeth the daught^r of Thomas Dyson
12	Jonathan the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
10	Anna the daught^r of Mr Thomas Beatson of Newhall
Jan 1st	Stephen the Son of John Littlewood
7	George the Son of George North buried ye 10th day
16	Emanuel the son of Emmanuel Hall
Feb: 2	Sarah the da^tr of Thomas Haigh of Middlestowne
Jan 23	George the son of George Haigh of Holt Lane
Feb 6	Mary the daught^r of William Lee of Thornhill
10	Thomas the Son of Thomas Blacker of Briestwell
13	John the Son of John Walker of Thornhill
17	Thomas the Son of Luke Holt
Mar: 3	Elizabeth the da^tr of Jonas Craven
10	Benjamin the Son of Francis Eastwood of Midgeley
20	Martha the daught^r of Joseph Holt

A true Register of all Christnings in the year of our Lord 1717

March 30	Joseph the son of William Ramsden of Whitley
Apr: 22	Richard the son of Richard White of the Edge
May 22	John the Son of Thomas Walker of the Park
	*Edward the son of Richard Blakeley of the Edge
26	Isaac the son of John Whitehead
26	Thomas the son of Henry Hide

* In a different hand.

Vol. III. p. 89.

June	5	Anne the daught^{r} of John Wilcock of Overton
	9	Sarah the daught^{r} of John Haigh of Whitley
	†16	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of John White of Overton
	16	William ye Son of William Cornet
	16	Mary the daught^{r} of William Wilcock
	28	Thomas the Son of Joseph Senior of the Edge
July	17	William the Son of Joshua Sayner of Briestwell
	25	Mary the daught^{r} of John Midwood
Aug^{t}	4	Joseph the Son of Mr Joseph Taylor
	9	John the Son of Thomas Bellaby
	18	Anne the daught^{r} of Thomas Snipe
Sept.	8	John the Son of Brice Allot junior
	8	Anne the daught^{r} of Joshua Littlewood
	27	Grace the daught^{r} of John Lee of Thornhill-Lees
Oct	11	Joshua the Son of Joseph Clegg
	11	Hannah the daught^{r} of Joseph Fisher
	13	George and Anne the children of Richd Harrison
	27	Michael ye Son of Christopher Clegg
	30	William ye Son of William Jackson juni^{r}
Nov:	15	Thomas the Son of John Wallis
	24	Hannah the daught^{r} of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
Dec:	11	Anne the daught^{r} of John Dunford
	22	Thomas the Son of Edward Rakestraw
	26	Frances the daught^{r} of Francis Bedford
	27	George the Son of John Nettleton
Jan:	6	Joseph the Son of Jonathan Hepworth
	22	James the Son of Thomas Richardson
Mar:	8	Charles the Son of George Stringer
	12	Jonathan the Son of Jonathan Bedford
	12	Job the Son of Richard Pollard
	19	Joseph the Son of Thomas Beatson of Middlestowne

A true Register of Christnings for ye yeare 1718

Ap	1	Mary the daughter of Francis Eastwood of Midgley
	14	George the Son of George Dixon of Smithy Brook baptized
	16	Frances ye daught^{r} of Francis Sykes
	16	Elizabeth the bastard child of Elizabeth Briggs
May	4th	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of William Oxley
	11	Martha ye daught^{r} of Thomas Greene
	25	George the Son of Amos Sayner baptized
June	8	Mary the daught^{r} of John White of Middlestowne
	22	Joseph the Son of William Greenwood
	29	Thomas the Son of Robert White of Middlestowne
July	9	Margaret the daught^{r} of Samuel Rhodes
	9	Thomas the Son of John Smith of Falhouse

Vol. III. p. 90.

July	11th	Anne the daught^{r} of Thomas Ayrton
	13	Mary the daught^{r} of George Armitage

† "Middlestowne" is struck out and "Overton" interpolated.

July	20	Mary the daught^{r} of Richard Blakeley
	23	Martha the daught^{r} of Matthew Booth
	27	Sarah the daught^{r} of John Haigh o 'th Edge
	30	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of John Dickinson
Aug^{t}	10	Sarah the daught^{r} of Francis Dyson
	17	Martha ye daught^{r} of Jonas Norcliff o 'th Bank
	20	John the Son of the Reverend Mr Copley Rector
	20	Mary the daught^{r} of Thomas Dyson
	27	Mary the daught^{r} of John Armitage of Newhouse
	31	Henry the Son of John Allen of Thornhill
Sept^{r}	10	Richard the Son of Mr Thomas Beatson
	28	Mary the daught^{r} of John Nowell
	28	William the Son of Charles Burgan
Nov:	5	Jervas the Son of John Fisher'oth Moore side Mason
	19	Martha the daught^{r} of George Haigh of Whitley
	19	Frances the daught^{r} of John Hutchenson of Overton
	30	John the Son of Richard White 'oth Edge
Dec:	12	Beatrix the Daught^{r} of George Hogg 'oth Carr
	14	Anne the daught^{r} of Joseph Woofenden
Jan	1st	Anne the daught^{r} of Samuel Pickering
	6	William ye Son of Benjamin Jub
	14	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of John Brook of Overton
Feb:	6	Thomas the Son of Richard Morton
	10	Catherine the daught^{r} of Mr Thomas Rhodes of Flockton
	25	Elizabeth the daught^{r} of Edward Heaton
Mar:	4	Joseph the Son of Francis Jub of Thornhill

A true Register of all Christnings in ye yeare 1719

May	3	Joseph the Son of John Holstead baptized
	7	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Jos: Holt of Briestwell
	8	Sarah ye daught^{r} of John Smith 'oth Lees
	17	Thomas and Easther the children of Stephen Jepson
	29	John ye Son of Jonas Craven of Thornhill
June	3	Mary the daught^{r} of Jos: Senior 'oth Edge
	14	Hannah ye daught^{r} of John Coward of Midgeley
July	1st	Mary the daught^{r} of John Wilcock of Overton
	22	Martha the daught^{r} of John White of Overton
	29	Elizabeth ye daught^{r} of Mr Taylor ye Gauger baptized
Aug^{t}	23	Samuel the Son of Thomas Tompson baptized
	23	Elizabeth the dat^{r} of George Greene of Briestwell
Sep^{t}	30	Elizabeth the dat^{r} of Thomas Beatson baptized of Briestwell *Vol. III. p.* 91.
Oct:	11	Joseph ye Son of William Wilcock of Midgley
9^{ber}	5	George ye Son of William Haigh of Briestwell
Nov	27	Frances the da^{tr} of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
Dec:	2	Mary the da^{tr} of James Dyson of Whitley
	20	John the Son of Luke Holt of Middlestowne
Jan	2	John the Son of William Blackburne
	3	Joseph the Son of Brice Allot juni^{r}
	22	Mary the daught^{r} of Edward Greene juni^{r} of Briestwell

Feb: 2 Thomas ye Son of John Jessop of the Edge
10 Paul ye Son of John Wilkinson of Netherton
10 Margaret the daught^r of John Lee 'oth Lees
21 Sarah the daught^r of Thomas Clegg
Jan 28 Anne the daught^r of Eliz: Renshaw alias Briggs base begot by Henry Weightman of Mirfield baptized
March 9 Thomas the Son of Joshua Seyner of Middlestowne
13 Anne the daught^r of Timothy Fisher of Briestwell

A true Register of all Christnings in the yeare 1720

Aprill 16 Jane the daught^r of Jane Jackson base begotten ye father concealed
22 Frances the daught^r of John Dickinson of Netherton
29 John the Son of John Haigh of Whitley
May 13 Thomas ye Son of John White
13 James ye Son of Thomas Richardson of Briestwell
13 Martha the daught^r of John Armitage of Newhouse
27 John the Son of John Sykes of Thornhill
June 6 John the Son of Jonathan Hepworth of Thornhill
July 10 John the Son of Elizabeth Wingfield base begotten
July 13 Susannah ye daught^r of James Sheard of West Royd
24 William the Son of John Smith of Lees
24 Grace the daught^r of William Cornett
Augt 14 Anne daught^r of Richard Pollard of Thornhill
31 William the Son of Samuell Rhodes
Sep 25 William the Son of Thomas Turton
Oct: 2 Thomas the Son of Thomas Haigh of Middlestowne
7 William the Son of Thomas Bellaby
7 William the Son of Arthur Summerscale
Nov: 6 Robert the Son of Robert Spawford
6 Grace the dau^t of William Nussey
9 Elizabeth the daught^r of Charles Burgon
16 Hannah the daught^r of Joseph Moor of Netherton
27 George the Son of George Armitage
30 Sarah the daughter of Thomas Beatson of Middlestown
Vol. III. p. 92.
Dec. 14 Katharine the daught^r of Mr Copley Recter of Thornhill
16 David the Son of William Ramsden of Whitley
23 John the Son of George Hogg Junier
27 Sarah the daught^r of Jonas Norclif
Jan 3 Mary the daught^r of Thomas Walker of Headfield
11 Dorothy the daught^r of John Allen
22 Hannah the daught^r of Richard White
27 Elizabeth the daught^r of John Dunnford
Feb 19 Mary the daughter of Michael Child
25 Joshua the Son of Joshua Lockwood
March 6 John the Son of Joseph Woofenden
18 Joseph the Son of Richard Morton of Netherton
18 Susanna the daught^r of Thomas Ayrton

A True Register of all Christnings for ye year 1721

Apr^{ll} 23	Martha the Dau^{tr} of John Midworth bap^{t}
May 10	Sarah the dau^{tr} of George Haigh of Whitley
21	John the Son of John Arrundell
21	Sarah the Dau^{tr} of John Coward of Midgley
28	Richard ye Son of Mr Taylor Officer of Excise
29	James ye Son of Thomas Dyson of Briestwell
31	Abraham ye Son of John Hutchinson of Overton
June 11	Sarah ye Dau : of Richard Blackley of ye Edge
16	Sarah ye Dau : of John White of Overton
July 23	Joseph ye Son of Joseph Hirst of ye Carr
23	Susannah ye Dau^{tr} of Reuben Nettleton of Sandy-Lane
	Michael ye Son of Eliz : Johnson and base begotten by Mich : Brooksbanke of Horbury
*28	George ye Son of George of Whittley
Aug : 20	Hannah ye dau : of Samuel Pickiring of Netherton
27	Mary ye dau : of Christopher Clegg
	Agnes ye dau . of Thomas Brooke of Whitley
30	William ye Son of William Willson
Sept : 17	Ellin ye dau^{tr} of Joseph Hoult of Briestwell
24	Mary ye dau : of Thomas Green of Briestwell
Octob^{r} 4	John ye Son of John Taylor
Novr 26	Martha ye dau^{tr} of Robert White of Midlestowne
Decr 6	Joseph ye Son of Sarah Townend of Netherton base begotten
31	Hannah ye Dau^{tr} of John Halstead bap^{t}
Jan : 7	Frances ye Dau^{tr} of Stephen Jepson of Netherton
Feb : 2	William ye Son of John Sykes
3	Rebecka ye dau^{tr} of William Allot of Netherton
10	Thomas ye Son of Thomas Clegg *Vol. III. p.* 93.
Feb 11	John ye Son of John Dickinson of Netherton bap^{t}
24	John ye Son of William Askham of Netherton
25	John ye Son of William Nussey of ye Lane
28	Beatrice ye Daught^{r} of Mr Copley Rector
Mar. 4	Joseph ye Son of George Green of Briestwell
18	John ye Son of John Fisher of Briestwell

A True Register of all Christnings in ye year 1722

Mar. 30	John ye Son of Richard Whitworth Bap.
Apr. 6	Margaret ye daught^{r} of John Lancaster of Whitley
†	Joseph ye Son of Thomas Turton baptized
11	John ye Son of Henry Hydes of Netherton
15	Mary ye Daught^{r} of Brice Allott Junior
22	Mary ye Daught^{r} of Richard Bedford de Edge
25	Frances ye Daught^{r} of Jonathan Bedford
25	John ye Son of Danniell Walker of Briestwell
May 15	Richard ye Son of James Brooke of Middlestown
15	John ye Son of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
20	James ye Son of Francis Eastwood of Midgley

* So in Register. † Inserted later.

May	27	Mary ye daught^r^ of Robert Blakeley
June	10	Sarah ye daught^r^ of John Depledge of Netherton
	17	Joseph ye Son of Joseph Clegg o'th Lees
	23	Frances ye daught^r^ of John Wilkinson of Netherton
July	12	John ye Son of Joseph Goodall
Aug	5	Frances ye daught^r^ of Thomas Snipe of Netherton
	12	Joseph ye Son of John Spawford of Netherton
Sep:	2^d^	Joseph ye Son of Joshua Seyner of Midlestown
	2^d^	Ann ye daught^r^ of Jonathan Hepworth
	16	Sarah ye daught^r^ of Michael Child
	16	Sarah ye daught^r^ of John Lee o'th Lees
	21	George ye Son of Charles Milner
	30	Elizabeth ye daught^r^ of Benj: Jubb of Netherton
Oct:	3	Joseph ye Son of John Wainwright Bap^t^
	24	Sybil ye daught^r^ of Mr Beatson o'th new Hall
	31	Ann ye daught^r^ of Mr Ralph Elmsall
Nov^r^	4	John ye Son of George Dixon
	5	Ann ye Daught^r^ of John Nettleton
Nov^r^	11	Sarah ye Daught^r^ of Sammuell Rhodes
	14	Sarah ye Daught^r^ of Charles Burgon
	21	William ye Son of John Walker
Dec	19	Joseph ye Son of James White o'th Hall
Jan	1st	Joseph ye Son of Joseph Thorpe of Netherton
	2	Sarah ye daught^r^ of William Haigh of Briestwell
Feb	3	Mary ye daught^r^ of William Cornett
	8	Ann ye daughter of John Bedford
	17	Thomas ye Son of John Dunford of Midlestown
	24	Mary ye dau^tr^ of Robert Wilkinson Junio^r^ of Netherton

Vol. III. p. 94.

March	6th	Jervas ye Son of Joseph Fisher of Goatingley
	13	Ann ye daught^r^ of John Coward of Midgley

A True Register of all Christnings in ye year 1723

Mar^ch^	31	Mary ye dau^tr^ of Richd Pollard
Apr^ll^	13	William the Son of William Allott
	15	Luke ye Son of John Fisher of Heeley
	15	Sarah ye dau: of George Armitage of Briestwell
	16	Mary ye dau: of John Smith
	24	Martha ye dau: of John Wilcock of Overton
May	8	Elizabeth ye dau: of John Sykes
	12	John ye Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
June	21	Ann ye dau: of George Hogg Juni^r^
	23	William ye Son of Michael Child
July	10	Joseph ye Son of Ellin Fisher base begott by Joseph Haigh
	14	Elizabeth ye dau: of Richard Cook of Fallhouse
	28	Barbary ye dau: of William Stead
Aug^t^	11	Martha ye dau: of Thomas Dyson
	11	Ann ye Dau^tr^ of Robert Hepworth Juni^r^
	14	Elizabeth ye dau^tr^ of Joseph Wooffendin
	28	Mary the dau: of George North of Whittley
Sept	13	Jane the dau: of William Haley

Octob^{r}	6	Joseph the Son of Joseph Wilcock of Midgley
	30	Martha the dau : of John White of Overton
Nov :	3	Elizabeth the daut^{r} of John Nussey of Overton
	10	William the Son of Joseph Hirst o'th Carr
	15	James the Son of Thomas Brook o'th Edge
	17	Thomas ye Son of William Wilcock
Dec^{r}	1	Martin ye Son of Brice Allott
	4	Jane ye dau^{tr} of Mr Copley Rect^{r} of Thornhill
	8	James ye Son of James Brook of Midlestown
	8	David ye Son of George Haigh
	11	Elizabeth the dau^{tr} of Thomas Bellamy
	25	John ye Son of Joseph Haigh of Fallhouse
	*26	ye dau^{tr} of John Fisher
Jan :	1st	Elizabeth ye dau : of Joshua Littlewood
	5	Joseph ye Son of John Lee of Midlestown
	5	Sarah ye dau ; of Timothy Fisher
	25	Ruth the dau : of Francis Sykes
Feb :	2^{d}	Luke the Son of Luke Holt of Midlestown
	5	Sarah the dau : of Richard Bedford de Edge *Vol. III. p.* 95.
Feb :	9	John the Son of Robert Wood
	12	Thomas the Son of John Taylor
	23	Mary the dau : of Joseph Holt of Briestwell
	28	Mary the dau : of John Bedford
	29	Thomas the Son of Joseph Brook
Mar :	1st	Sarah the dau ; of William Stringer of Midgley
	13	Sarah the dau ; of Samuell Pickering
	15	John the Son of Robert White of Midlestown
	19	Grace the dau : of William Askam of Netherton
	21	Michael the Son of William Wilson
	22	Mary the dau : of Joseph Thorp of Netherton

A True Register of all Christnings in the year 1724

Mar	27th	Ann the dau : of Jervas Freckleton
	30	Mary the dau : of Joseph Moor of Netherton
Apr^{ll}	8	Sarah the dau : of John Hutchinson of Overton
	22	William the Son of Dan^{ll} Meller of Almondbury
May	3^{d}	James the Son of Daniel Walker of Briestwell
	3	Mary the dau : of John Smith a Traviler
	17	William the Son of Joseph Speight
	25	William the Son of Matthew Booth
	26	William the Son of Mr Ralph Elmsall
June	12	Mary the dau : of William Jiggall
	12	Mary the dau : of William Ramsden of Whittley
	17	Elizabeth the dau^{tr} of John White of Middlestown
	28	Margaret the dau^{tr} of Thomas Clegg
Augst	2^{d}	Joseph the Son of Joseph Hall de Lees
	16	Elizabeth the dau^{tr} of John Halstead
Sept^{r}	24	Hanna the dau^{tr} of John Oldroyd
Oct :	3^{d}	Elizabeth the dau : of Thomas Green
	7	James the Son of James Jackson of Netherton

* So in Register.

Oct :	21	Grace the dau : of Richard Walshaw Junir
	23	William the son of John Earnshaw of Clifton
Nov :r	13	Mary the dau : of William Littlewood
	15	George the Son of William Cornett
	25	Joseph the Son of Thomas Haigh of Middlestown
	27	Thomas the Son of Thomas Crosley
Decr	9	John the Son of Richard Morton of Netherton
	13	Joseph the Son of William Nussey
	21	Thomas the Son of George Hogg Junir
	26	John the Son of John Cliff of Huddersfield *Vol. III. p.* 96.
Janr	31st	Elizabeth the dautr of Joshua Senier
Feb :	7	William the son of Grace Harrison base begott p Wm Hardcastle
	10	William the Son of John Wilkinson
March	14	Mary the dau : of Robert Spawford
	19	Ann the dau : of John Smith o'th Lees

A True Register of all Christnings in ye yeare 1725

Aprill	4th	John the Son of Michael Child Bapt
	7	James the Son of Mr Copley Rector
	18	John the Son of John Coward
	23	Ann the dautr of Jonathan Bedford
	28	Hanna the dautr of John Jessop of Midlestown
May	5	Catharine the dautr of James White o'th Hall
	6	Mary the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Goatinley
	17	Mary the dau : of William Burgon of Netherton
	17	Sarah the dau : of John Fisher of Heeley
	18	Izabella the dau : of John Lee o'th Lees
	29	Betty the dau : of William Haigh of Briestwell
June	13	William the Son of Jonathan Hepworth
	13	Mary the dau : of Joshua Waddington of Briestwell
	27	Michael the Son of Henry Hides
July	14	Elizabeth the dau : of Richard Bedford
	18	Thomas the Son of Joseph Clegg
	21	Martha the dau : of Amos Sayner of Briestwell
	21	Susan the dau : of John Armitage of New House
Augst	6	William the Son of Thomas Ayrton
	15	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
	15	Rebecca the dau : of Thomas Snipe
	22	Richard the Son of John Walker
Septemr	22	Matthew the Son of John Dunford
Octobr	10	Mary the dau : of Christopher Clegg
	31	Joseph the Son of Samuell Jessop
Nov :r	3	Elizabeth the dau : of Abraham Haigh
	7	Edward the Son of Joseph Inman
	14	Joseph the Son of Thomas Dunford
	14	Mary the dau : of Robert Blackley
	16	Richard the Son of John Wilcock of Overton
	21	William the Son of Thomas Beatson of Briestwell
	21	William the Son of Richard Bedford de Edge
Decr	12	Hanna the dau : of John Nussey of Overton

Dec^{r}	17	Mary the dau : of William Wilcock
	25	Joseph the Son of John Fisher of Goatinley
	26	Abraham the Son of John Whiteley
	27	Thomas the Son of Joseph Renshaw
Jan^{r}	12	Joseph the Son of James Brook of Midlestown
	16	Mary the dau : of Joseph Speight
	19	Joseph the Son of John Stringer of Midgley
	23	William the Son of Richard Pollard *Vol. III. p.* 97.
Jan^{r}	30th	Joseph the Son of Mary Jepson Base begott by Samuell Pickring
Feb	4	William the Son of Robert Hepworth Juni^{r}
	23	Elizabeth the dau : of William Askham of Netherton
March	4	John the Son of George North of Whittley
	6	Elizabeth the dau : of Elias Bedford
	10	Rebecca the dau : of John Wainwright
	13	William the Son of Joseph Lamb [Moor
	18	Joseph Benjamin ye Sons of Richard Cook of Grainge

Christnings in the year 1726

March	26	Ann the dau : of Richard Whitworth
Aprill	5	William the Son of Joshua Nowell
	10	Elizabeth the dau : of Abraham Greenwood
May	1st	William the Son of John Sykes
	4	Elizabeth the dau : of John Bedford of Midlestown
	26	Joseph the Son of George Armitage of Briestwell
	29	John the Son of Robert Wood of Midlestown
June	8	John the Son of Richard Walshaw Juni^{r}
	11	Benjamin the Son of William Nussey
	12	Frances the dau : of Brian Allat of Netherton
	24	Joseph the Son of Joseph Haigh of Willson house
July	24	Sarah the dau : of John Oldroyd
	25	Benjamin the Son of Joseph Brook
Sept^{r}	2	Richard the Son of Joseph Wooffendin
	4	Martha the dau : of Joshua Littlewood
	21	Hanna the dau : of James Jackson
	28	James the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
	30	William the Son of Charles Milner
Octob^{r}	14	Thomas the Son of Thomas Scargill
	28	John the Son of John Smith de Lees
Nov^{r}	25	Mary the dau : of Rebecca Wainwright
Dec	14	Frances the dau : of Luke Barber
	16	John the Son of Robert Scargill Junier
	26	Barbary the dau : of Richard Bedford
Jan :	4	Elizabeth the dau : of William Haley
	13	Richard the Son of John Taylor
Feb :	5	Susan the dau : of Joseph Hall de Lees
	10	Edward the Son of Mr Ralph Elmsall
	12	William the Son of John Thornsby a Traviler
	19	Joseph the Son of Joseph Holt of Briestwell
Mar :	5	Robert the Son of Thomas Lee oth Fallhouse
	12	John the Son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton

Mar: 15 John the Son of Thomas Clegg
18 Elizabeth the dau; of Thomas Crosley *Vol. III. p.* 98.

A true Register of all Christnings in ye year 1727

Aprill 4 Sarah the dau; of George North of Whitley
21 Samuell the Son of Jerviss Freckleton
23 Richard the Son of William Stead
23 Ann the dau: of Thomas Dyson of Whitley
May 22 John the Son of Joseph Moor of Netherton
22 Hanna the dau: of William Fletcher of Netherton
29 Richard the Son of Francis Sykes
June 21 Elizabeth the dau: of Jonathan Hepworth
July 2^d Ann the dau; of Elizabeth Holt base begotton
9 Alice the dau; of John Wilkinson
16 Richard the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
19 John the Son of John Oxley of Netherton
22 John the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
22 John the Son of James Barten
22 Hanna the dau: of Joseph Hirst
Aug^st 6 John the Son of John Bedford of Overton
13 Mary the dau; of John Arrundell
Sep^t 17 John the Son of Henry Hides
21 Jonas the Son of Richard Morton
Novr 12 James the Son of Thomas Sykes
15 Sarah the dau; of John Dunford
19 William the Son of Joseph Clegg
22 Sarah the dau; of Benj; Pollard & born the 7th Day
24 Hanna the dau: of William Anely
26 Mary the dau: of Joseph Haigh Junr o'th Hoult Lane
29 Elizabeth the dau: of John Hutchinson of Overton
Decr 13 John the Son of Francis Milner
17 Richard the Son of Richard Walshaw Junr
24 James the Son of James White
26 John the Son of Joseph Bottomley
Jan 14 David the Son of William Cornett
17 Samuell the Son of John Halstead
21 Mary the dau: of William Carr
28 John the Son of Joseph Wood of Briestwell
Feb 11 William the Son of William Wilcock of Thornhill
14 Thomas the Son of John Walker
20 John the Son of Robert Bedford de Edge
March 21 Matthew the Son of Mr Ralph Elmsall
22 Matthew the Son of Jon^th Bedford
24 Mary the dau: of John Wainwright *Vol. III. p.* 99.

A True Register of all Christnings In ye Year 1728

March 27 John ye Son of John Stringer
31 Elizabeth the dau: of John Kay of Overton
Apr^ll 7 John the Son of Robert Blakely
May 12 William the Son of John Jessop of Midlestown
19 Mary the dau: of Joseph Lamb
19 William the Son of John Seyner of Briestwell

June 2	Robert the Son of Richard Bedford de Edge
9	Thomas the Son of Robert Hepworth Junr
11	Martha the dau : of Sam^{ll} Pickring
23	James the Son of John Fisher of Goatingley
Augst 18	Mary the dau : of John Lee de Midlestown
21	Robert the Son of Thomas Scargill
Sept 1	Mary the dau : of Thomas Ayrton
15	Mary the dau : of John Jessop of Briestwell
15	Ann the dau : of John Sykes
27	Mary the dau : of Thomas Dunford
29	Mary the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
Novr 1st	Thomas the Son of Richard Bedford Junr de Thornhill
13	Thomas the Son of John Armitage de new house
*20	Sarah the dau : of James Jackson of Netherton bap^{t}
Dec : 8	Mary the dau : of Sam : Burks of Netherton
Jan : 26	Mary the dau : of Saml^{ll} Jessop de Edge
Feb : 16	Mary the dau : of Joshua Littlewood
19	Joseph the Son of Abraham Haigh
March 23^{d}	Sarah the dau : of Ann Robinson base begotten

A True Register of all Christnings in ye year 1729

Aprill 5th	William ye Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
16	John the Son of Mr Pirkins of Netherton
16	William the Son of Richard North of Thornhill
25	Mary the dau : of James Peace of Whitley
27	Joseph the Son of Robert Wood of Midlestown
30	Hannah the dau : of George Haigh of Whitley
May 4	Elizabeth the dau : of Robert Wilkinson
7	Mary the dau : of John Oldroyd
June 4	Mary the dau : of William Haley
29	William the Son of Jerrimiah Somerscale
July 9	Beatrix the dau : of Thomas Clegg
16	Richard the Son of Thomas Crosley
20	Martha the dau : of Joseph Haigh of Briestwell
23	Ann the dau ; of Benj : Pollard & Born y^{e} 9th Day

Vol. III. p. 100.

Aug$_{st}$ 1st	Margaret the dau : of Mr Oates of Denby
Sept 7	John the Son of John Thornsby of Netherton
7	Thomas the Son of John Arundall of Briestwell
28	Susannah the dau : of John White of Midlestown
Octob^{r} 1	Ann y^{e} dau : of Joseph Rooley
12	Elizabeth y^{e} dau : of Joseph Bothemly
26	Luke the Son of John Haigh de Edge
Novr 30	William the Son of Thomas Sykes
Decr 14	Joseph ye Son of Richard Gill o'th Lees
17	William the Son of John Taylor
25	George the Son of Francis Millner
25	Mary the dau : of Thomas Haigh de Edge
27	Mary the dau : of John Bedford of Overton
27	Dorothy the dau : of John Bedford of Midlestown

* Interpolated.

Jan^{r}	1st	Thomas the Son of Joseph Hirst o'th Carr
	9	Frances the dau : of Mr Ralph Elmsall
	18	Thomas the Son of Joseph Woofenden
	21	Joseph the Son of Robert Bedford de Edge
	25	William the Son of John Oxley of Netherton
Feb :	4	Martha the dau : of John Fisher of Heeley
	11	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Haigh Junr o'th Holt Lane
	21	Martha the dau : of James White o'th Hall
	22	John the Son of John Osbond of Netherton
March	6	Hannah the dau : of George Robinson of Whitley
	15	Edward the Son of John Sykes of Thornhill

A True Register of all Christnings in the Year 1730

Apr^{ll}	8th	Ann the dau : of John White of Overton
	19	Thomas the Son of William Carr
May	6th	Thomas the Son of Richard Wallshaw Junr
	13	Frances the dau : of William Wilcock
	17	William the Son of William Gigall of Midgley
	19	Richard the Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
	22	Francis the Son of Francis Sykes
		Ann the dau : of William Hutchinson of Whitley
June	12	Ellin the dau : of Jonathan Bedford
Augst	14	Margaret the dau ; of Mr Pirkins
	16	Elizabeth the dau ; of Samuell Robinson
	28	Margaret the dau : of Mark Chapel o'th Lees
	30	Rebecca the dau: of Sarah Eastwood base begott ꝑ Wm Kay
*Sept	6	the dau : of John Kay of Overton
	6	William the Son of Henry Hides of Netherton
		Vol. III. p. 101
Sept^{r}	13th	Susan the dau : of John Earnshaw of Whitley
	30	Sarah the dau : of Joseph Lamb
October	18	Grace the dau : of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
	28	Elizabeth the dau : of Mary Shillitoe base begott
	30	Robert the son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
Novemb^{r}	8	William the Son of Samuell Jessop
†Dec^{r}	6	George the Son of Thomas Haigh de Edge
	25	William the Son of Thomas Scargill
	26	David the Son of John Fisher, Mason
	26	Thomas the Son of John Jessop of Briestwell
	27	Grace the dau : of John Walker of Midlestown
Jan^{r}	6th	Joseph the Son of Robert Hepworth
	6	Mary the dau : of Thomas Brook o'th Lees
	24	John the Son of John Tyne of Briestwell
	31	Martha the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
Feb :	7	John the Son of John Whiteley
		William the Son of John Haley
	12	Jane the dau : of Benj : Pollard & born Jan^{r} 27
	14	William the Son of Samuell Burks of Netherton
	19	Mary the dau : of Thomas Gill of Netherton
March	12	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Wood of Briestwell
	20	Elizabeth the dau : of Thomas Walker of Headfield

* So in Register. † Written upon an erasure.

Christnings in the Year 1731

Aprill 4th	John the Son of John Bedford of Midlestown
15	Mary the dau : of John Stringer of Midgley
19	Sarah the dau : of James Jackson
May 16	Martha the dau : of William Stead
27	Sarah ye dau : of William Aneley of Fallhouse
June 9	Martha ye dau : of Mr Ralph Elmsall
20	John the Son of Edmund Schorefield
20	Martha the dau : of Jervis Freckleton
	**Jonathan Son of David Lawton B. vi
25	Mary the dau : of John Walker of Thornhill
27	Margaret the dau : of Joseph Holt
30	Sarah the dau : of Joseph Inman
July 4	Mary the dau : of John Nussey of Overton
4	Jane the dau : of William Carr
31	Sarah the dau : of John Armitage of New house
Augt 8	Hannah the dau : of Brian Allot of Netherton
8	Elizabeth the dau : of Jeremiah Somerscales
18	Elizabeth the dau : of John France of Fallhouse
Sep : 3	William the Son of Joseph Haigh of Willson House
5	Joseph the Son of John Oldroyd *Vol. III. p.* 102
5	George the Son of John Osbond of Netherton
12	John & Robert the Sons of John Smith o'th Fallhouse
26	John the Son of John Brook o'th Edge
Octobr 8	Joseph the Son of Luke Fisher
†13	Ann the dau : of John Jessop of Midlestown
13	Martha the dau : of George North
17	Joseph the Son of Samuell Wadington
17	Ann the dau : of Richard Bedford de Edge
22	Ann the dau : of William Burgon
24	William the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
Novr 3d	Ann the dau : of William Brahm of Netherton
10	Sarah the dau : of Robert Wood
17	William the Son of George Armitage
17	William the Son of Joseph Rooley
Decr 12	Mary the dau : of Thomas Ayrton
26	William the Son of Thomas Clegg
27	Sarah the dau : of Abraham Haigh
Jan : 1st	George the Son of Thomas Dyson of Whitley
5	William the Son of Richard Walshaw
6	Francis the Son of Francis Milner
Feb : 6	John the Son of Richard North
9	John the Son of Samuell Robinson
23	George the Son of Joseph Armitage of Briestwell
24	Nathaniel the Son of John Taylor
26	Frances the dau : of John Sykes
March 1st	Joshua the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
1	Elizabeth the dau : of James Peace of Whitley

** This is written by a later hand at the end of the two preceding entries.

† "Briestwell" is struck out and "Midlestown" written after.

Christnings in the year 1732

March	29th	Hannah the daur of John Peace of Whitley
	29	Thomas the Son of Thomas Dunford of Midlestown
Aprill	1st	Hannah the dau : of Joseph Fisher de Edge
	10	Joshua the Son of Joseph Hirst of the Carr
	23	Edward the Son of William Wilcock of Thornhill
May	17	James the Son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
	31	William the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
June	4th	Elliner the dau ; of Thomas Sykes
	29	Thomas the Son of John Walker of Midlestown
July	9	Mary the dau : of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown
	19	Frances the dau ; of Mr Ralph Elmsall
	16	Elizabeth the dau ; of James White
	21	Sarah the dau ; of John White of Midlestown
	23	John the Son of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
	23	Thomas the Son of Thomas Haigh of Midlestown
		Vol. III. p. 103.
Septr	1st	Ann the dau ; of William Haley
	20	Elizabeth the dau : of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
	24	Sarah the dau : of George Clegg of Netherton
	27	Mary the dau : of Thomas Scargill
Octobr	4	Mary the dau : of Luke Holt of Midlestown
Novr	15	Elizabeth the dau : of Benj : Pollard & born ye 3d day
	22	Susannah ye dau ; of Wm Armitage of Midlestown
	29	Elizabeth the dau : of Wm Bream of Netherton
	29	Ann the dau : of John Butterfield ibidem
Decr	3d	James the Son of Henry Hides ibid
	8	John the Son of John Haley of the Lees
	15	Hannah the dau ; of Joseph Haigh Junr o'th Holt Lane
	24	Thomas the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
	25	Frances the dau : of Jos : Schorefield
	26	Ruth the dau : of John Halstead
	27	John the Son of Richard Beamont of Overton
	27	William & Joshua Sonns of Susannah Woofenden Base begot
	30	Thomas the Son of Jerremiah Summers
Jan :	17	David the Son of David Lawton oth Lees
	19	Joseph the Son of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
	28	Mary the dau : of John Jessop of Briestwell
Feb :	7	John the Son of William Hutchinson of Whitley
	7	Emanuel the Son of Benj : Nussey
	10	George the Son of Wm Stringer of Midgley
	23	George the Son of John Nettleton of Thornhill
March	9	Jane the dau ; of Mark Chappel o'th Lees
	11	Martha the dau ; of Joseph Woofenden
	11	William the Son of Danniel Walker of Briestwell
	21	Grace the dau : of Robert Hepworth Junr
	24	Hannah the dau : of Robert White de Edge

Christnings in ye Year 1733

Mar :	26	Thomas the Son of John Bedford of Overton
Apr^ll	1	Rebecca the dau : of John France
May	13	Sarah the dau : of Sam^ll Burks of Netherton
	20	Joseph the Son of Lyon Butterfield of Netherton
	27	Luke the Son of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
	27	Sammuell the Son of Sam^ll Pickring
June	10	Francis the Son of Robert Bedford of Fallhouse
	10	William the Son of Wm Woofenden
	10	Mary the dau : of Abraham Haigh
	17	Thomas the Son of Wm Sadler of Fallhouse
July	8	James the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
	22	James the Son of Elias Bedford *Vol. III. p.* 104
	22	William the Son of Wm Stead
	22	Thomas the Son of John Whiteley
*Aug^st	5	Sarah the dau : of John Tyne of Briestwell
Sep :	16	Elizabeth the dau : of Sam : Jessop
	21	Richard the Son of John Summerscales
Octob^r	31	John the Son of Thomas Normon
Dec :	12	William the Son of John Brook o'th Edge
	25	Joshua the Son of Sam^ll Waddington of Briestwell
	26	Mary the dau : of Thomas Sykes
Jan^r	1st	Joseph the Son of Sam^ll Robinson
	1	Mary the dau : of John Singleton a Soldier
	13	Martha the dau : of Joseph Wood of Briestwell
	23	George the Son of James Hogg
Feb :	3^d	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Fisher o'th Edge
	17	Martha the dau : of John Kay of Overton
	27	Martha the dau : of Joshua Tommas of Fallass
	27	Jerrimiah the Son of Jerrimiah Kay of Netherton
Mar :	2	Martha the dau : of John Oldroyd of Thornhill
	3	Jerrimiah the Son of Jerrimiah Summers
	21	Ralph the Son of Mr Ralph Elmsall
	22	Sarah the dau : of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown

Christnings in ye year 1734

March	30	Sarah the dau : of Richard Beamont of Overton
	31	Elizabeth the dau : of Wm Wilcock of Thornhill
Aprill	10	Francis the Son of Thomas Clegg of Thornhill
	10	Martha the dau : of Joseph Oldroyd of Midlestown
	15	Grace the dau : of Robert Wood of Midlestown
	24	Joseph the Son of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
	24	Barbary the dau : of Joseph Holt of Briestwell
May	12	William the Son of Wm Carr
	29	Charles the Son of Benj : Pollard & born Aprill ye 26th
June	2	Timothy the Son of Timothy Beevers
	26	Willm the Son of George Tolson o'th Lees
	28	Abigall the dau : of Sarah Woofenden base begott
July	22	Sarah the dau : of John Walker of Midlestown
	22	Sarah the dau : of Richd Carr of Horbury

* Interpolated.

Augst	4	John the Son of Mary Woomersley base begot
	18	James the Son of John Smith of Fallhouse
	18	Jane the dau ; of Thomas Banks
*Sep ;	8	James the Son Joseph Hirst
	8	Sarah the dau ; of John Butterfield
	15	John the Son of Thomas Schorefield
	22	John the Son of John Summerscale
	29	George the Son of Isaac Wood *Vol. III. page* 105.
Octob^{r}	2^{d}	Mary the dau ; of Benj : Nussey of Midlestown
	9	Samuell the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
	20	Arthur the Son of Jer ; Summers
	30	David the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
Nov^{r}	24	Richard the Son of John Castle
	27	Mary the dau : of George Peace
Dec^{r}	1st	Izabel the dau ; of Isaac Hepworth
	4	Hannah the dau ; of James Peace
	6	John the Son of Thomas Scargill
	13	Ellin the dau : of Charles Galliway
Jan^{r}	1st	Thomas the Son of Abraham Sanderson Junr
	1	Mary the dau ; of John Moor
	3	Hannah the dau : of John Jessop
	28	Elizabeth the dau ; of James White
Feb :	2^{d}	Ann the dau : of George Wood
	2	Elizabeth the dau : of Richard Bedford o'th Edge
	9	Thomas the Son of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
	9	James the Son of John White ibid
	16	Richard the Son of John Whiteley
	22	William the Son of William Hill
	28	John the Son of David Lawton
March	2^{d}	Martha the dau : of Daniell Walker
	5	Elizabeth the dau : of George North of Whitley
	7	Sarah the dau ; of Mark Chappell

Christnings in the Year 1735

Apr^{ll}	7th	Betty the dau : of William Stringer
	8	Francis the Son of George Haigh o'th Howroyd
	23	Mary the dau : of William Woofenden
May	4	Edward the Son of Richard Blakeley
	4	Grace the dau : of Michael Broadbent
	18	Sarah the dau ; of Thomas Beatson of Briestwell
	20	Mary the dau ; of John Jessop of Midlestown
June	1st	William the Son of Michael Child Junr
	4	Abraham the Son of Robert Hepworth
	4	Joseph the Son of Elias Bedford
	11	Ellin the dau ; of John Haley of the Lees
	22	John the Son of Joseph Fisher
July	6	Thomas the Son of John Peace of Whitley
	13	Joseph the Son of James Jackson of Netherton
Augst	8	John the Son of William Burgon
	10	Ann the dau ; of John Littlewood of Ouerton

* So in Register.

Sept^{r}	14	Ann the dau : of John Hirst of Briestwell *Vol. III. p.* 106
	21	Robert the Son of Robert Bedford of Fallhouse
Octob^{r}	1	William the Son of Thomas Bingley
	12	Elizabeth the dau : of William Halstead
	18	John the Son of William Armitage of Midlestown
	19	Mary the dau : of Thomas Wade
	26	Joseph the Son of Joseph Haigh, Skinner
Nov^{r}	9	Elizabeth the dau : of Benjn Spawford of Netherton
	30	Joseph the Son of John Brook o'th edge
Dec^{r}	3^{d}	Hannah the dau : of Joseph Parker o'th Lees
	7	Samuel the Son of Samuel Burks
Dec^{r}	26	William the Son of John Tyne
	26	Jane the dau : of Thomas Walker o'th Headfield
	27	Mary the dau : of John Nettleton Junr
Jan :	14	Benjamin the Son of Joseph Brook oth Lees Junr
Feb :	22	George the Son of John Hanson of Briestwell
March	20	Richard the Son of Thomas Sykes of Thornhill
	21	John the Son of Wm Hey of Pitt Royds

Christnings in ye Year 1736

March	28	Betty the dau : of Thomas Dunford of Midlestown
Apr^{ll}	7	Elizabeth the dau : of Jonathan Chambers of Overton
	10	Sarah the dau : of Richard Bedford of Thornhill
	*11	Jo the Son of Joseph Rooley
	18	Mary the dau : of John Smith of Fallhouse
May	5	John the Son of Benj : Pollard
June	14	Mary the dau : of John France of Falhouse
	15	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Sunnier of the Edge
	20	James the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
	20	Martha the dau : of John Oldroyd of Thornhill
	20	Mary the dau : of John Illingworth
	27	Timothy the Son of Joseph Fisher of the Edge
July	11	Mary the dau : of Thomas White of Midlestown
	14	Abigal the dau : of Robert Wood ibid
	18	Milleson the dau : of Joseph Woofenden
	21	Sarah the dau : of William Wilcock of Thornhill
Aug :	22	Mary the dau : of John Walker of Midlestown
Sep :	5	Stephen the Son of John Butterfield of Netherton
	5	Joseph the Son of John Moor of Netherton
	15	Abigall the dau : of Hannah Sykes base begott
Octob^{r}	10	James the Son of John Sayner
	13	William the Son of Mr Elmsall Rect^{r} of Thornhill
	27	Sarah the dau : of John Kay of Netherton
	31	Sarah the dau : of Thomas Haigh of ye Edge
Nov^{r}	28	Stephen the Son of Sam^{ll} Pickring of Netherton
Dec^{r}	1	William the Son of Richard Nowell Junier
	26	Samuell the Son of Samuell Jessop
	29	Lydia the dau : of Abraham Haigh *Vol. III. p.* 107.
Feb	13th	James the Son of James Peace

* Remainder of name erased.

Feb *13	Arabella the dau : of Richard	a Collier
20	Michael the dau ; of Joseph Parker	
March 8	Richard the Son of Thomas Scargill	
13	Joseph the Son of John Hirst of Briestwell	
20	Mary the dau : of John Castle	
23	William the Son of William Hirst of Thornhill	
23	Thomas the Son of William Haley	
23	Joseph the Son of Michael Child Junr	

Christnings in ye Year 1737

March 26th	Martha the dau : of John Littlewood of Caphouse
27	Mary the dau ; of John Summers
Apr^{ll} 11	Edward the Son of William Hill
24	Martha the dau : of John Moor
30	Mary the dau : of Geo : Wood
May 1	Mary the dau : of Joseph Lister of Briestwell
15	John the Son of Richard Stead of Netherton
16	James the Son of John Fisher of Heeley
18	Ann the dau : of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton
19	Hannah the dau : of Abraham Sanderson
29	Sarah the dau : of James White of ye Hall
30	Sarah the dau : of Sam^{ll} Robinson
June 2	Martha the dau : of Thomas Wilcock
3	John the Son of John Fisher of Thornhill
5	William the Son of John Cardwell
10	Joseph the Son of Joseph Wood of Briestwell
12	Ellin the dau : of Wm Woofenden
15	William the Son of George Haigh of Whitley
24	Grace the dau ; of David Lawton o'th Lees
July 8	John the Son of James Hogg
Aug : 26	Joseph the Son of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown
28	John the Son of James Jackson of Netherton
Sep : 4	John the Son of Isaac Wood of Briestwell
4	Sarah the dau : of Robt Scargill Junr
11	John the Son of Thomas Blackburn of Briestwell
25	Sarah the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
25	Hannah the dau : of Thomas Wade of Netherton
Octob^{r} 2	Joseph the Son of Jer : Summerscales of Netherton
2	James the Son of Sam^{ll} Waddinton of Briestwell
5	Thomas the Son of John Haley o'th Lees
7	John the Son of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
12	Betty the dau : of Joseph Oldroyd ibid
27	John the Son of Alice Alott of Netherton
Novr 28	Frances the dau : of Robt Bedford of Falhouse

Vol. III. p. 108.

Decr 14th	Sarah the dau : of Thomas Bingley
25	Mary the dau : of Wm Hammerton
26	Mary the dau : of John Richardson of Briestwell
Jan : 6	Benjamin & Duffield the Sons of Benj^{m} Pollard
8	George the Son of John Armitage of Whitley

* So in Register.

Jan :	11	James the Son of Stephen Littlewood
	22	Betty the dau : of Wm Hey of Netherton
	25	Mary the dau of James Midworth
	29	Thomas the Son of John Moor of Netherton
		Judith the dau : of Thomas Haigh o'th Edge
Feb :	2^{d}	Thomas the Son of Joseph Rooley
	10	Mary the dau : of Joseph Lee of Briestwell
	16	John the Son of Richard Nowell Junr
	22	Mary the dau : of John Cooper of Whitley
March	12	John the Son of John Sayner
	16	Hannah the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Heeley

Christnings in the Year 1738

Apr^{ll}	16	Sarah the dau : of John Hanson of Briestwell
	19	Martha the dau : of William Armitage of Midlestown
	19	Mary the dau : of Wm Hutchinson of Netherton
	23	Thomas the Son of Edward Blakeley
	23	Mary the dau : of John Brook o'th Edge
*May	29	Mary the Son of Thomas Schorefield of Midlestown
June	2	Betty the dau : of Wm Furnish of Midlestown
	18	Edward the Son of John Nettleton Junr
July	23	Thomas the Son of Joseph Brook Junr o'th Lees
	23	Thomas the Son of Robert Bedford of Smithy Brook
Aug	27	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Hall o'th Lees
	27	Mary the dau : of John Whiteley
Sep	17	Elizabeth the dau : of John Fawsitt
Octob^{r}	1	Isaac the Son of John Cardwell
	15	John the Son of John Haigh Junr o'th Edge
	15	Susannah the dau : of John Butterfield of Netherton
	18	Mary the dau : of William Walker o'th Lodge
	22	Elizabeth the dau : of John Walker of Midlestown
	29	Elizabeth the dau : of Joseph Oldroyd ibi^{dm}
Nov :	5	John the Son of Charles Hanby
	5	John the Son of John Hirst of Briestwell
	5	Elizabeth the dau : of Francis Millner
	12	Richard the Son of John Wood of Briestwell
	15	Ellin the dau : of Wm Wilcock *Vol. III. p.* 109.
Dec :	1st	Mally the dau : of Edward Dixon
	10	Matthew the Son of Robert Wilkinson
	27	Mary the dau : of Joseph Parker o'th Lees
	27	Jane the dau : of James Hogg
	27	Mary the dau : of George Dyson o'th Edge
	27	John the Son of Samuell Birtch of Netherton
Jan	21	William the Son of Joseph Haigh, Skinner
	21	Ann the dau : of John Oldroyd
Feb :	2	Mary the dau : of William Hirst of Thornhill
	2	Hannah the dau : of Mark Chappell
	23	Elizabeth the dau : of James Kendall of Netherton
March	15	John the Son of Mr Wm Pollard of Thornhill
	17	Mary the dau : of William Walshaw of Whitley

* So in Register.

Christnings in ye year 1739

*March	28th	George ye of Richard Sayner of Briestwell
	31	John ye Son of John Summers
Aprill	15	Richard the Son of Joseph Lister
	20	Hannah the dau : of Jonathan Peace
	23	Michael the Son of Michael Child Junr
	29	William the Son of John Lee of Midlestown
May	9	William the Son of Joshua Tommis of Briestwell
	20	William the Son of Wm Farnish of Mugg Mill
	29	William the Son of Robert Wood of Midlestown
June	11	Richard the Son of John Meller of Briestwell
	11	Joseph the Son of Benjamin Wade of Netherton
	17	Mary the dau : of Richard Blakeley
	†30	Martha the dau : of Joseph Rooley born June 30th 1739
July	25	Rachael the dau : of Hannah Sykes base begott
	29	Sarah the dau : of John Castle
	29	Martha the dau : of Thomas Wade
Aug^t	19	Thomas the Son of John Jessop of Midlestown
	26	Martha the dau : of David Lawton
Sep :	16	Joseph the Son of Wm Woofenden
Octob^r	7	Samuell the Son of John Fisher of Briestwell
	7	James the Son of George Wood
	7	William the Son of James Jackson
	14	Thomas the Son of Richard Nowell Junr
Nov^r	4	Susannah & Martha daut^rs of John France
Nov^r	9	Mary the dau : of Robert Bedford of Falhouse
	11	Mary the dau : of Joseph Hirst o'th Carr
	14	John ye Son of James White of ye Hall
Dec :	25	John the Son of John Farnish of Midlestown
	26	William the Son of John Sayner
	26	Mary the dau : of John Moor of Netherton
Jan :	4	Thomas the Son of Thomas Walker of Thornhill
	6	Mary the dau : of Joseph Fisher of Heeley *Vol. III. p. 110.*
Feb :	2	Frances the dau : of Benjamin Pollard & born Jan 3rd
	3	Mary the dau : of John Cardwell Junr
	17	Mary the dau : of Edward Blakeley
	17	Ann the dau : of George Dyson of ye Edge
	22	Thomas the Son of Joseph Fisher of Briestwell
	23	Richard the Son of Jonathan Goldthorpe
	23	Betty the dau : of William Hutchinson of Netherton
Marc^h	11	John the Son of John Richardson of Briestwell
	12	Fanny the dau : of Francis Milner of Bankhouse Field

Christnings in ye year 1740

Mar^ch	27	George ye Son of George Haigh of Whitley
	27	Joshua ye Son of James Peace ibid
	30	Betty ye dau : of Abraham Hutchinson of Overton
Aprill	20	John ye Son of Daniel Wright of Netherton
	27	Mary ye dau ; of William Hey of Pitt Royds
	30	Martha ye dau ; of Stephen Littlewood of Whitley

* So in Register. † Inserted by a later hand.

May	29	Richard ye Son of Thomas Gill of Midlestown
	29	Charles ye Son of Thomas Schorefield of ibid
	29	George ye Son of Edward Dixon of Sandy Lane
June	25	Catharine ye dau : of Mr Wm Pollard of Thornhill
	29	John ye Son of Isaac Wood of Briestwell
July	2	George ye Son of Thomas Bingley of Thornhill
	13	Sarah ye dau : of James Curtiss of Netherton
	20	Martha ye dau : of Joseph Rooley of Thornhill
	20	Hannah ye dau ; of John Pickrin of Netherton
Aug :	3	Mary ye dau ; of Abraham Haigh of Briestwell
	10	Richard ye Son of John Tyne ibid
	10	Mary ye dau : of Wm Hill of Thornhill
	10	Mary ye dau ; of John Butterfield of Netherton
	17	Thomas ye Son of Joseph Lee of Falhouse
	17	Sarah ye dau : of Joseph Parker of ye Lees
Sep :	10	Sarah ye dau : of Wm Walker of ye Lodge
	14	Rachel ye dau : of Joseph Oldroyd of Midlestown
Octob^r	5	William ye Son of George Peace of Thornhill
	12	John ye Son of John Cooper of Whitley
	22	Sarah ye dau : of Richard Knowls o'th Lees
	26	Robert ye Son of Joseph Fawsit of Overton
	26	William ye Son of John Hepworth of Stox moor
	26	Sarah ye dau : of Wm Summerscales of ye Lees
Nov^r	9	Rachel ye dau : of John Hirst of Briestwell
	19	Abraham ye Son of Abraham Sanderson
	23	George ye Son of John Haigh of Briestwell *Vol. III. p. 111.*
Nov^r	23^d	Samuell ye Son of Joseph Sunnier of ye Edge
	23	John the Son of Benjn Nussey of Midlestown
Dec :	24	Thomas ye Son of John Oldroyd of Thornhill
	24	James ye Son of James Hogg
	30	Mary ye dau : of Thomas Blackburn of ye Cowms
Jan ;	1	Thomas ye Son of Arthur Sumerscales
	1	George ye Son of Thomas Scargill
	1	George ye Son of Richard Sayner of Briestwell
	1	Joshua ye Son of John Haley of ye Lees
Feb :	2	Martha ye dau : of Wm Wilcock of Thornhill
	5	Sarah ye dau ; of Edward Blakeley
	8	Ellin the dau ; of John Peace of Whitley
March	22	Thomas the Son of Joseph Fisher of the Edge

Christnings in ye year 1741

Apr^ll	17	William ye Son of David Carter of Caphouse
	19	Dorothy ye dau ; of John Summerscales
	19	Elizabeth ye dau : of John Hampshire of Netherton
	29	John ye Son of Matthew Burgon
May	3	Elizabeth ye dau : of Joseph Brook o'th Lees
	29	William ye Son of Benj ; Pollard & born Aprill 30th
	31	Thomas ye Son of Wm Walshaw of Whitley
June	11	Joseph ye Son of Sam^ll Burks of Netherton
	11	James ye Son of John Hamerton
	11	Frances ye dau : of Robert Wilkinson of Netherton

June	27	Joseph ye Son of Wm Hamerton of Grange moor
July	1	Joseph ye Son of Wm Hirst of Thornhill
Aug:	16	Abraham ye Son of John Meller of Briestwell
	19	Richard ye Son of Richard Nowell
Sep:	6	Elizabeth ye dau: of Mark Lofthouse of Netherton
	18	Thomas ye Son of David Lawton of ye Lees
Oct:	18	Elizabeth ye dau: of George Dyson of ye Edge
	25	Elizabeth ye dau: of Joseph Lister of Briestwell
Nov:	1	John ye Son of John Pickring of Netherton
	1	Job ye Son of Joseph Parker of ye Lees
	8	John ye Son of John Wood of Falhouse
	17	Joseph ye Son of Joseph Armitage of Midlestown
Dec^r	6	Elizabeth ye dau: of Sam^ll Holdsworth of Osset
	25	John ye Son of Wm Hampshire of Briestwell
	26	John ye Son of Michael Child
	26	John ye Son of Thomas Barten of ye Lees
Jan:	1	Benjamin ye Son of George Tolson ibid
	3	John ye Son of John Castle
	20	Thomas the Son of John Farnish of Mug Mill

Vol. III. p. 112.

Feb:	10	Ellin ye dau: of William Walker of ye Lodge
	12	Joseph ye Son of Edward Dixon
	14	John ye Son of Robert Bedford of Falhouse
	21	Abraham & Isaac Sons of John Moor of Netherton
Mar:	3	William ye Son of George Haigh of Howroyd
	8	James ye Son of Mr Wm Pollard of Thornhill
Mar:	14	Jane ye dau: of Wm Summerscales
	18	Sarah ye dau: of James Midwood of Overton

Christnings in the Year 1742

Mar:	27	Mary the dau: of Lorrans Dobson of Overton
	31	Hannah the dau: of John Cardwell of the Lane
Apr^ll	3	Francis the Son of Thomas Bedford of Midlestown
	4	Ruth the dau: of George Wood
	7	John the Son of Mark Chappell
	7	Mary the dau; of Francis Millner of Bank housefield
	11	Joseph the Son of Thomas Waid of Netherton
	19	James the Son of John Hanson of Briestwell
May	2	Jane the dau: of John Sayner
	12	Francis the Son of John Douglis
	26	William the Son of Stephen Littlewood
	29	William the Son of William Furnish of Midlestown
	29	Mary the dau: of Thomas Schorefield ibid
July	18	Martha the dau: of Joseph Fisher of Heelye
Aug:	29	Joseph the Son of William Burgon of Netherton
Sep:	5	Sarah the dau: of John Armitage of Whitley
	12	Richard ye Son of William Woofenden
	12	Elizabeth the dau: of Robert Wood of Midlestown
	15	Elizabeth the dau: of James White
	19	Joseph the Son of John Haigh Junr
	19	Sarah the dau: of Dan^ll Wright of Netherton

Octob^{r}	22	John the Son of Thomas Booth of Thornhill
	31	John the Son of Chris^{r} Whitworth of Netherton
	31	Ann the dau : of Abraham Hutchinson Overton
Nov :	5	Robert the Son of John Walker of Midlestown
	10	Noah the Son of John Lee of Netherton
	21	John the Son of Joseph Oldroyd of Midlestown
	24	Joseph the Son of Edward Blakeley
	24	Mary the dau : of Thomas Dickinson of the Lees
Dec :	5	George the Son of George Haigh of Holt Lane
	12	Margaret the dau : of Wm Hey of Pitt Royds
	12	Mary the dau : of Sarah Townend base begott by Wm Kay
	26	Catharine the dau : of Peeter Robinson of Briestwell
	29	Betty the dau : of Joseph Lee of Falhouse
	31	Adda the dau : of Joseph Rooley of Thornhill

Vol. III. p. 113.

Jan^{r}	5	George the Son of John Green of Briestwell
	23	George the Son of John Hirst ibid
	23	Elsibeth the dau ; of John Butterfield of Netherton
Feb :	2	Thomas the Son of Mr Richard Beatson of Thornhill
	9	Betty the dau ; of Benjn Asquith of the Lees
	13	John the Son of John Fawsitt of Overton
	20	Sarah the dau : of James Peace of Whitley
	25	Betty the dau : of John Haley of the Lees
March	2	John the Son of William Child of Briestwell
	20	Joseph the Son of John Summerscales of the Lees

[The new Book begins 1743]

	£ s d
Collected in the Parish of Thornhill vpon the fast day being ye first Wedsenday of September for ye releife of ye visited being One pound thirteen shillings & one penny	1—13—1
Collected vpon ye fast day being ye first day of October vpon ye same occasion being one pound eight shillings & elevenpence	1—8—11

† *Vol.* III. *p.* 147, *rest of p. blank, also p.* 146.

* What persons have excommunicated since ye 24th of June 171 in ye parish of Thornhill

7th Septemb^{r} 1718 Eliz : Briggs of Thornhill

Vol III. *p.* 145. *Rest of p. blank.*

Aprill the 16 in the yeare 1665

	£ s d
Colected at Thornhill towards the relife of the inhabitants of Stillingfleet in the East rideings of Yorkeshire the some of five shillings by us Churchwardens John Inman Rich Farington	0—5—0
	s d
Colected at Thornhill the i4 of may towardes the releife of Mary Jackson wife to an aged Minister of Cantley the some of seven shillings sixpence 1665	7—06
	s d
Colected at Thornhill the 21 day of May towards the reliefe of the towne of Flookurgh in the county of Lancaster the some of seven shillings threepence	0—7—03

† This Vol. having been commenced at both ends, the numbering of the pages has been continuous
* Rest of year broken off edge of leaf.

	£ s d
Given the 21 day of May towards the releife of John Bedford of Emley the some of one shilling sixpence	0--1--06
Colected at Thornhill the 4 of June towards the releife of the parish of St Maryes in the County of Chester the some of five shillings	s 0—5--0
Given to Richard Hanson of Criglston two shillings	0—2—0
Colected at Thornhill the 9 day of July towards the relife of the poore inhabitants of Bidford in the county of Warwick the some of five shillings	s d 0--5—0
Disbursed towards the relife of Joseph Midworth sonne to Anne Midworth widow of ecinton in the County of Derby the some of eight shillings sixpenc	s d 0--8—06
Colected towards the relife of the Church of Borough and p^rish of Clun in our County of Salop, the some of five shillings fourepence	s d 0—5--4
Colected by a letter of request towards the rliefe of Gilbart Greene of Wigin and Hamlet his Sonne by us Churchwardens of Thornhill the 4th day of March the some of four shillings threepence	s d 0--4--3
March the 11 Colected by a letter of request towards the relife of Thomas Morhouse daughter of Cumbrworth the some of four shillings	04—0
March the 25. 1666 Colected at Thornhill towards the relife of the towne of Shirifhalls in the County of Staford the some of	00—3—
Aprill the 15th Colected by a letter of Request towards the reliefe of Thomas Gilbert in the towneshipe of Almonbery the some of	7—
Maye the 27 1666 Colected at Thornhill towards the relife of the towne of hartlepoole in the County of durham the sum of five shillings fourpence	*Vol. III. p.* 144.
Colected at Thornhill by a letter of request towards the relife of W illiam Law of Woodmore in the township of Crigelston the some of five shillings threepence	00—05—03
August the 19th Colected towards the reliefe of Nathan Hoyle of Sorbie the some of five shillings	00—05—00
September the 9 Collected at Thornhill towards the reliefe of John Osborne Russia Marchant the some of five shillings four pence	00—05—04
July the 21. 1667 Colected at Thornhill by a letter of request towards the releife of Richard Rayner of Great Liversedge the some of six shillings	00—06—00
Collected the 1 day of September towards the reliefe of Richard Ellis in ye county of Cambridge the sume of four shillings sixpence	00—04—06
Colected the 13th day of October towards the releife of the Inhabitants of the towne of Workesopp in the county of Nottingame ye some of foure shillings fourpence	00--04—04
January the 19 1667. Collected towardes the releife of the Inhabitants of the towne of Loughbrough in the county of Leicester the sume of	00--05—06

	£	s	d
August the 30th Collected towards the releife of the towne of Newport in the county of Salop the sume of six shillings	00	06	00
October the 11 Collected at Thornhill by a letter of requste towards the releife of Thomas Huchinson of Darton the sum̃e of four shiH threepence	00	04	03
Feb: the 28 Collected towards the releife of the inhabitants of the towne of Haverhill in the County of Suffolk the sum̃ of three shillings fivepence	00	03	05
September ye 19 (69 Collected at Thornhill towards ye releife of Francis Buckle in ye towne of Burton upon Stather in ye parts of Lindsley in ye County of Lincoln ye sūm of six shillings	00	06	00
May the 1st Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of ye towne of Brockton in the Couny of Stafford	00	03	8
Aprill the 24 Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of the towne of Meole Brace in ye County of Salop	00	03	8
June the 5t Collected at Thornhill towards the Releife of the inhabitants of Cottonend in the parish of Hardingston and the County of Northampton the sume of	00	04	8
October the 30 Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of George Williams of Rampton in the County of Cambridge the somme of	00	06	10

Vol. III. p. 143.

Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the Towne of Wolsingam the sum̃e of Foure shillings	00	04	00
May 1671 Collected towards the releife of the poor prisoners taken captive by the Turke the some of	02	13	—

July ye 2th Collectted in ye parrish Church of Thornhill towardes the relefe of ye Towne of Halton in ye parrish of Whitkirk the summe of seuen shillings fourpence

Collected by the Churchwardens of Thornhill towards the releife of the Inhabitants of the parish of St Aldate's in the Suburbs and liberties of the City of Oxford the som̃e of One pound Seaven shillings

Collected by the Churchwardens of Thornhill towardes the releife of John Hall, Merchant in the Towne of Warkwath in the County of Northumberland the Som̃e of six shillings sixpence

Collected by the Churchwards of Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of the hamlet of Ligrave in the parish of Luton in ye County of Bedford the som̃e of 00—07—03

Collected at Thornhill ye 21st day of July towards the releife of ye inhabitants of ye towne of Kellington the sūm̃e of Thirteene shillings Sixpence

Collected at Thornhill ye 29th day of Septemb r towards the releife of the Inhabitants of the towne of Buckington in the County of Warwick the som̃e of 00—05—9

Collected at Thornhill ye 9th of February 1672 towards the releife of John Robinson of Wakefeild the som̃e of 00—8—10

		£ s d
July 13th 1673	Collected at Thornhill towards the reliefe of Randall Shenton of Wildcats Heath in the County of Chester the Sōme of	00—03—07ob
August 24th 1673	Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of Martin Wilson of Ecclesall in the parish of Bradford the sōme of	00—06—11
Novembr 16 : 1673	Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of the inhabitants of the Brough of Knasbrough the sōme of	00=04=03
Decem : 14 : 73	Collected at Thornhill towards the reliefe of Will Brocketts of the Brough of Elvett within ye parish of St Oswalds in Durham	00=04=00
Sept : ye 21st :73	Collected at Thornhill towards the Losses done by fire begining in ye Theatre Royall in London the Sōme of	00=19=6
March ye 2d 1673	Collected within the parish of Thornhill towards the releife of ye Inhabitants of Fordingbridge in ye County of Southampton the Sūme of	00=13=00
May ye 24th 1674	Collected in ye prish Church of Thornhill towards the releife of the Sufferers by fire within ye parish of St Katherines in London the sūme of	00—05—00
June 7th	Collected at Thornhill towards the releife of Thomas Wakering of Blackhalfe in ye parish of Woolverhampton in ye County of Stafford the sōme of	00—04—08
Novembr 8 : 74	Collected in or parish church of Thornhill towards ye rebuilding of the parish Church of Benenden in the County of Kent which was burnt wth thunder & lightening the *sōme of	00—09—
		Vol. III. *p.* 142.
	Collected in or parish Church of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Towne of Redbone in the County of Hertford the sūme of	00—06—10
	Collected wthin or parish towards the reliefe of the Towne of Southampton the sume of	01—12—00
	Collected at or church towards the reparācon of the Church of Newent in the County of Gloscester the sūme of	00—07—6
July 9	Collected towards the reparācon of Church of Oswestree in the County of Salop the sume of	00—05—00
May 20th 1677	Collected in or Church at Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Towne of Towcester in ye County of Northampton ye sūme of	00—06—01
	The said Sūme received ye 28t of may by me—Will Huntbeach cot	
	June the 24th 1677 Collected in or Church at Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Towne of Cottenham in ye County of Cambridge ye sume of Six shillings & eightpence	00—06—08
	Received by me Will Huntbeach cot	

* Remaining figure broken off edge of leaf.

	£ s d
Collected in o^r parish of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Burough of Southwark in the County of Surrey the sum̃e of Two & Twenty shillings & seven pence Received by mee Tho: Hobson	01—02 : 7
June the 2^d 1678 Collected in o^r parish Church of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Towne of Wem in the County of Salop the Sum̃e of Twelve shillings and a halfe penny Received by me	00 : 12 : 0b
August ye 4th 1678 Collected in o^r parish Church of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the in=habitants of the Towne of Vssington in y^e County of Lincolne the †Sum̃e of Seaven shillings &	—00 : 07 :
May y^e 4th 1679 Collected wth in o^r parish of Thornhill towards the reliefe of the Inhabitants of the Parish of Pattingham in the County of Stafford the sūm of Ten shillings	00: 10: 00
June y^e 8th 1701 Collected towards y^e repaire of y^e Cathedrall Church of the Ile of Ely the sum̃e of	00 : 5 : 6
Augt 3^d 1701 Collected towards y^e Briefe of Horsmonden	00=03=6¼
Augt 31st Collected towards y^e repaire of Bromley Church in the County of Stafford	00=08=5

Vol. III. p. 141.

A true Regester of all wedings in the year 1666

Abraham Hague and Elizabeth Armytage was married the 17th day of May
Matthew Michell and Alis Pellit was Married the 18th day of may
George Armyteage of Brestwell and Anne hague was maryed the 21 day of June
William Brestbrige and Mary Jackson was maryed the 17 day of July
John Jesope and Mary Lee was Married the 25 day of Septemb
Michael Parker and Easter Walker was Married the 3 day of Ocktober
John Exley and Susana Crosley was married the 7th day of October
William Fisher and Anne Cay was married the 11 day of October
Joshua Broodhead and Margaret Lee was married the 6 day of November

* A rue regester of all wedings in ye yeare of o^r Lord God 1667

Hugh Scholfild and Grace Huthinson was marryed ye 15 day of Aprill
Nathaniell Clegge & Prudence Maude was married ye 20 day of Aprill
Samuell Michell & Susanna Fisher was marryed ye 7 day of May
Richard Armytage and Martha Child was marryed the 4th day of June
William Hague and Grace Riley was marryed the 4 day of July
Richard Renshaw and Anne Dixson was married the 18 day of July 1667
Richard Wilkock and Jane Dickinson was married ye 23 day of July
Old Henery Allin and Elizabeth White was married ye 23 day of September
ThomasLamb and Mary Eastwood was married the 8 day of October
John Hepworth and Mary Crosley was married the 22 day of December
John Wood and Catherin Archer was married the 3 day of February 1667

† Blank in Register. * So in Register

A true regester of all weddings in the yeare of our Lord 1668

Mr Thomas Sheirman and Mrs Susanna Leake was married the 17th day of May with a Licence *Vol.* III. *p.* 140.
Joshua Worrall and Sarah Crosley was married the 28 day of May 1668
Robert Woodhead and Mary Archur was married the 9 day of June
Richard Gill and Elizabeth Berrey was married the 18th day of June
William Bedford & Margaret Blakley was married the 17th day of September
John Thornton and Martha Thornton was married the 20th day of October
Joseph Lee and Anne Goldthrop was married the 27th day of October 1668
Richard Oldroid and Mary Milner was married the 10th day of November
Thomas Beaston and Ellen Hemingwey was married the 19th day of November
John Hutchenson and Judeth Brook was married the 22 day of November
Richard Kighley and Elizabeth Hinchlife was married the 2d day of December
Jarvas Key and Susanna Goodall was married the 10t day of December
Tobias Moulson and Anne Dawson was married the same day
John Firth and Margaret Coward was married the 14th day of January
Georg Goodall and Grace Hutchenson was married the 11th day of February
John Booth and Elizabeth Jackson was married the 22d day of February

A true regester of all Weddings in the year of or Lord 1669

John Bins and Anne Blakely was Married the 12 day of Aprill
Georg Kilner and Mary Goldthrop was Married the 29th day of Aprill
John Clegg and Elizabeth Walker was Married the 4th day of May
Thomas Smith and Elizabeth Copley was Married the 6 day of May
Richard Saynier and Alice Adkinson was Married the same day
John Milner & Sarah Fisher was Married ye 28 day of May
John Midwood & Elizabeth Knutton was Married the Last day of May
Robert Walker & Anne Greene was Married ye same day
John Wilcock & Sarah Beatson was Married ye 1st day of June
Thomas Grayson and Sarah Dich was Married ye 23d day of June
John Sheard & Elizabeth Armitage was Married ye 12 day of August
John Walshaw and Mary Davis was married ye 13 day of May wth a Lycence
* John Sayner and Elizabeth Richardson was Marred ye Last day of November
John Smith and Margaret North was married ye 27th day of december
Richard Archur & Mary Blackburne was married ye 1st day of February
Thomas Hanson and Sarah Whitehead was Married the 14th day of February

A true regester of all Weddings in ye year of or Lord 1670 *Vol. III. p.* 139.

Abraham Peakers and Mary Walton was married the 4th day of May
John Gedsley and Elizabeth Walker was Married the 12 day of May
John Lee and Mary Mitchell was mairied the 23 day of May
Richard White and Elizabeth Mason was married the 29 day of May
Henry Hoult and Jane Currans were married the 1st day of September
Mr Ralph Eaton & Mrs Anne Nettleton was married ye 29th day of September

So in Register.

William Sayner of Breestwell and Elizabeth Kay were married the 17th day of October

Mr Benjamin Wattes and Mrs Alice Nettleton were married the 10th day of November wth a Licence

Joshua Crowder and Mary Lee were Married the 22d day of Decembr 1670

John Richardson and Sarah Lee were married the 27 day of Decembr

William Wainright and Anne Copley was married the 24th of February

A true register of all Weddings In the yeare of our Lord 1671

Robert Wood and Mary Brook was married the 9th day of May

William Sikes and Elizabeth Stephenson was married the 11 day of May

James Lee and Elizabeth Hall was married the 30th day of May

George Copley & Juliana Greene was married the 29th day of June

Matthew Gauthropp and Elizabeth Moulson was married the 25th day of July

Edmond Sikes and Anne Hardcastle was married the 2d day of Novembr

John Greene and Elizabeth Sladen was married the last day of Novembr

William Maxwell and Elizabeth Rhodes were married the 27 day of Novembr At Herbury with a Lycence

William Parkin and Sarah Shaw were married the 22d day of January 1671

Robert Hepworth & Izabell Child were married the 31st day of Jan:

A true Register of all Weddings in the Year of our Lord 1672

Michaell Broadley and Anne Lee were married the 28 day of May

Thomas Cooper and Anne Robinson were married the 29 day of May

William Stephenson and Susanna Armitage was married the 9th day of June

Wiłłm Hardie of the parish of Kirkburton and Judeth Bates of this parish were married the 14th day of July 1672

George Dickson and Elizabeth Poggson were married the 15th day of October

William Rowley and Mary Howgate both of this parish were married the 12th day of November

John Copley and Grace Houldsworth both of this parish were married the 28t day of Novembr *Vol.* III. *p.* 138.

Thomas Beatson of Midlestowne and Martha Wainright of the parish of Cauthorne were married the 3d day of Decembr

Isaac Cardwell and Margaret Hall both of this parish were married ye same day

Peter Gelder and Grace Copley both of this parish were married the 10t day of Decembr

Edward Townend of Horbery and Mary Howden of this parish were married the 30th day of January

Richard Goldthrop and Grace Beaumont both of this parish were married the 10t day of February

A true Register of all Weddings in the yeare 1673

Thomas Awty of Dewsbury and Easter Mitchell of this parish were married the 1st day of May

William Jackson and Elizabeth Shaw both of this parish were married the 19th day of May

Richard North and Elizabeth Langster both of this parish were married the 25th day of May

Nicholas Richardson and Susanna Wood were married the 22d day of June
John Ellis and Elizabeth Hayley were married the 6th day of August
Thomas Ashton and Mary Batley were married the 28 day of August
James Lee and Susanna Gleadill were married the 31st day of August
George Child and Alice Wortley were married the 21st day of Septembr
*Ralph = Rhoades and Elizabeth White were married the 28 day of Septembr with a Lycence
Samuell Haigh and Anne Newbold were married the 17th day of Novembr with a Lycence
Chr̃ofer Walton and Grace Waterhouse were married the 19th day of May at Batley with a Lycence
Richard Tyas and Elizabeth Lee were married the 20th day of Novembr
Richard Coward and Elizabeth Holt were married the 30th day of Novembr
Samuell Sikes and Alice Lee were married the 9th day of Decembr
Stephen Arnall and Anne Hepworth were married the 30th day of October.73
Jeremiah Farrah and Elizabeth Dickinson were married the 28t day of January
John Earnshaw & Hannah Allot were married the 1st day of February

A true Register of all Weddings in the year 1674

Edward Rakestrawe and Anne Moss were married the 21st day of April
John Justice and Sarah Hampshire were married the 18th day of May
Francis Clegg and Mary Sykes were married the 11th day of June
Richard Nettleton and Mary Armitage were married the 18th day of June 1674 *Vol.* III. *p.* 137.
Robert Hirst and Mary Ashton were married the 20th day of September
George Heely and Anne Walshaw were married the 26t day of October
William Milner and Mary Walker were married the 29th day of October
George Scholey and Elizabeth Satersfield were married the 26th day of Novembr
Peter Adkinson and Alice Crosley were married the same day

A true Regester of all Weddings since the 25t of March 1675

Richard Vickarman and Elizabeth Walshaw were married the 5t day of Aprill
Richard Morton and Elizabeth Shillito were married the 6t of May
Thomas Stephenson and Jane Carter were married the 19th day of May with a Lycence
John Huchenson and Anne Wilcock were married the 24th day of May
Martin Parkar and Sibill Bingley were married the 14th day of July
Michael Butterworth and Frances Knowles were married the 4th day of November

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day of March 1676

John Brook and Susannah Coward were married the 27th day of March
Thomas Jackson and Anne Moore were married the 9th day of Aprill
Robert Robinson and Susan Nussey were married the 19th day of Aprill
Joseph White and Mary Peirson were married the 26t day of Aprill
William Child and Ellin Walshaw were married the 9th day of May
Edward Renshaw and Elizabeth Holgate were married the 15th day of May

* "Ralph" is written upon an erasure

Joseph White and Elizabeth Walker were married the 16th day of May
John Kighly and Elizabeth Lee were married the 5th day of July
William Haigh & Anne Walker were married the 2d of Novembr
Thomas Pollard and Grace Bingley were married the 9th of November
Joseph Kilner and Dorothy Archur were married the 26t of February
Mathew Brook and Sarah Lockwood were married the 26 day of February by Mr Clegg

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25t of March 1677

Aprill 16th John Walker and Alice Walker both of this parish were married
May ye 8t John Gill of the parish of Royston and Sarah Dighton of this parish
June 5t Francis Smith of ye parish of Silkston & Anne Sikes of this parish
July 24th William Walker of the parish of Sandall & Mary Sikes of this parish
Novembr 28 Edmond Jepson and Mary Cutler both of this parish
Decembr 13th Edward Allot of the parish of Sanall and Rebecka Swallow of this parish wth a Lycence *Vol. III. p.* 136.
Feb: 11th John Lee of the parish of Kirkheaton and Jane Kaye of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25t of March 1678

Aprill 2d Mathew Booth and Mary White both of this parish were married
16 Joshua Dickinson and Sarah Brooke both of this parish
May 16 Chrofer Halmshire and Mary Sutcliff both of this parish
19 George Haigh and Susannah Blakeley both of this parish
June 2d Richard Butherroid and Sarah Kay both of this parish
Septembr 12 Thomas Day of the parish of Dewsbury and Elizab: Milnes of this parish
Octobr 1st George Backhouse and Anne Armitage both of this parish
15t John Bedford and Elizabeth Hall both of this parish
Novembr 19th John Shepheard and Francis Sikes were married
February 25t George Kay of the pish of Kirkheaton and Alice Haigh of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25t day of March 1679

Septembr 30th Richard Whiteaker of Dewsbury and Elizabeth Wilcock of Flockton [parish
October 19th Robert Richardson and Katherine Bedford both of this
Eodem Henry Fletcher of Dewsbury and Mary Walker of this parish [parish
Novembr 4th William Hepworth and Elizabeth Goldthorpe both of this
6th John Bates and Bridgett Crabtree both of this parish
Dec: 2d Richard Hepworth and Elizabeth Beatson both of this parish

January 15th Henry Kay of the parish of Emley and Anne Goldthorpe of this parish
February 24th Thomas Reynor of the pish of Hartshead and Mary Carter of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25t day of March 1680

Aprill 13th John Norton of the pish of Sandall and Anne Gauthrop of this pish
May 11th Robert Sikes of the parish of Kirkheaton and Sarah Sikes of this pish
June 1st Richard Goldthorp and Elizabeth Kay both of this parish
July 18th Thomas Smith and Anne Pollard both of this pish
21st Samuel Field and Susanna Richardson
Sept 6t John Parker and Sarah Fletcher were married
Decembr 2 Joseph Clegg and Alice Walker were married

A true Register of all Wedings in ye yeare of our Lord 1681

Aprill 4th Abraham Rhoades and Elizabeth Fell were married
May 12th William Hepworth and Elizabeth Pulley were married
23 Thomas Carter and Martha Jackson were married
Vol. III. p. 135.
June 7th Mr Joshua Wilson and Mrs Sarah Nettleton were married
July 25 John Turner and Mary Armitage were married
Octobr 23d Thomas Nicholson and Lydia Pollard were married
Nov : 21st John Norcliff and Sarah Justice were married
Jan : 14th Thomas Craven and Elizabeth Bedford were married

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1682

Aprill 20th Francis Jubb and Ellin Sykes were married
June 5th William Stringer and Elizabeth White were married
12th William Jepson and Mary Hemingwey were married
July 31 John Dison & Elizabeth Woodhead were married
Novembr 9th William Lee and Elizabeth Pollard were married
February 5th John Blackburne & Grace Jepson were married

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day of March 1683

May 7th Thomas Armitage and Anne Brooke were marryed
June 10th Thomas Lamb and Elizabeth Kay were married
August 9th George Armitage and Mary Lee were married
Septembr 11th Ephraim Robinson and Margaret Walker were married
Octobr 2d John Helliwell and Easter Holgate were married
3d Thomas Archer and Elizabeth Armitage were married
9th John Wilby and Catherine Richardson were married
Novembr 12 John Jackson and Mary Wood were married
28th Edward Greene and Anne Stead were married
March 23 John Armitage and Sarah Austwick were married wth a Lycence

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day of March 1684

Aprill 29th	Michael Armitage and Ellin Armitage were married
May 4th	Timothy Milner and Jane Archer were married
June 2	William Justice and Susan Richardson married
June 5th	Adam Dighton and Mary Robinson both of this parish
July 7th	Richard Cockhill and Mary Walshaw both of this Parish
Septembr 3	Robert Wood and Grace Armitage married
Sept : 11	John Armitage and Martha Haigh were married
Oct : 30	Robert Bedford and Sarah Hall were married
	Vol. III. p. 134.
Nov : 30	George Kilner and Anne Speight were married
Feb : 26	William Nussey and Elizabeth Jackson were married

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day of March Anno Dnī 1685

Aprill 20th	Thomas Blackburne and Mary Whitehead were married
20	Peter Leycock and Elizabeth Hall were married
May 4	Thomas Nowell and Mary Beaumont married
July 2	Michael Binns and Mary Hailey married
Novembr 26	Joseph Brook and Grace Wilson were married

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day of March Anno Dnī 1686

Aprill 26	James Jackson and Sarah Stringer both of this parish married
29	Edward Walker and Mary Taylor both of this parish
May 16	Thomas Spivye and Alice Broadhead both of this parish
July 4th	John Hinchliff and Ellin Child both of this parish
20	James Crabtree and Mary Hinchliff married
October 7th	John Gill & Elizabeth Beatson were married
Nov : 2	Thomas Leather and Grace Jackson both of this parish
18	John Bedford and Mary Bedford both of this parish
25	John Bedford and Mary Cockhill both of this parish
Dec : 2	Richard Hemingwey & Elizabeth Hawksworth married

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1687

Aprill 21	James Carter and Elizabeth White both of this parish
May 15	Richard Walker and Sarah Bingley both of this parish
June 16	Robert Scargill and Elizabeth Castle both of this parish
28	Thomas White and Easther Broadhead both of this parish
30	Thomas Fisher and Sarah Fisher both of this parish
August 9	Nicholas Wildsmith and Dinah Bedford were married
Septembr 22	John Beaumont and Mary North were married
October 6th	Nathaniel Clegg of the parish of Emly and Grace Wilcock
27	Mr John Rhoades, and Mrs Sarah Radley were married wth a Lycense
	Vol. III. p. 133.
Novemb 10th	Richard Walshaw and Mary Bedford married
22	Philip Wilson and Jane Thompson married
29	Thomas Dickson and Elizabeth Goldthorp married
January 31	Robert Batley and Anne Holdsworth married
February 2	Francis Woodrove and Elizabeth Brook

A true Register of all Weddings in ye Yeare of our Lord 1688

Aprill	14	Thomas Morley and Mary Mitchell were married
	15	Adam Carter and Mary Wilcock were married
	26	John Armitage and Elizabeth Brook were married
May	15	Samuel Thompson and Grace Cornet were married
June	17	John Watmoth of ye parish of Birstall and Jane Hopper of the parish of Emley married wth a Lycence
	21	Thomas Emmot and Martha Justice both of this parish
Octob^r^	25	John Wilman and Elizabeth Sykes both of this parish
*Nov:	15	Mr John Murgatroid and Mrs Martha Batt. married. Ly
Feb:	11	Stephen Jepson and Susan Justice both of this parish
	11	William Lee of Kirkheaton parish & Anne Chappell of this pish
	11	Richard Carr of Dewsberry and Lettice Clegg of this pish
	12	John Scaph & Elizabeth Wood both of this parish
	12	Robert Goodhair & Elizabeth North both of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1689

†Aprill	1	William Smith and Elizabeth Chappell were married
	19	Richard Bedford and Mary Booth were married
May	21	William North and Mary Dyson were married
June	23	Jeremiah Harrison and East^r^ Helliwell were married
July	25	Joshua Anderton and Elizabeth Randall were married
Aug^t^	8	James White and Elizabeth Rhoades were married
Octob^r^	17	Richard Fisher and Mary Bates were married
Novemb^r^	7	John Barton and Margaret Lee were married
	28	John Holden and Sarah Morley were married

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of o^r^ Lord 1690

Aprill	22	John Browne and Susanna Armitage were married
	22	Robert Metrick and Alice Lee *Vol. III. p.* 132.
May	22	John Wortley and Mary Armitage were married
June	10	Thomas Allen and Anne Rakestraw
	10	John Knutton and Mary Bingley
Octob^r^	5	Robert Fretwell and Elizabeth Crosland
	16	Charles Whittill and Mary Blakeley
Novemb^r^	13	John Pickhard and Sarah Smith [Lycence
February	19	Mr John Chambers and Mrs Anne Wallis married wth a
	19	William Beldan and Elizabeth Bayley

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare 1691

Aprill	14	James Brook and Anne Robinson were married
May	5	Robert Bellaby and Jane Wilson
	18	William Darnbrough and Sarah Stables
Aug^t^	16	William Scholefield and Mary White
	20	Thomas Arundell and Alice Armitage
Sept;	23	John Clegg and Elizabeth Carr
Dec:	1	Richard Procter and Elizabeth Speight

* So in Register. † "Smith" is written upon an erasure.

Dec: 31 William Johnson and Mary Bedford
Jan: 21 Samuel Sykes and Mary Wilcock married wth a Lycence
Feb: 8 Benjamin Wood and Anne Barker were married

A true Register of all Weddings sinc ye 25th of March 1692

March 28 Samuel Ward and Jane Pell both of this parish were married
* William Shillito and Mary Renshaw both of this parish
May 16 John Poppleton and Elizabeth Tine
19 Joseph Brook and Sarah Brook were married
23 William Chappell and Anne Syke
31 Samuel Barras and Mary Gelder were married
June 16 Richard Vicarman and Sarah Bedford
23 George Dyson and Mary Taylor
Septembr 27 Joshua Fox and Elizabeth Rowley were married
October 13 John Sykes and Margaret Lee
13 Michael Birch and Elizabeth Fisher
27 Henry Stocks and Grace Smith were married
Nov: 30 John Greenwood and Bathia Tine married with a Lycence
Feb. 2 John Ledgeard and Mary Rhoadhouse were married
27 Joseph Beatson and Anne Richardson were married
March 23 William Rhoades and Grace White married with a Lycence

N° 16 *Vol. III, p.* 131.

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of o^r^ Lord 1693

June 29th William Watkinson of Almonbury parish & Mary Beaumont married
July 12 Joseph Shaw and Grace Nussey both of this parish
Augt 17 Jervas Copley of Kirkheaton parish & Alice Pearson of this Parish
Sept. 5 Thomas Pollard and Anne Armitage married at Mirfield
Oct. 5 John Haigh and Susanna Haigh both of this parish
Nov. 30 Joseph Mitchell and Alice Fisher were married

A true Register of all Weddings in ye year of our Lord 1694

Aprill 10 William Carter and Mary Burgan were married
May 28 Joseph Hampshire and Susanna Wilcock
29 Joseph Fisher and Mary Haigh were married
Sept: 2 Obadiah Brook and Alice Dickson
Novem: 29 William Bramley and Judith Haigh
Feb: 5 Richard Mosley and Hannah Kilnor were married

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of o^r^ Lord 1695

May 23 Thomas Bedford and Sarah Armitage were married
June 6 William Bedford and Judeth Justice were married
Nov: 21 John Fisher and Sarah Howden both of this parish
Dec: 5 Abraham Ward and Mary Sykes both of this parish
Sept: 3^d^ John Wainwright and Ellin Jubb were married

* This entry is written upon an erasure.

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1696

Aprill 12	George Hogg and Elizabeth Rakestraw were married
June 22	Francis Turner and Sarah Walton were married
June 25	Thomas North and Hannah Peaker were married
July 29	Thomas Adkinson and Mrs Elizabeth Whitill with a Lycence
Nov: 15	George Bolsover of Eckenton and Elizabeth Nowell
Decemb: 3	Joseph Hampshire and Elizabeth Kay

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1697

Aprill 22	John Hampshire and Sarah Baylie were married
May 25	John Mountaine and Martha Eastwood were married
27	Benjamin North and Ruth Pollard
June 2	Thomas White and Sarah Armitage
Octobr 7	[Blank]
Nov: 25	Thomas Gelder and Sarah Armitage Married *Vol. III. p.* 130.
Nov: 25	Thomas Turton and Elizabeth Hanson
Feb: 2	John Walker and Anne Wood
Mar: 8	John Hutchenson and Grace Clegg

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1698

May 26	Mr Joseph Senior and Grace Rhoades were married
June 13	William Hill and Alice Armitage were married
Octobr 27	Thomas Field of ye parish of Emley and Sarah Dyson
Jan: 22	George Lamb and Grace Mason both of this parish
26	Joshua Haigh and Sarah North of this parish

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1699

Aprill 13	Michael Lee and Margaret Hartley were married
May 30	Anthony Renold and Margaret Houldsworth
Augt 13	Jonathan Stuthard & Penelope Hunt
17	Richard Hampshire and Anne Morton of Flockton
Sept: 14	Francis Bedford and Rebecka Crowder
Octobr 16	Richard Dawson of Wakefield & Martha Walker of Rawthrop
Nov 13	John Wainwright of Thornhill and Martha Beaumont
14	Peter Hollings of Ragby parish & Judeth Beatson
16	Jonathan Windhall of Rotheram parish & Eliz: Hepworth
27	John Leake of the parish of Wakefield and Mercy Sugden

A true Register of all Weddings in ye yeare of our Lord 1700

May 21	Robert Huntington and Jane Hatfield were marryd
28	Edward Dickson of Smithy Brook and Anne Bedford
June 30	John Blackburne and Susan White of Middleshitlington
July 18	Wilfrey Peele of Batley and Mary Middlebrough
Augt 13	Thomas Lee and Susanna Cooper of this Towne

29 Joseph Redferne and Anne Maxfield of this parish
Octob^{r} 17 William Kid of the parish of Wakefield & Jane Fish^{r}
Nov: 3 Mr John Dyson of Huthersfield parish and Elizabeth Rodley married at Flockton
Jan: 23 Tobias Moulson of Briestwell & Susan Crowder
Feb: 23 Jerimy Harrison of Thornhill and Izabell Burton

A true Register of all Weddings in the yeare of our Lord 1701

Vol. III. p. 129.

May 11 David Hirst of the parish of Sheffield & Sarah Jefferson
29 John Warren^{r} of Briestwell and Sarah Pierson
June 8 Nicholas Carr of Netherton & Bethiah Tine
Aprill 24 John Fisher of Briestwell & Anne Speight at Flock
Aprill 27 Richard Taylor of Thornhill & Eliz: Walker
June 24 John Smithson of Clayton-hall & Elizabeth Reynor
Augt 7 Stephen Jepson of Netherton and Sarah Hey
Octob^{r} 9 Thomas Bedford of Middlestown & Mary Huntington
Nov: 12 John Knowles of Dewsberry and Susannah Stead
Feb: 3 John Bayley of Briestwell and Elizabeth Hallam
17 George Wortley and Elizabeth Dyson

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th of March 1702

Aprill 7 John Thornton of Whitley and Grace Brook married
10 William Rowley of Thornhill and Anne Blacker
16 Nath: Beaum^{t} of Almonbery parish and Mary White
30 Thomas Cockhill of Middlestowne & East^{r} White. Lyc:
June 10 Richard Roberts of Barnsley parish & Sarah Savile
18 John Summerscall & Mary Blakeley of Flockton
July 6 Tobias Lee of Birstall parish and Margarett Freckleton
20 Abraham Rhodes of Birstall parish and Eliz: Hepworth
23 John Exley of Hoyland parish and Eliz: Morton
Septemb^{r} 21 Charles Miller of Briestwell & Elizabeth Wilson
30 William Kay of Whittington in ye County of Derby and Anne Scholefield of Saddleworth married wth a Lycence
Nov: 5 Joseph Hampshire of the Bank and Mary Depledge
Jan: 19 Robert Wood of Kirkheaton parish and Anne Beatson
Feb: 2 John Jessop of Thornhill and Mary Roger
2 Jonathan Tine of Sandall parish and Mary Brook
4 David Ledgeard of Halifax parish and Sarah Bayley

A true Register of all Weddings since ye 25th of March 1703

June 3 Richard Blacker of Emley and Sarah Haigh
Augt 8 John Hartley and Anne Armitage of Thornhill Edge
Sept: 20 Joseph Hall of Thornhill & Grace Dyson
Nov: 9 Thomas Hanson and Anne Mountaine married

A true Register of all Weddings since ye 25th of March 1704

Vol. III. p. 128.

Aprill 27 Thomas White of Normanton parish and Esther Maxfield were married

May 14 John North of Overton and Martha Fisher
June 4 Thomas Pollard of Thornhill-Lees and Hannah Brook
12 Thomas Lamb of Thornhill-Lees and Mary Hinchliff
July 23 Thomas Roper of Mirfield parish and Elizabeth Walker
Augt 20 William Hanson of Kirkheaton parish and Grace Bayley
Sept: 14 Edward Aneley of Midgeley and Elizabeth Hampshire
Nov: 16 John Oxley of Horbury and Anne Mountaine of Flockt. Survey^d ꝑ D
30 James Best of Wakefield and Anne Armstrong
Jan: 18 Thomas Eastwood of Netherton and Elizabeth Denton
31 Thomas Beatson of New-hall and Mary Lee. Surveyd ꝑ D

A true Register of all Weddings since ye 25th day of March 1705

Aprill 11 William Renshaw and Judeth Blakeley married
16 Samuel Rutter and Elizabeth Stones
May 7 Joseph Clegg of Thornhill and Elizabeth Oley
June 17 Joseph Hemingwey of Nethershitlington and Rebeckia Turner
July 23 John Cudworth of the parish of Wakefield and Mary [Tiphin
May 15 Mr Joseph Swallow of Thornhill and Mrs Anne Wallis
May 31 William Fisher and Mary Bingley both of Whitley
Augt 7 John Wadsworth and Elizabeth Hutchenson both of Thornhill
14 Richard Thurgarland of Mirfield and Martha Pollard
16 John Bastaw of Birstall parish and Hannah Fearnley
October 24 William Lee of Whitley and Sarah Fisher
Nov: 4 Edward Milnes and Sarah Dobson
26 Robert Walker of Middlestowne and Sarah Deworth
Dec: 2 John Lee of Thornhill-Lees and Grace Helliwell
January 13 John Hey of Sandall parish and Mary Hampshire
14 Matthew Blackburne and Mary Hutchenson
30 James Dyson of Whitley and Mary Crowder
Feb: 5 Richard Hemingwey of Briestwell and Elizabeth Miller

Turne to ye Begiñing of the Weddings *Vol. III. p.* 127.

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th day of March 1706

March 26 Mr Daniell Sill of Wakefield and Mrs Mary Herron
May 7 Joseph Pollard and Elizebeth Beevor married
19 Chareles Burgan and Elizebeth Wainwright
July 25 Thomas Harrison and Mary Lee married
Octob^r 3 Joseph Armitage and Sarah Sykes married
3 Ruben Nettleton and Mary Bretton married
6 Matthew Hampshire and Mary Freckleton
28 William Kershaw and Martha Armitage
30 Joshua Cliff and Sarah Walker married
Novemb^r 7 Thomas Blacker and Sarah Nussey married
21 John Haigh of the parish of Kirkburton & Elizabeth Haigh
Jan: 8 Richard Gill and Susan Lee married
Febru: 6 William Oxley of Mirfield and Hanney Dison

A true Register of all Weddings since ye 25th day of March 1707

May 4	William Walker and Rebecka Micklethwaite married
June 4	Thomas Clegg and Elizabeth Nicholson
12	John Naylor and Mary Morton
July 21	Joseph Clegg and Mary Wilcock
* Aug^t	William Hamerton and Anne White
Sep^t 16	Joseph Hanson and Ellin Hutchenson
Octob 23	Thomas Beatson of New-hall and Mrs Sybil Adams
Nov : 13	Abraham Saunderson and Alice Dunnell

A true Register of all Weddings since ye 25th day of March 1708

Aprill 5	Thomas Shaw and Mary Wood married
6	Elihu Hepworth and Mary Scholefield
May 6	Timothy Craven and Lydia Bedford
21	Leonard Rusby and Eliz : Brook
Octob^r 28	William Exley and Alice Deworth
Nov : 4	Michael Whitley and Mary Haigh
25	Jonathan Hepworth and Martha Russett *Vol. III. p.* 126.
Nov : 25	John Brook and Elizabeth Armitage
Dec : 7	Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Houldsworth
7	William Tyson and Anne Jepson married
Feb : 10	Richard Armitage and Martha Nettleton married

A true Register of all Weddings since ye 25th of March 1709

June 14	James Hampshire and Elizabeth Haigh
August 8	William Wilson and Sarah Ellis married
Novemb^r 17	John Wilkinson and Anne Wilby married
24	John Scholefield and Anne Oldroyd
27	John Lilliman and Mary Heaton married
30	Thomas Nowell and Elizabeth Tine
Decemb^r 1	Samuell Jackson and Jane Walker
19	Thomas Wilby and Sarah Beetham married

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th of March 1710

Aprill 10	Joseph Cookson and Sarah Liversedge married
10	Thomas Milnes and Elizabeth Lee
June 12	John Sykes and Elizabeth Richardson
Augt 10	John Wilcock and Elizabeth Beatson
17	Roger Sharples and Sarah Richardson
31	Christopher Sykes and Sarah Bedford
Octob^r 15	John Hutchenson and Hannah Cockhill
Nov : 1	John Bayley and Martha Moore
Dec : 26	Matthew Depledge and Sarah Schorer

* So in Register.

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th of March 1711

Maij 14	Robert Gunson & Elizabeth Hoyle
22	John Crowther and Martha Beatson
July 31	Robert Justice and Sarah Taylor
Sep: 19	George Westerman and Elizabeth Haigh
24	Robert Goldthorp and Elizabeth Savill
30	Edward Taylor and Mary Cundy
Octobr 1	Thomas Areton and Mary Armitage
Novem: 6	Mr Charles Wheatley and Mrs Mary Swallow
22	Job Wilkock and Martha Taylor *Vol. III. p.* 125.
January 7	Sr William Thornton and Mrs Elizabeth Armitage
March 3	John Hanby and Anne Tyas

A true Register of all Weddings since the 25th of March 1712

May 4	Thomas Crosley and Lydia Nicholson married
June 9	Sam: Pickering and Elizabeth Allat
July 14	George Clay and Easter Harrison
25	John Dunford and Anne Walshaw
Aug: 21	William Littlewood and Prudence Carwell married
Oct: 16	William Brooksbank of Kirkheaton & Sarah Fisher
Nov: 12	Brias Allot & Mary Robinson
Feb: 9	John Broadhead and Mary Cockhill
16	John Wilkock and Mary Rowley
Ap: 6	John Archur and Sarah Carey spinster 1713
May 4	1713 William Blackburne and Eliz: Bedford widow
26	John White houshold^r and Martha Armitage Spinster
June 24	Paul Widop and Mary Lillyman widdow
25	Joseph Fisher of Kirkheaton parish and Ellin Sheard
Sep: 17	George Haigh and Anne Broadley
Nov: 12	Robert Bedford and Deborah Holliday
Feb: 4	George Sheard and Sarah Fisher

Weddings 1714

Ap: 1st	Joseph Goodhaire and Sarah Fisher married
19	George Hanby and Elizabeth Bretton
May 5	Mark Smith and Anne Brook
Augt 1st	John Lee and Sarah Bedford
Sept: 30	Robert Walshaw and Anne Jessop
Octob: 14	Richard White and Mary Walton
Dec: 2	John Johnson and Martha Bedford
Nov: 18	Adam Barber and Sarah Dighton
Feb: 6	John Whitehead and Rebecka Hunt

A true Register in ye yeare 1715

June 19	John Moorhouse and Ellin Walker married
26	John Osburne and Mary Wilson
July 13	James Brook and Mary Hepworth
25	William Knutton and Mary Walshaw
25	Thomas Carter and Mary Atkinson
July 18	Benj: Jub and Mary Waterhouse

Augt 18	John Hampshire and Sarah Bayley	
28	Benjamin Strickland and Catherine Ford	
Sept : 15	Joshua Butterfield and Sarah Baildon	*Vol. III. p.* 124.
Nov : 1st	Jacob Peaker and Anne Greaves married	
17	Joshua France and Mary Bedford	

A true Register of Weddings for ye year 1716

May 3^{d}	Robert Ball of Darton parish and Elizabeth Walshaw
10	John Parker of Emley parish and Anne Moore
July 23	George North and Anne Blackburne
Augt 7	Thomas Dyson and Martha Dyson
30	Joseph Holt and Martha Armitage
Octob^{r} 4	Thomas Cooper and Hannah Archer
28	Thomas Sykes and Mercy Gratia
Dec : 31	William Silverwood and Anne Clegg
Jany 13	Richard Harrison and Anne Fisher
Feb : 13	John Brook of Dewsbury parish and Sarah Brook

A true Register of all Weddings for the Yeare 1717.

* Ap : 25	Ramsden and Moseley married
June 5	Daniel Sheard and Mary Haigh
Nov : 28	Richard Goldthorp and Mary Carter
*Dec : 29	Joseph Woofenden and Eliz : Carr
Nov : 6	Richard Pollard and Anne Brook
Nov : 12	Samuel Rhodes and Hannah Briggs
Feb : 9	Joseph Thorp and Eliz : Clegg
24	Samuel Walker and Elizabeth Bedford
25	John Nowell and Lydia Hepworth

A true Register of all Weddings in the Yeare 1718

Aprill 20th	John Sykes and Ellin Wilcock married
27	Edward Greene and Mary Wood
May 8	Edward Heaton and Martha Jessop
July 3	John Smith and Elizabeth Turton
21	John Hey and Susannah Hepworth
21	John Holstead and Judith Renshaw
Sept : 14	John Winterbottom and Jane Tine
21	Paul Hall and Anne Hepworth
Nov : 20	Samuel Dickinson and Elizabeth Hepworth
27	Thomas Beatson and Ellin Silvewood
Jan : 9	Elias Bradfield and Judith Haigh *Vol. III. p.* 123.

A true Register of all Weddings in the year 1719

Aprill 9th	William Clegg and Anne Bedford married
May 28	John Fisher and Elizabeth Thornton
Augt 31	Joseph Hall and Sarah Eastwood
Octob^{r} 9	Abraham Turner and Hannah Bedford
Nov : 24	William Hallam and Issabell Harrison
29	William Nussey juni^{r} and Anne Walker
Jan : 28	Daniel Bingley and Sarah Haigh
Feb : 17	Thomas Wood and Sarah Dickinson

* So in Register.

A true Register of all Weddings in the yeare 1720

June 6	Richard Hampshire and Sarah Hampshire married
6	John Arrundell and Elizabeth Bartin
7	Joshua Turton and Ellin Bailey
Sept: 26	Thomas Haley and Barbara Bedford married
Dec: 26	Joseph Brook and Martha Barten

A true Register of Weddings for ye Year 1721

Apr: 11	Richard Bedford and Ann Hutchinson married
13	Richard Wormall and Frances Addams
May 4	Joseph Crosland and Mary Bedford
30	Thomas Dunnell and Sarah Haigh
June 1st	Christopher Sykes and Sarah Armitage
July 9	William Liversedge and Mary Allen
24	William Crowther and Alice Wood
24	Joshua Wilkinson and Ann Hampshire
Octob^r 5	John Gelder and Mary Fisher
Novr 26	John Barber and Ellin Castle
Decr 26	John Wainwright and Mary Willons
27	John Sugden and Dorothy Wood
Jan: 18	Richard Roberts & Sarah Beatson
30	James White and Susannah Haigh
Feb: 1st	Joseph Haigh and Mary Lancaster

A true Register of Weddings in ye Year 1722

Aprill 12	George Stringer & Jane Bedford
Octob^r 14	George Green & Ann Hoyland
22	Christopher Hargreave & Elizabeth Tyne
Decemb^r 1st	Joseph Horn & Elizabeth Brook
27	Richard Burditt & Susannah Champion
Jan: 15	William Stringer & Grace Blackburn

Vol. III. p. 122.

A true Register of all Weddings in ye Year 1723

Apr^ll 22	John Fishwick & Martha Thewlis
May 2	John Dyson & Mary Hallam
27	James Blacker & Martha Walshaw
July 21	Matthew Sykes & Martha Hill
30	Joseph Moor & Ann Bedford
Aug^st 6	Mr Wm Gream of Hallifax & Mrs Margaret Kirke
Novr 6	Richard Hardcastle & Sarah Savile
13	Richard Bedford & Grace Bramham
28	John Wilcock & Sarah Stringer
Decr 2	Wm Gigall & Bridget Bingley
23	John Knutton & Mary White
26	James Jackson & Elizabeth Spurr
Feb: 8	John Littlewood & Mary Walker

Weddings in ye Year 1724

Apr^ll 6	Thomas Foster & Jane Tine
5	Thomas Dunford & Margaret Priestley
7	Thomas Dickinson & Margaret Taylor
May 6	Richard Clapham & Elizabeth Foster
10	Joseph Fisher & Rebecca Dunford

	21	Anthony Sharp & Rebecca Stringer
June	11	Joseph White & Ann Shaw
	11	William Burgan & Mary Clegg
	25	Samuell Blackburn & Martha Peace
July	23	Joseph Lamb & Sarah Schorefield
Augst	6	John Cliff & Ann Bedford
Sep^{t}:	7	John Townend & Ann Bingley
Octob^{r}	4	Thomas Nowell & Hanna Leak
Nov^{r}	22	John Whiteley & Mary Littlewood
	26	Joshua Nowell & Sarah Haigh
Dec^{r}	3	Joseph Haigh & Mary Haigh
Jan:	14	Richard Abbot & Ann Tompson

Weddings in ye Year 1725

Mar^{ch}	28	Abraham Haigh & Ann Thornton
	29	John Hutchinson & Rose Greaves
May	6	John Hutchinson of Silkstone parish & Martha Baley
	18	Richard Brook & Mary Snipe
	29	Richard Whitworth & Mary Preston
Sept	27	John Dawson & Mary Shaw
Octob^{r}	21	James Wildsmith & Sarah Wildsmith *Vol. III. p.* 121.
Octob^{r}	21st	Joseph Bottomley & Susanna Blackburn
*Dec^{r}	1	Robert Scargill & Sarah Rooley
	2	William Aneley & Elizabeth Haigh

Weddings in ye Year 1726

Apr^{ll}	12	George Savile & Elizabeth Hampshire
	†17	Thomas Hepworth & Alice Haigh
	21	William Lockwood & Judith Renshaw
	28	John Bedford & Mary Peace
	28	Samuell Cusworth & Rebecca Wilcock
July	21	Luke Fisher & Elizabeth Arrundell
	25	John Nichols & Elizabeth Reyner
	27	Thomas Scargill & Jane Fisher
Sep$_{t}$	22	John Oxley & Martha Barraclough
Octob^{r}	20	John Mountain & Elizabeth Goldthorp
	20	James Peace & Mary Haigh
Nov^{r}	1	William Carr & Judith Blackley
Dec^{r}	29	Thomas Sykes & Ann Pollard
Jan:	31	William Stockwell & Hanna Dobson

Weddings in the Year 1727

Apr^{ll}	3^{d}	Joseph Naylor & Ann Stringer
	6	George Hincliff & Elizabeth Cowdill
May	7	Francis Milner & Sarah Wood
	11	John Kay & Margaret Priestley
June	2^{d}	Richard Gill & Elizabeth Beatson
	9	Thomas Brown & Martha Brettain
July	20	Ely Coope & Sarah Leake
Augst	13	Samuell Burks & Sarah Wright
Sept:	12	John Senier & Mary Lister

* "Ann" is struck out and "Sarah" written after.

† "Elizabeth" is struck out & "Alice" written over.

Novr 1st	John Walker & Mary Barber
Dec 12	James Wade & Ann Higham
Jan 2^{d}	John Woodcock & Jane Stringer
9	John Leather & Elizabeth Naylor

Weddings in ye Year 1728

June 10th	Matthew Mountain & Grace Hampshire
11	Richard North & Mary Clegg
Augst 28	Joseph Walshaw & Rachel Walshaw
Octob^{r} 22^{d}	George Clegg & Mary Whiteaker
Novr 14	John Bedford & Margarett Broadhead
17	Joseph Mountain & Ellin Whitteaker
Decr 1	John Kay & Elizabeth Wilcock
Jan : 6	William Allott & Rebecca Brittain
21	Jerrimiah Somerscale & Margaritt Asquith *Vol. III. p.* 120.

A True Register of all Weddings in ye Year 1729

Aprill 21st	John Osbon & Hannah Curtis
24	Richard Hirst & Rebecca Wainwright
May 6	William Hutchinson & Alice Riglesworth
July 13	Joseph Rooley & Lydia Clegg
Augst 28	Joshua Taylor & Elizabeth Howden
Novr 13	Samuell Tompson & Sarah Fisher
Jan^{r} 5th	Thomas Bennitt & Patience Millner
Feb ; 10th	Mr William Millner & Mrs Frances Elmsall

A True Register of all Weddings in ye Year 1730

March 30	William Challenger & Ann Wilcock
July 13	John Haley & Frances Clegg
13	Joseph Widowp & Mary Haley
23	James Fouler & Mary Hampshire
Sept^{r} : 10	John France & Ann Tommas
October 15	Samuell Wade & Elizabeth Snipe
22	Nicholis Scholey & Mary Renshaw
Novr 12	John Butterfield & Sarah Jepson
30	John Norton & Alice Wilkinson
Decr 1st	John Clegg & Mary Savile
Jan^{r} 13	John Lister & Judith Mountaine
Decr 29	Samuell Goldthorp & Hannah Senier
31	Joseph English & Ann Savile
Feb : 25	Jonas Rhodes & Elizabeth Walker
March 2^{d}	William Butterfield & Ann Jepson

Weddings in the Year 1731

May 23^{d}	Joseph Armitage & Elizabeth Midwood
27	Thomas Wright & Ann Hardcastle
June 13	John Peace & Ellin Settle
15	Richard Wilkinson of Emley & Mary Armitage
Augst 5	Joseph Fisher & Susannah Blakeley
9	Jervis Dunhill of Norminton & Elizabeth Jackson
16	George Haigh & Rosamund Hide
26	John Whitley & Hannah Lee
Sep : 21	Adam Baildon & Mary Newton

Octob^{r} 17	John Bradford & Judith Leather	
Nov : 21	Samuell Bedford & Mary Benson	
Feb : 9	Thomas Sheard & Hannah Harrison	
20	John Moor & Mary Fisher	*Vol. III. p. 119.*
21	George Denton & Elizabeth Dixon	
March 23	Timothy Metcalf of ye parish of Leeds & Ann Rayner of Roadwell parish	

Weddings in the Year 1732

Aprill 10th	Matthew Burgon & Ann Barber married
May 7	James Willson & Mary Cemp
July 10	Mr William Haigh & Mrs Elizabeth Pollard
Octob^{r} 9	John Nettleton & Martha Fisher
Novr 19	John Cudworth & Sarah Hirst
Feb : 5	Joshua Thomas & Mary Sayner
6	James Hepworth & Martha Haigh

Weddings in the Year 1733

Apr^{ll} 2	William Binns & Elizabeth Poppleton
30	John Senior & Elizabeth Taylor
May 14	George Peace & Ann Woodhead
14	George Wood & Mary Fisher
June 19	George Haigh & Mary Sanderson
20	John Lockwood & Mary Binns
July 1st	William Hill & Mary Thorns
*1	Joseph Oldroyd & Elizabeth Armitage
1	Abraham Summerscales & Mary Elliss
Augst 19	Richard Hinchcliff & Mary Parker
Octob^{r} 24	Thomas Banks & Martha Cornet
Dec : 4	John Castle & Sarah Fisher
24	Abraham Sanderson & Hannah Harrison
Feb : 7	John Hornclif & Mary Armitage

Weddings in ye Year 1734

Aprill 15th	Richard Blackley & Martha Renshaw
May 2	William Ramsden & Mary Lee
7	John Walshaw & Mary Hampshire
June 3	Isaac Wood & Ellin Fisher
July 4	John Armitage & Elizabeth Haigh
8	Robert Beevers & Elizabeth Taylor
31	James Hardcastle & Rachel Midleton
Augst 5	Richard Nowell & Mary Robinson
Sep : 2	John Hirst & Mary Pollard
Octob^{r} 17	John Field & Mary Reyner
Novr 19	Edward Rakestraw & Elizabeth Lee
28	Thomas Fosterd & Sarah Littlewood
Dec : 2	Thomas White & Mary Lockwood
12	Benjn Spawford & Beatrice Bretner
27	Michael Broadbent & Elizabeth Fisher
Jan : 13	Michael Child and Elizabeth Barber	*Vol. III. p. 118.*

* "Oldroyd" is written upon an erasure.

A true Register of all Weddings in ye Year 1735

Apr 7th	John Hampshire & Ann Shillitoe
7	Thomas Wade & Ann Snipe
7	John Hanson & Rachael Fisher
May 28	Joseph Parker & Judith Lamb
29	William Hey & Elizabeth Taylor
Aug : 25	Stephen Littlewood & Elizabeth Haigh
Sep : 29	Henry Hulton of Hulton Esqr of the parish of Dean in ye Cou of Lancashire & Eleanor Copley of this Town
Octob^r 13	John Wood & Ann Fisher
*Novr 2	Thomas Blackburn & Mary Fisher
*15	Benjamin Bulmer & Sarah Lockwood
Dec : 14	William Armitage & Hannah Hirst
†19	Joseph Kay & Frances Savile

Weddings in ye Year 1736

Apr^l 24	William Garlick & Ann White
24	William Copley & Mary Berry
July 19	Thomas Wilcock & Martha Fisher
25	Jonathan Fothergill & Elizabeth Pearson
25	Richard Stead & Mary Hunt
26	Joseph Wood & Martha Renshaw
Aug : 31	Wm Pickersgill & Mary Nettleton
Sep : 9	John Richardson & Eliz : Armitage
27	Thomas Crosley & Mary Hepworth
Octo^r 3	Rich^d : Walker & Susanna Hargreave
17	Joseph Hampshire & Sarah Exley
20	John Cooper & Sarah Haigh
28	Wm Hirst & Margaret Rhodes
Nov : 11	John Hampshire & Mary Johnson
11	Tho : Blackburn & Mary Bates
28	John Cardwel & Martha Wainwright
Dec^r : 8	Mr John Woolen & Mrs Mary Bethia Scott

Weddings in ye Year 1737

Apr^ll 11th	James Midworth & Elizabeth Midworth
28	Roger Hirst & Margaret Brook
Dec : 15	Wm Walker & Ann White
26	George Hemingway & Elizabeth Parnell *Vol. III. p.* 117.

A true Register of all Weddings in ye Year 1738

Apr^ll 13	George Dyson & Mary Shillitoe
May 2	John Thorns & Catharine Shaw
22	Richard Sayner & Susannah Elliss
June 11	Mark Lofthouse & Martha Walker
18	Major Mountain & Elizabeth Willson
18	John Furnish & Elizabeth Blackburn
July 25	Joseph Thewlish & Ann Hanby
Sep : 11	Benj : Wade & Elizabeth Dickinson
14	William Burgon & Mary Kay
21	Jonathan Jessop & Tabathy Senier
Octr 4	John Rawnsley & Ann Jubb
Nov : 30	Richard Knowls & Mary Cliff

* There appears to be a line erased. † This entry has been inserted in a different handwriting.

Weddings in ye Year 1739

Apr^ll 23	Wm Smith & Sarah Townend
May 7	Mark Lofthouse & Martha Mountain
15	Thomas Barten & Ann Lee
25	Sr Ralph Ashton & Mrs Elliner Hilton
June 11	George Wood & Rachael Fisher
11	John Brettain & Ruth Wilcock
July 22	Richard Oldroyd & Dorothy Oates
Sep: 26	Tho: Bedford & Mary Holdsworth
28	Daniel Wright & Mary Hirst
Octob^r 8	Thomas Crowther & Susannah Armitage
24	Thomas Benson & Sarah Armitage
Dec: 23	Joseph Bowld & Mary Pollard
26	John Johnson & Elizabeth Bedford
Feb: 5	John Backhouse & Martha Wood
18	John Brook & Margaret Lancaster
19	John Crowther & Susannah Lee

Weddings in ye Year 1740

Apr 5	Charles Bingley & Mary Midwood wth Banns
May 28	Thomas Kay & Ann Hampshire wth Banns
July 13	George Goldthorp & Sarah Bedford wth Banns
Octob: 23	Edward Dey of Kirkheaton parish & Sarah Aynley wth ibid
Feb: 2	Samuel Holdsworth of Dewsbury parish & Martha Green ibid

Vol. III. p. 116.

Weddings in the Year 1741

Mar: 30	William Hampshire & Sarah Swinden
May 25	George Sunnier & Sarah Rhodes
July 5	Thomas Lockhead & Martha Haughland
20	George Haigh & Elizabeth Beatson
Aug: 31	Wm Stephenson & Frances Dickinson wth Licence
Nov: 19	Joseph Savidge & Elizabeth Brettain
24	John Douglas & Alice Fisher
25	John Goodare & Ann Littlewood
25	Robert Stox & Sarah Blacker
Dec: 10	John Hardacre & Sarah Woofended
14	Robert Cliff & Mary Justice
Jan: 27	Revell Clark & Margaret Kay
Feb: 28	Thomas Hodgson & Mary Barber
Mar: 1	Peter Robinson & Sarah Armitage wth Licence

Weddings in ye Year 1742.

June 8th	George Field of Bradford parish & Elizabeth Hanby wth Banns
8	Abraham Firth & Ann Hepworth
10	Thomas Benson & Elizabeth Haigh
24	Thomas Dickinson & Margaret Lee
Sep: 12	Caleb Sharpus & Martha Goldthorp
Nov: 18	Joseph Shaw & Ann Hutchinson
Dec: 30	William Wilcock & Ann Furnish

Weddings in ye Year 1743.

May 23^d	George Exley of Hoyland & Ann Sykes
26	Roger Sharples & Ann Knutton
June 1st	William Broadley of Murfield & Martha Haigh
2	William Barber & Ann Walker
Dec : 23	John North & Sarah Huit
Jan . 26	John Asquith & Elizabeth Kaye
30	Robert Dunford & Martha White
Feb : 6	Thomas Hincliff of Burstall parish & Mary Hanby
7	Richard Squire of Castleford & Sarah Clegg

Weddings in ye Year 1744

Apr^ll 2^d	Thomas Bedford & Mary Jenkinson
16	Robert Wooller & Ann Nussey
16	Joseph Senior of Silkstone & Mary Hirst
May 21	John Bolgie & Elizabeth Ayrton
Sep : 23^d	Thomas Wilcock & Hannah Hepworth
Octo^b 11	John Dransfield & Mary Littlewood
25	Benjamin Lindley & Mary Bedford *Vol. III. p.* 115.
Nov : 1st	Joshua Thomis & Mary Sayner
5	John Walker & Mary Poole
5	John Bradfield & Phebe Bails
8	Mr William Armitage & Mrs Dorothy Beatson wth Licence
Dec^r : 2^d	Matthew Sykes & Elizabeth Bedford
27	John Inman & Elizabeth Rakestraw
27	Joseph Swinden & Ann Green

Weddings in ye Year 1745

Oct : 21st	George Scott & Rachel Clay
21	Joshua Littlewood & Elizabeth Nussey
31	John Shaw & Mary Hall
*Nov :	James Hardcastle & Ann Hill
11	Thomas Tunnicliff & Elizabeth Leather
24	John Wilcock & Sarah Hirst
Dec : 26	John Bedford & Elizabeth Haigh
Jan : 1st	William Sunnier & Mary Speight
6	Joseph Wainwright & Elizabeth Inman
16	John Webster of Darton and Mary Poppleton wth Licence

The Register of Weddings from 1745 to 1754 is at the other end of the Parchment Book where the Christnings are registered beginning at the year 1743

[Remainder of p. taken up by Christenings] *Vol. III. p.* 114.

* So in Register.

1374